

*Mark Langston*

*Brian Downing*

*Chili Davis*

*Bert Blyleven*

*Chuck Finley*

*Wally Joyner*

*Media Guide 1990*

# GOLDEN WEST BASEBALL COMPANY

Anaheim Stadium, 2000 State College Boulevard, Anaheim, CA 92806

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2000, Anaheim, CA 92803

Telephone numbers: (714) 937-6700 or (213) 625-1123

Team Colors: Navy Blue and Scarlet

## CALIFORNIA ANGELS 1990 DIRECTORY

President/Chairman of the Board ..... Gene Autry

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Gene Autry

Jackie Autry

Mike Port

Peter V. Ueberroth

Stanley B. Schneider

Michael M. Schreter

Richard M. Brown

### OFFICERS

Executive VP/General Manager/Chief Operating Officer ..... Mike Port

Executive Vice President ..... Jackie Autry

Executive VP Treasurer/Assistant Secretary ..... Michael M. Schreter

Senior Vice President, Marketing ..... John Hays

Senior Vice President, Finance & Administration ..... James C. Wilson

Vice President, Public Relations ..... Tom Seeberg

Secretary & Legal Counsel ..... Richard M. Brown

### BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations ..... Daniel F. O'Brien

Assistant to the General Manager ..... Preston Gomez

Director, Minor League Operations ..... Bill Bavasi

Director, Scouting ..... Bob Fontaine Jr.

Secretary (COO & GM) ..... Leslie Wilson-Flammini

Secretary (Baseball Operations) ..... Joanne Story

Administrative Assistant (Baseball) ..... Tom Osowski

Administrative Assistant (Minor Leagues) ..... Cathy Carey

Administrative Assistant (Scouting) ..... Roberta Mazur

Traveling Secretary ..... Frank Sims

Video Coordinator ..... Bob Hasenjaeger

### PUBLIC RELATIONS

Director, Public Relations ..... Tim Mead

Director, Publications ..... John Sevano

Special Consultant, Public Relations ..... A.E. "Red" Patterson

Assistant, Public Relations ..... Jan Newton

Assistant, Public Relations ..... Larry Babcock

Administrative Assistant (VP) ..... Janet German

Club Photographer ..... V.J. Lovero

"Halo" Magazine Advertising ..... Tim Reilly

### MARKETING

Broadcasting Advisor ..... Dick Enberg

Director, Marketing ..... Bob Wagner

Assistant Director, Marketing ..... Jann Mueller

Director, Group Sales & Promotions ..... Lynn Biggs

Manager, Group Sales & Promotions ..... Marianne Zambrano

Director, Special Projects ..... Corky Lippert

Administrative Assistant ..... Darlene Dandie

### FINANCE

Controller ..... Jim Kaczmarek

Assistant Controller ..... Cristina Fisher

Administrative Assistant (VP) ..... Jeanne Jernegan

Assistant, Finance ..... Mara Forcey

Mail Coordinator ..... Homer Spriggins

Switchboard ..... Dorothy Fassel

Margaret Shannon

### STADIUM OPERATIONS

Director, Stadium Operations ..... Kevin Uhlich

Secretary (Operations) ..... Natalia Sweeney

Equipment Manager ..... Leonard Garcia

Visiting Clubhouse ..... David Howells

Executive Chef ..... Jack Britton

### TICKETING

Director, Ticket Department ..... Carl Gordon

Assistant Ticket Director ..... Gen Linhoff

Assistant to the Ticket Director ..... Sheila Brazelton

Supervisor, Ticket Services ..... Susan Weiss

Administrative Staff ..... Pat Howell

Diane Dudaniec

Fred Klingenstein

Director, Data Operations ..... Ron Moore

Data Operations Manager ..... Bob Terzes

### MEDICAL STAFF

Medical Director ..... Dr. Robert K. Kerlan

Team Physician/Medicine ..... Dr. Jules Rasinski

Team Physician/Orthopedics ..... Dr. Lewis Yocum

Trainer ..... Rick Smith

Trainer ..... Ned Bergert

Physical Therapist ..... Roger Williams



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Advisory Board .....	123	Items of Interest .....	278-281
All-Star Game Selections, Angels .....	209	Marathons, 14-Or-More Innings .....	224
All-Star Break, Won-Lost Record .....	80	Media — Print and Electronic .....	276-277
American League, Batting .....	119-120	Medical Glossary .....	282-284
Top 10, Club-By-Club (Leaders)		Minor Leagues .....	241-268
American League, Pitching .....	120, 123	Month-By-Month Breakdown .....	203
Top 10, Club-By-Club (Leaders)		Multiple Hit/RBI Performances, 1989 .....	127
American League, Fielding .....	120	Non-Roster Players .....	97-108
Club-By-Club Leaders		Sketches, Records, Injuries, Bests	
Anaheim Stadium, Policies .....	8, 229	O'Brien, Dan .....	6
Angels 1988 Record When They: .....	12	Opponents Section .....	132-157
Artificial Surfaces — Pitching, Hitting .....	16	Club-By-Club Breakdown	
Attendance		Original Angels .....	96
Year-By-Year .....	230	Owners Trophy Winners .....	6
60,000-Plus .....	231	Pitching	
Freeway Series, 50,000-Plus .....	230	1989 .....	122
Regular Season, 20 Largest .....	231	Year-By-Year .....	208
All-Star & Post-Season .....	232	Career Leaders .....	215
Regular Season, All-Time Records .....	231	Career Decisions, A.L. Stadiums .....	217
Opponents, All-Time Best,		Opposing Pitchers, 1989	
Single Game .....	232	& Lifetime .....	162-164
Autry, Gene .....	4	Single-Season Top 10 .....	216
Batting		Yearly Leaders .....	218-220
1989 .....	122	Low-Hit Performances .....	221
Designated Hitters .....	207	Low-Hit Performances, Opponents .....	221
Vs. A.L. ....	200	1-0 Decisions .....	222-224
Career Leaders .....	201	Player, Pitcher of Week, Month .....	228
Opposing Batters, 1989		Players .....	13-96
& Lifetime .....	158-161	Sketches, Records, Injuries,	
Single-Season Top 10 .....	202-203	Statistical Breakdowns, Bests	
Year-By-Year .....	208	Port, Mike .....	5
Yearly Leaders .....	205-207	Promotion Schedule .....	Inside Back Cover
Baylor, Don .....	5	Rader, Doug .....	7-8
BBWAA Awards .....	46	Radio .....	275
Birthdays .....	117	Rainouts .....	204
Championship Series .....	233-235	Records Section .....	193-199
Chance, Dean .....	217	Review of 1989 .....	112-117
Coaches .....	9-12	Standings .....	118
Day-By-Day .....	165-167	Departmental Leaders .....	121
Directory, N.L. & A.L. ....	2-3	High & Lows .....	124-126
Directory, California Angels, 1990 .....	Inside	Club Records Tied	
Front Cover		Or Established .....	126-127
Division Record .....	200	Won-Lost Breakdown .....	121
Draft Selections, No. 1 Picks .....	239	Fielding .....	128
Fielding Records		Rookies	
Year-By-Year .....	209	TOPPS All-Star Selections .....	151
Lifetime .....	226	Single-Season Top 5, Batting .....	204
Season, Individual .....	226	Single-Season Top 5, Pitching .....	217
Leaders By Position, Games Played ....	227	Rosters	
Triple Plays .....	235	All-Time .....	109-111
Gold Glove Winners .....	150	Non-Roster Players .....	129
Hall of Fame, Angels .....	285	Numerical .....	129
Ground Rules .....	269	Spring Training .....	130-131
Haney, Fred (Award) .....	117	Runs, 13-Or-More .....	225
Hitting Streaks .....	207	Ryan, Nolan .....	215
Home Runs		Schedule .....	Back Cover
First At-Bat .....	238	Scoreboard Information .....	281
First Game .....	238	Scouting .....	269
1989 .....	210	Series Sweeps .....	240
Lifetime, A.L. Parks .....	210	Spring Training .....	270-272
Inside-The-Park .....	210	Standings, Year-By-Year .....	200
Career Two-HR Games .....	211	Statistical Review (1961-1989) .....	168-192
Pinch-Hit .....	211	Stealing Home .....	91
Career Grand Slams .....	211	Television .....	273-274
Year-By-Year, A.L. Parks .....	212	Ticket & Game Information .....	Inside
Year-By-Year, Opponents at Anaheim ..	212	Back Cover	
Grand Slams .....	213	Trades .....	236-238
Grand Slams, Opponents .....	214	Umpires, A.L. ....	111
Hotels — Spring Training, Season ....	271, 272	Uniform Numbers Retired, A.L. ....	227

# 1990 BASEBALL DIRECTORY

Francis T. Vincent Jr., Commissioner

Office of the Commissioner  
350 Park Avenue  
New York, NY 10022  
(212) 339-7800  
News Department  
Rich Levin  
Private: (212) 339-7898

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

Dr. Robert W. Brown, President  
350 Park Avenue, 18th Floor  
New York, NY 10022  
(212) 339-7600  
Phyllis Merhige,  
Director, Public Relations

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

Bill White, President  
350 Park Avenue, 18th Floor  
New York, NY 10022  
(212) 339-7300  
Katy Feeney, Director,  
Media Relations  
Private: (212) 339-8661

Elias Sports Bureau  
500 Fifth Avenue  
New York, NY 10036  
(212) 869-1530

# NATIONAL LEAGUE DIRECTORY

## WEST DIVISION

### ATLANTA BRAVES

Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium  
P.O. Box 4064  
Atlanta, GA 30302  
(404) 522-7630  
R.E. Turner, III, President  
Bob Cox, General Manager  
Jim Schultz, Director,  
Public Relations  
Private: (404) 522-2724

### CINCINNATI REDS

Riverfront Stadium  
100 Riverfront Stadium  
Cincinnati, OH 45202  
(513) 421-4510  
Bob Quinn, Vice President/General  
Manager  
Jim Ferguson, Vice President  
Publicity  
Private: (513) 421-2990

### HOUSTON ASTROS

The Astrodome  
P.O. Box 288  
Houston, TX 77001-0288  
(713) 799-9500  
Bill Wood, General Manager  
Rob Matwick, Public Relations Director  
Private: (713) 799-9596

### LOS ANGELES DODGERS

Dodger Stadium  
1000 Elysian Park Avenue  
Los Angeles, CA 90012  
(213) 224-1500  
Fred Clair, Executive Vice President  
Tommy Hawkins, Vice President,  
Communications  
Mike Williams, Director, Publicity  
Private: (213) 224-1331

### SAN DIEGO PADRES

San Diego Jack Murphy Stadium  
P.O. Box 2000  
San Diego, CA 92120  
(619) 283-7294  
Jack McKeon, Director  
Baseball Operations  
Mike Swanson, Media Relations  
Private: (619) 584-7210

### SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS

Candlestick Park  
San Francisco, CA 94124  
(415) 468-3700  
Al Rosen, President  
Duffy Jennings, Vice President  
Public Relations  
Matt Fischer, Director  
Public Relations

## EAST DIVISION

### CHICAGO CUBS

Wrigley Field  
1060 W. Addison Street  
Chicago, IL 60613  
(312) 404-2827  
Donald Grenesko, President & CEO  
Jim Frey, Vice President,  
Baseball Operations  
Ned Coletti, Director,  
Media Relations  
Private: (312) 404-4191

### MONTREAL EXPOS

Olympic Stadium  
P.O. Box 500, Station M  
Montreal, Quebec H1V 3P2  
(514) 253-3434  
Claude Brochu, President,  
Chief Operating Officer  
Bill Stoneman, Vice President  
General Manager  
Richard Griffin, Publicist  
Monique Giroux, Publicist  
Private: (514) 253-3263

### NEW YORK METS

Shea Stadium  
Flushing, NY 11368  
(718) 507-6387  
J. Frank Cashen, Executive  
Vice President, General Manager  
& Chief Operating Officer  
Jay Horwitz, Director, Public Relations  
Private: (718) 565-4330

### PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

Veterans Stadium  
P.O. Box 7575  
Philadelphia, PA 19101  
(215) 463-6000  
Bill Giles, President  
Lee Thomas, Vice President,  
Player Personnel  
Ed Wade, Player Personnel  
Administrator  
Larry Shenk, Vice President,  
Public Relations  
Private: (215) 755-9321

### PITTSBURGH PIRATES

Three Rivers Stadium  
600 Stadium Circle  
Pittsburgh, PA 15212  
(412) 323-5000  
Larry Dougherty, Senior  
Vice President/General Manager  
Rick Cerone, Vice President,  
Public Relations  
Jim Lachimia, Director,  
Media Relations  
Private: (412) 323-5018

### ST. LOUIS CARDINALS

Busch Memorial Stadium  
250 Stadium Plaza  
St. Louis, MO 63102  
(314) 421-4040  
Dal Maxvill, General Manager  
Jeff Wehling, Public Relations  
Director  
Private: (314) 425-0626



# AMERICAN LEAGUE DIRECTORY

## WEST DIVISION

### CALIFORNIA ANGELS

Anaheim Stadium  
P.O. Box 2000  
Anaheim, CA 92803  
(714) 937-6700/(213) 625-1123  
Mike Port, Senior Vice President,  
General Manager/Chief Operating Officer  
Tim Mead, Director, Public Relations  
John Sevano, Director, Publications  
Private: (714) 937-7214

### CHICAGO WHITE SOX

Comiskey Park  
Dan Ryan @ 35th Street  
Chicago, IL 60616  
(312) 924-1000  
Larry Himes, Vice President/  
General Manager  
Chuck Adams, Vice President/  
Public Relations & Community Affairs  
Dana Noel, Manager, Media Relations  
Private: (312) 924-1412

### KANSAS CITY ROYALS

Royals Stadium  
P.O. Box 419969  
Kansas City, MO 64141  
(816) 921-2200  
Joe Burke, President  
John Schuerholz, Executive  
Vice President & General  
Manager  
Dean Vogelaar, Vice President,  
Public Relations  
Private: (816) 921-8154

### MINNESOTA TWINS

Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome  
501 Chicago Avenue South  
Minneapolis, MN 55415  
(612) 375-1366  
Jerry Bell, President  
Tom Mee, Director, Public Relations  
Private: (612) 375-7470

### OAKLAND A's

Oakland-Alameda County Coliseum  
Oakland, CA 94621  
(415) 638-4900  
Roy Eisenhardt,  
Executive Vice President  
Sandy Alderson, Vice President  
Baseball Operations  
Jay Alves, Director,  
Baseball Information  
Kathy Jacobson, Director,  
Media Relations

### SEATTLE MARINERS

Kingdome  
P.O. Box 4100  
Seattle, WA 98104  
(206) 628-3555  
Jeff Smylyan, Managing General Partner  
Woody Woodward, Vice President,  
Baseball Operations  
Dave Aust, Director,  
Public Relations  
Private: (206) 343-4608

### TEXAS RANGERS

Arlington Stadium  
P.O. Box 1111  
Arlington, TX 76010  
(817) 273-5222  
George W. Bush, Managing Partner  
Edward W. "Rusty" Rose III,  
Managing Partner  
Mike Stone, President  
Tom Grieve, Vice President/  
General Manager  
John Blake, Director, Public Relations  
Private: (817) 273-5208

## EAST DIVISION

### BALTIMORE ORIOLES

Memorial Stadium  
Baltimore, MD 21218  
(301) 243-9800  
Roland A. Hemond, Vice President,  
Baseball Operations  
Rick Vaughn, Director, Media  
Relations  
Private: (301) 235-9710

### BOSTON RED SOX

Fenway Park  
24 Yawkey Way  
Boston, MA 02215  
(617) 267-9440  
Jean R. Yawkey, Majority Owner  
Haywood C. Sullivan, General  
Partner  
Lou Gorman, Senior Vice President,  
General Manager  
Dick Bresciani, Vice President,  
Public Relations  
Private: (617) 267-2890

### CLEVELAND INDIANS

Cleveland Stadium  
Boudreau Boulevard  
Cleveland, OH 44114  
(216) 861-1200  
Henry Peters, President/  
Chief Operating Officer  
Tom Giordano, Vice President,  
Baseball Operations  
Bob DiBiasio, Vice President,  
Public Relations  
John Maroon, Director,  
Media Relations  
Private: (216) 861-4454

### DETROIT TIGERS

Tiger Stadium  
Detroit, MI 48216  
(313) 962-4000  
Glenn E. "Bo" Schembechler,  
President & Chief Operating  
Officer  
William R. Lajoie,  
Vice President/General Manager  
Dan Ewald, Director,  
Public Relations

### MILWAUKEE BREWERS

County Stadium  
Milwaukee, WI 53214  
(414) 933-4114  
Harry Dalton, Executive  
Vice President &  
General Manager  
Tom Skibosh, Director, Publicity  
Private: (414) 933-6975

### NEW YORK YANKEES

Yankee Stadium  
Bronx, NY 10451  
(212) 293-4300  
George Steinbrenner,  
Principal Owner  
Harding "Pete" Peterson,  
Vice President & General  
Manager  
Arthur Richman Sr., Vice President,  
Media Relations  
Jeff Idleson, Director,  
Publicity

### TORONTO BLUE JAYS

SkyDome  
300 The Esplanade West, Ste. 3200  
Toronto, Ontario M5V 3B3  
(416) 341-1000  
Pat Gillick, Executive  
Vice President, Baseball  
Howie Starkman, Director,  
Public Relations  
Private: (416) 341-1300

## CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

### Gene AUTRY

**Opening Day Age:** 82

**Born:** Sept. 29, 1907 in Tioga, TX

**Resides:** Studio City, CA;  
Palm Springs, CA



#### BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION

##### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- 1928 — Initiated radio career, the result of a chance meeting with Will Rogers.
- 1929-1964 — Recording artist with more than 634 records (200 of which were written or co-written by Autry). Received first gold record awarded. "That Silver-Haired Daddy of Mine" (co-authored with Jimmy Long), sold more than five million records. Additional gold records: "Rudolph, the Red-Nosed Reindeer," "Peter Cottontail," "Here Comes Santa Claus" (co-authored), "Tumbling Tumbleweeds," "Back in the Saddle Again" (co-authored), "You Are My Sunshine," "South of the Border," "Mexicali Rose." Recipient of the first platinum record "Rudolph, the Red-Nosed Reindeer," which sold more than 50 million records.
- 1934-1953 — Was voted Top Hollywood Box Office Western Star for eight consecutive years, and was among Top 10 in all categories four times, placing fourth in popularity behind Mickey Rooney, Spencer Tracy and Clark Gable. Appeared in 93 films and 91 half-hour television movies.
- 1939 — Started "Melody Ranch" radio show on CBS, which ran for 16 years.
- 1950-1955 — "The Gene Autry Show," television's first series made by a major motion picture star (on CBS).
- 1960 — Attended winter meetings in St. Louis to find a club to broadcast. Walked away as baseball owner of the expansion Los Angeles Angels.

##### BUSINESS HOLDINGS:

- California Angels: President & Chairman of the Board.
- Four radio stations: Los Angeles (KMPC AM & KLIT FM); Seattle (KVI and KPLZ).
- Gene Autry Hotel, Palm Springs.
- Western Music Publishing, Inc.; Golden West Melodies, Inc.; Ridgeway Music Publishing, Inc.; Melody Ranch Music; Gene Autry Records, Inc.
- Newhall Ranch.

##### AWARDS/HONORS:

- 1969 — Elected to Country Music Hall of Fame, Nashville.
- 1970 — Elected to Nashville Songwriters Hall of Fame.
- 1980 — Inducted into Hall of Fame of Great Westerners; National Cowboy Hall of Fame and Western Heritage Center.
- 1982 — California Angels players retired uniform No. 26, symbolic of Autry's participation as the club's 26th player.
- 1985 — Awarded Honorary Doctor of Laws degree, Pepperdine University, Malibu, CA.
- 1986 — Received Hubert H. Humphrey Award, Touchdown Club, Washington, D.C.
- 1987 — Spirit of Los Angeles Award, Los Angeles Headquarters City Association.
- 1988 — Pioneer Sportsman of Orange County, Rotary International; Lifetime Achievement Award, University of Southern California School of Fine Arts.
- 1989 — Scopus Award, American Friends of Hebrew University; Susie Humanitarian Award, Eddie Cantor Charitable Foundation.





**EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT/  
GENERAL MANAGER/  
CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER**

**Michael D. (Mike)  
PORT**

**Opening Day Age: 44**

**Born: July 24, 1945 in Los Angeles, CA**

**Resides: San Clemente, CA**

**Appointed: Sept. 1, 1984**



**BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION**

- Was promoted into position of Executive Vice President/General Manager and Chief Operating Officer of California Angels, Dec. 12, 1988.
- During Port's five-year tenure, the Angels have posted a third-place finish (1989), a second-place finish (1985) and a Western Division title (1986).
- Became California's General Manager, Sept. 1, 1984, succeeding E.J. "Buzzie" Bavasi.
- Was named Angels Vice President and Chief Administrative Officer, Jan. 19, 1980.
- Joined Angels as Director of Player Personnel in November of 1977...At that time, responsibilities included organization of Angels' five minor league clubs; overseeing the scouting department and negotiating player contracts on both major and minor league levels.
- Came to Angels from San Diego Padres, where he served as Minor League Director, beginning in 1973.
- Joined Padres' front office as promotions director in 1972.
- Was General Manager at Lodi (California League) from 1970-71.
- Was General Manager at Key West in 1969.
- Began ascension through professional ranks as a second baseman in the San Diego Padres organization in 1969...As a player, was given his "walking papers" by then San Diego Minor League Director Peter Bavasi (one of Buzzie's four sons)...Bavasi then offered Port GM position at Key West.
- Attended Santa Clara College and graduated California Western University (currently named United States International University).
- Majored in Business Administration.
- Attended Fallbrook High (CA).

**ANGELS TO INDUCT BAYLOR**



Don Baylor, the only Angel to win the American League Most Valuable Player Award in 1979, has been selected as the next inductee into the California Angels Hall of Fame. Official induction ceremonies will take place prior to the Milwaukee-California game at Anaheim Stadium, Saturday, May 26.

Baylor, 40, appeared with the Angels from 1977-82. He was a member of the Angels first two Western Division Championship teams in 1979 and 1982. During his '79 MVP season, Baylor compiled a .296 average with 36 home runs and a league-leading 139 RBI. He also led the league in games played (162) and runs scored (120). His marks in games played, runs scored, RBI and total bases (333) that season are also club single-season records. In the '82 American League Championship

Series, he hit .294 with a grand slam and series-high 10 RBI.

Baylor's career spanned 19 major league seasons during which he registered a .260 lifetime average and 338 home runs. He was originally acquired by the Angels Nov. 16, 1976 as a free agent. With the Angels, he averaged 23 home runs and 87 RBI, while batting .262 in his six seasons.

Baylor was voted the Owner's Trophy, symbolic of the Angels MVP twice (1978 & 1979) and earned All-Star recognition as an outfielder in '79. On California's All-Time list, Baylor ranks third in home runs (141), fourth in at-bats (3,105), runs (481), RBI (523) and total bases (1,390). In addition, he also ranks fifth in extra base hits (288), hits (813), doubles (140, tied with Rod Carew) and stolen bases (89).

Baylor becomes the third Angels Hall of Fame inductee. Bobby Grich, the initial selection, was inducted Feb. 3, 1988, followed by Jim Fregosi, May 17, 1989.

## SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT/BASEBALL OPERATIONS

### Daniel F. (Dan) O'BRIEN

**Opening Day Age:** 61

**Born:** March 26, 1929 in Elizabeth, NJ

**Resides:** Mission Viejo, CA

**Appointed:** June 1, 1989



#### BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION

- Was appointed to current post, June 1, 1989.
- Came to Angels from Cleveland, where he held position of Assistant to the President since Dec. 12, 1984.
- Was President of the Seattle Mariners from 1979-1983.
- Originally appointed to Seattle position, Jan. 17, 1979, a week after resigning as Vice President and General Manager of the Texas Rangers.
- Held position as General Manager of Rangers from 1974-1978.
- During tenure with Texas, had three second-place finishes and set three attendance records.
- Prior to joining Rangers, spent nine years as Assistant to the President of the National Association of Professional Baseball Leagues...Was involved in the adjudication of baseball rule violations, participated in the realignment of the minor league structure and administered baseball's Winter League program involving Mexico, Venezuela, Puerto Rico and the Dominican Republic.
- Began baseball career in 1955 when hired by Branch Rickey as General Manager of Pittsburgh Pirates' Burlington, N.C. affiliate.
- Later worked as G.M. of Milwaukee Brewers farm clubs at Boise (ID), Jacksonville (FL), Louisville (KY) and Greenville (SC).
- Joined the service (Infantry) in 1952 and was discharged in 1954.
- Attended Seton Hall University and graduated from Florida Southern College.
- Lettered in basketball (guard) and baseball (pitcher).
- Attended Thomas Jefferson High in Elizabeth, N.J.
- Was guard on New Jersey state championship basketball team in 1945.
- He and wife Mary Ann have two children, Dan and Lori.

#### OWNER'S TROPHY WINNERS

Awarded by vote of the players to the Angel who most truly exemplified the qualities of inspirational leadership, sportsmanship and professional ability.

1962 — Billy Moran	1973 — Nolan Ryan	1984 — Juan Beniquez and Brian Downing
1963 — Jim Fregosi	1974 — Nolan Ryan	1985 — Donnie Moore
1964 — Bobby Knoop	1975 — Mickey Rivers	1986 — Mike Witt
1965 — Bobby Knoop	1976 — Jerry Remy	1987 — Wally Joyner
1966 — Bobby Knoop	1977 — Bobby Bonds	1988 — Bob Boone and Johnny Ray
1967 — Don Mincher	1978 — Don Baylor	1989 — Bert Blyleven and Chili Davis
1968 — Bobby Knoop	1979 — Don Baylor	
1969 — Jim Fregosi	1980 — Bobby Grich and Jason Thompson	
1970 — Jim Fregosi	1981 — Rick Burleson	
1971 — Ken McMullen	1982 — Doug DeCinces	
1972 — Bob Oliver and Vada Pinson	1983 — Bob Boone	

**DID YOU KNOW** . . . that the Los Angeles Angels expansion club of 1961 posted the best winning percentage of any expansion team in major league history at .435 (70-91 record) . . . The other nine include: Kansas City Royals - .426 (69-93, 1969); Houston Colt 45s/Astros - .400 (64-96, 1962); Seattle Pilots/Milwaukee Brewers - .395 (64 - 98, 1969); Seattle Mariners - .395 (64-98, 1977); Washington Senators/Texas Rangers - .379 (61-100, 1961); Toronto Blue Jays - .335 (54-107, 1977); Montreal Expos - .321 (52-110, 1969); San Diego Padres - .321 (52-110, 1969) and New York Mets - .250 (40-120, 1962).



## MANAGER

### Douglas Lee RADER

# 4

**Assignment:** Manager

**Batted:** R      **Threw:** R

**Ht:** 6-3      **Wt:** 230

**Opening Day Age:** 45

**Born:** July 30, 1944 in Chicago, IL



**RESIDES:** Stuart, FL, **MARRIED:** Jeannette Becklin, May 20, 1967

**CHILDREN:** Matthew, Christine, Elizabeth **APPOINTED:** Nov. 14, 1988

#### 1989 SEASON:

--Became only fourth manager in club history to post winning record during first full season (91-71)...Following is a look at the other skippers, their initial season and record: Bill Rigney - 1961 (70-91); Lefty Phillips - 1970 (86-76); Del Rice - 1972 (75-80); Bobby Winkles - 1973 (79-83); Dick Williams - 1975 (72-89); Jim Fregosi - 1979 (88-74); Gene Mauch - 1982 (93-69); John McNamara - 1983 (70-92) and Cookie Rojas - 1988 (75-79)...Norm Sherry and Dave Garcia managed parts of two seasons with the club but never a full campaign.

--The Angels recorded a third-place finish in '70 under Phillips and a division-winning season under Fregosi and Mauch.

--91 wins marked 13th time in the '80s a manager won 90-or-more games in first full season with new team, joining: Joe Altobelli (1983, 98-64); Jim Frey (1980, 97-65 & 1984, 96-65); Dallas Green (1980, 91-71); Dick Howser (1980, 103-59 & 1982 90-72); Davey Johnson (1984, 90-72); Hal Lanier (1986, 96-66); Gene Mauch (1982, 93-69, also 90-72 upon return in 1985); Billy Martin (1983, 91-71) and Tom Trebelhorn (1987, 91-71)...For the record, Martin is the all-time leader in that department with four such seasons.

--The 16-win improvement from 1988 was the largest such difference for an Angels club since the 1962 Los Angeles Angels won 86 games after an inaugural 1961 campaign of 70 victories.

#### MANAGERIAL CAREER:

--Upon conclusion of playing career in 1977, coached with San Diego from 1978-79.

--Began professional managing career in 1980 with Hawaii Islanders, a triple-A affiliate of San Diego.

--Managed Islanders from 1980-82, guiding club to three-year record of 221-201.

--Led Hawaii to Pacific Coast League playoffs in both 1980 and 1981.

--Appointed manager of Texas Rangers, Nov. 1, 1982.

--Led Rangers to 77-85 record in 1983, an improvement of 13 games from previous season...Texas led Western Division by two games with a 44-34 record at All-Star break.

--77 victories were most by Rangers since 1979 (83).

--As a club, Texas had lowest ERA (3.31) and highest fielding percentage (.982) in league that year.

--Four-year managerial record, including an interim stint with Chicago White Sox in 1986 (1-1) is 247-272.

--Ranks third in Rangers' history with 155 wins and is second in games managed with 356.

#### PLAYING CAREER:

--Spent 11 seasons in major leagues with Houston, San Diego and Toronto from 1967-77.

--Won five consecutive Gold Gloves for outstanding defense at third base from 1970-74.

--Led league third basemen in fielding percentage in 1970 and 1975; in putouts in 1970 and 1973; in assists in 1970 and 1972; in total chances in 1972 and in double plays in 1970 (tied) and 1972.

--Hit 20-or-more home runs three times and had four seasons of more than 80 RBI with the Astros.

## RADER continued

--On Houston's all-time list currently ranks fifth in at-bats (4,883), doubles (197), home runs (128), RBI (600), extra-base hits (355) and total bases (1,701); and is sixth in games (1,178); seventh in hits (1,060) and eighth in runs scored (520) and slugging percentage (.402)... Also played first base, shortstop and outfield during career.

--Hit four home runs in back-to-back games against New York Mets, July 20-21, 1973.

--Slugged trio of three-run homers in a single week in May, 1972.

--Had operations on left shoulder in 1971 and right instep in 1974.

--Authored 17-game hitting streak in 1970.

--Initially signed by Houston as a free agent, Sept. 13, 1964.

--Acquired by San Diego from Astros in exchange for pitchers Joe McIntosh and Larry Hardy, Dec. 11, 1975.

--Played 150-or-more games five times.

## PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated from Glenbrook High (IL) in 1962.

--Played baseball for two years (1963-64) at Illinois Wesleyan University prior to signing with Houston as a free agent.

## RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	League	Position	Won	Lost	Pct.
1980	Hawaii	Pacific Coast	1st (N. Div)	40	25	.615
			3rd (N. Div)	36	40	.474
1981	Hawaii	Pacific Coast	1st (N. Div)	35	31	.530
			3rd (N. Div)	37	34	.521
1982	Hawaii	Pacific Coast	2nd (N. Div)	36	35	.507
			3rd (N. Div)	37	36	.507
1983	Texas	American	3rd (W. Div)	77	85	.475
1984	Texas	American	7th (W. Div)	69	92	.429
1985	Texas	American	7th (W. Div)	9	23	.281
1986	Chicago	American	5th (W. Div)	1	1	.500
1989	California	American	3rd (W. Div)	91	71	.562
<b>Totals</b>				<b>247</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>.476</b>

## RADER'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1965	Durham	.209	112	330	44	69	14	1	14	38	42	85	1
1966	Amarillo	.290	138	527	85	153	21	12	16	74	49	106	10
1967	Oklahoma City	.293	75	273	40	80	23	5	9	44	23	29	3
	Houston	.333	47	162	24	54	10	4	1	16	7	21	0
1968	Houston	.267	98	333	42	89	16	4	5	43	31	51	2
1969	Houston	.246	155	569	62	140	25	3	11	83	62	103	1
1970	Houston	.252	156	576	90	145	25	3	25	87	57	102	3
1971	Houston	.244	135	484	51	118	21	4	12	56	40	112	5
1972	Houston	.237	152	533	70	131	24	7	22	90	57	120	5
1973	Houston	.254	154	574	79	146	26	0	21	89	46	97	4
1974	Houston	.257	152	533	61	137	27	3	17	78	60	131	7
1975	Houston	.223	129	448	41	100	23	2	12	48	42	101	5
1976	San Diego	.257	139	471	45	121	22	4	9	55	55	102	3
1977	San Diego	.271	52	170	19	46	8	3	5	27	33	40	0
	Toronto	.240	96	313	47	75	18	2	13	40	38	67	2
<b>N.L. Totals (10 yrs)</b>		<b>.252</b>	<b>1369</b>	<b>4873</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>1227</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>A.L. Totals (1 yr.)</b>		<b>.240</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Major Totals (11 yrs.)</b>		<b>.251</b>	<b>1465</b>	<b>5186</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>1302</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>1057</b>	<b>37</b>

## CALIFORNIA ANGELS/ANAHEIM STADIUM POLICIES

In order to provide a safe and enjoyable atmosphere for our fans, the following will be enforced at all Angels games:

- Guests are prohibited from bringing any alcoholic beverages into the Stadium.
- Guests are prohibited from carrying cans, bottles, thermoses, ice chests or hard containers of any size into the Stadium regardless of their contents.
- City Ordinances prohibit the consumption of any alcoholic beverage on the stadium parking lot.
- Tailgate parties are restricted to designated areas, and no outside caterers or charcoal barbecues are permitted.
- City Ordinances prohibit peddling or soliciting on City owned property, including the resale of tickets even if they are resold at face value.
  - Any guest 2 years of age or older must have a ticket to enter the Stadium.
  - Parking lot gates open 2 hours prior to game time.
  - Turnstiles open 1½ hours prior to game time.



## COACHES

### Joseph Howard COLEMAN

# 40

**Assignment:** Bullpen Coach

**Batted:** R      **Threw:** R

**Ht.:** 6-3      **Wt.:** 190

**Opening Day Age:** 43

**Born:** Feb. 3, 1947 in Boston, MA



**RESIDES:** Ft. Myers, FL **MARRIED:** Donna Furlong, Feb. 27, 1982

**CHILDREN:** Casey, Kristen **APPOINTED:** Nov. 1, 1987

#### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- A veteran of 15 major league seasons, Joe Coleman is entering his ninth season with the California organization and third as club's bullpen coach.
- Served as minor league roving pitching instructor previous four years.
- Managed Peoria Chiefs in 1983, then California's entry in Midwest League.
- Also spent three years in Spokane as a coach, the 1982 season with California and 1980-81 campaigns for the Seattle organization.
- Played with seven different major league clubs.
- Pitched for Detroit in 1972 American League Championship Series.
- Set major league standard in a Championship Series game with 14 strikeouts in Game 3 of 3-0 Tiger victory.
- Record was later tied by John Candelaria with Pittsburgh (1975) and Mike Boddicker of Baltimore (1983).
- Began professional career in 1965 with Burlington.
- Signed to first contract by George Selkirk, general manager of the Washington Senators.
- Compiled two seasons of 20-or-more wins (20-19 in 1971 and 23-15 in 1973).
- Tossed 200-or-more innings eight times including a career high 288 in 1973.
- From 1971-73, the native of Boston, MA recorded 62 wins.
- Participated in newly formed Senior Professional League with Ft. Myers.
- Collected first major league win in 1965 vs. Kansas City at the age of 18.
- Father (Joseph P.) pitched with Philadelphia Athletics from 1942-53.

#### COLEMAN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Major Totals (15 yrs.)	142-135	3.69	484	340	94	18	7	2570.2	2416	1202	1055	1003	1728

### Deron Roger JOHNSON

# 2

**Assignment:** Hitting Instructor

**Batted:** R      **Threw:** R

**Ht.:** 6-2      **Wt.:** 210

**Opening Day Age:** 51

**Born:** July 17, 1938 in San Diego, CA



**RESIDES:** Poway, CA **MARRIED:** Lucy Ann DeMaria, Oct. 20, 1962

**CHILDREN:** Deron, Dominick, Anthony **APPOINTED:** Jan. 11, 1989

#### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- Deron Johnson enters the second year of his second stint as California's hitting instructor.
- Previously worked in that capacity during California's record-setting 1979 season.
- Served New York Yankees organization in 1988 as coach with Albany (double-A) in Eastern League.
- Initially hired by California as triple-A coach at Salt Lake City in 1978.
- Was hired as major league hitting instructor Oct., 1978.

## COACHES continued

- Remained with Angels two seasons, including 1979 when club established 17 records en route to scoring major league leading 866 runs.
- Later served in coaching capacities with New York Mets (1981), Philadelphia (1982-84), Seattle (1985-86) and Chicago White Sox (1987) where he worked with Angels skipper Doug Rader.
- Played 16 major league seasons with nine different clubs.
- Began professional career in 1956 with Yankees organization, eventually making major league debut with same club in 1960.
- The San Diego native played for Yankees, Kansas City Athletics, Cincinnati, Atlanta, Philadelphia, Oakland, Chicago White Sox, Milwaukee and Boston.
- Finest seasons occurred in 1965 with Cincinnati, registering a .287 average with 32 home runs and National League leading 130 RBI.
- Later connected for 34 home runs and 95 RBI with Philadelphia in 1971.
- Collected 20-or-more home runs five times and reached 80-plus RBI on six occasions.
- Selected to THE SPORTING NEWS National League All-Star team in 1965.
- Member of the 1973 World Champion Oakland A's.
- Tied major league record with four home runs (consecutive appearances) with Philadelphia, July 10-11, 1971.

### JOHNSON'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Major Totals (16 yrs.)	.244	1765	5941	706	1447	247	33	245	923	585	1318	11

## Robert Frank KNOOP

1

**Assignment:** First Base Coach

**Batted:** R      **Threw:** R

**Ht.:** 6-1      **Wt.:** 185

**Opening Day Age:** 51

**Born:** Oct. 18, 1938 in Sioux City, IA



**RESIDES:** Frontenac, KS **MARRIED:** Sharon Squillace, Dec. 28, 1985

**CHILDREN:** Christie **APPOINTED:** Oct. 30, 1978

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- Bobby Knoop, one of baseball's steadiest second base during the '60s, is beginning his 12th season on the Angels coaching staff and 10th at first base.
- Originally drafted by Los Angeles Angels from Denver (Milwaukee Braves' organization), Dec. 2, 1963 after eight seasons of minor league ball.
- Promptly tied major league record for rookies following season by appearing in 162 games for Angels.
- Marked solid start for performer who began his professional career in 1956 and appeared with nine clubs before major league debut.
- Recipient of Owner's Trophy, presented to the club's Most Valuable Player in 1964-66 and 1968.
- Remains the Angels' only four-time winner of award.
- Ranks among Top-10 in three Angels all-time offensive categories.
- Traded to Chicago White Sox for Sandy Alomar and Bob Priddy May 14, 1969, where he played through 1970 before spending two seasons with Kansas City.
- Established major league record for most double plays (6) in nine-inning game by a second baseman, May 1, 1966.
- Also tied mark for most DPs in doubleheader (8) same day.
- Holds major league mark for most putouts in a game by a second baseman (12), Aug. 30, 1966.
- Selected to THE SPORTING NEWS All-Star fielding team from 1966-68.
- Had 10 assists in one game (June 30, 1965 vs. Minnesota) for a club record.
- Played for American League All-Star team in 1966.
- Sported career .236 batting average (856/3622) and career .980 fielding percentage.

### KNOOP'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Major Totals (9 yrs.)	.236	1153	3622	337	856	129	29	56	331	305	833	16



---

---

## Marcel Ernest LACHEMANN

# 53

**Assignment:** Pitching Coach

**Batted:** R      **Threw:** R

**Ht.:** 6-1      **Wt.:** 185

**Opening Day Age:** 48

**Born:** June 13, 1941 in Los Angeles, CA

---

---



**RESIDES:** Walnut, CA **MARRIED:** Sue Strong, June 22, 1965

**CHILDREN:** Bret, Brad **APPOINTED:** Oct. 13, 1983

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- Pitching coach Marcel Lachmann is beginning his seventh season with the Angels after spending two years as club's minor league pitching instructor.
- In 1989, was selected to coaching staff for 60th All-Star Game in Anaheim.
- Prior to Angels, employed as pitching coach with Montreal organization.
- Graduated Dorsey High (Los Angeles) in 1959, lettering in baseball and football.
- Attended USC where he played baseball.
- Member of NCAA College World Series championship club of 1961.
- Received Bachelor of Science Degree in Business Administration.
- Started professional career in 1963 with Daytona Beach.
- Spent seven seasons in minors prior to 1969 debut with Oakland.
- Finest minor league season was in 1968 with Birmingham (2-2 and 0.80 ERA in 45 innings).
- Appeared on Oakland roster from 1969-71, compiling 7-4 record with 3.45 ERA and five saves in 70 assignments, all relief.
- Recorded 3-3 record in 1970 with three saves and 2.79 ERA in 41 games (58 innings).
- Younger brother Rene is coaching with Oakland after previously managing Seattle and Milwaukee and coaching for Boston.
- Older brother Bill was catcher in Los Angeles organization (1955-63) and is currently managing at Mesa (Angels' rookie affiliate in Arizona League).

### LACHEMANN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Major Totals (3 yrs.)	7-4	3.45	70	0	0	0	5	101.2	103	46	39	38	55

---

---

## James Harrison REESE

# 50

**Assignment:** Conditioning Coach

**Batted:** L      **Threw:** R

**Ht.:** 6-0      **Wt.:** 170

**Opening Day Age:** 85

**Born:** Oct. 1, 1904 in New York, NY

---

---



**RESIDES:** Los Angeles, CA **APPOINTED:** March 30, 1972

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- Conditioning coach Jimmie Reese is entering his 73rd season of professional baseball.
- Career began in 1917 as a batboy for Los Angeles Angels of Pacific Coast League.
- Broke into baseball in 1924 as a second baseman with the then minor league Oakland Oaks.
- In 1930, was purchased by Yankees with Lyn Lary for a record-breaking price of \$125,000.
- Played briefly with Yankees (1930-31) and St. Louis (1932), hitting .345 in a reserve role in 1930.
- Had 15 pinch-hits in 33 at-bats for a career .455 average.

## COACHES continued

- After signing with Oaks, sat on bench for year and a half before regular second baseman sprained his ankle.
- Given the opportunity, was Oaks' starting second baseman the next four and a half seasons.
- After total of 232 career games and .278 average, was dealt out of majors in 1932.
- Played in Pacific Coast League for 13 seasons, setting a career fielding record in total chances with 9,890.
- Has been honored as second baseman on all-time PCL team.
- Was again honored in 1989, selected by Commissioner Bart Giamatti to throw ceremonial first pitch for 60th All-Star Game.
- 1990 marks 18th season with Angels after various managing, coaching and scouting roles.
- Most prolific fungo hitter in baseball.
- Roomed with Babe Ruth during tenure with Yankees.
- Spends leisure time making picture frames in Westwood home.

### REESE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Major Totals (3 yrs.)	.278	232	742	123	206	39	4	8	70	7	48	37

## Lawrence George (Moose) STUBING

# 47

**Assignment:** Third Base Coach

**Batted:** L      **Threw:** L

**Ht.:** 6-3      **Wt.:** 225

**Opening Day Age:** 52

**Born:** March 31, 1938 in New York, NY



**RESIDES:** Villa Park, CA **MARRIED:** Estelle Warren, Nov. 4, 1958

**CHILDREN:** Scott, Nancy **APPOINTED:** Nov. 7, 1984

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- One of the most successful minor league managers in Angels history, Moose Stubing is entering his sixth season on varsity level as California's third base coach.
- Served as manager of Angels on interim basis for final eight games of 1988 season.
- Joined Angels in 1984 after guiding club's triple-A affiliate in Edmonton to Pacific Coast League title same season.
- A minor league manager since 1975, Stubing managed five seasons at triple-A level.
- In 1983, led Trappers to first-half title in PCL before losing to Portland in post-season play.
- Named manager of PCL All-Star team in 1982.
- Originally signed by Pittsburgh in 1956.
- After release, was signed by New York Giants as free agent.
- In '57, led Alabama-Florida League first basemen in fielding (.986).
- In '64 with El Paso, led Texas League in RBI (120), was second in home runs (35) and fourth in batting (.316).
- Major league career consisted of five games with California in 1967.
- Initially named coach at El Paso in 1968 and has served Angels' organization since.
- Serves as Southwest Conference, Big West Conference and Western Athletic Conference basketball official during off-season.

### STUBING'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Major Totals (1 yr.)	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0

### ANGELS 1989 RECORD WHEN THEY:

Scored Four Or More Runs: 69-19  
 Led After Eight: 77-3  
 Scored Less Than Four Runs: 22-52  
 Trained After Eight: 3-64  
 Led After Seven: 75-7

Were Tied After Eight: 11-4  
 Trained After Seven: 7-54  
 Come-From-Behind-Wins: 36  
 Were Tied After Seven: 9-10



# PLAYERS

**KEY:** Career breakdowns include only American League play.  
\*indicates league leader

## James Anthony ABBOTT

# 25

**Position:** Pitcher

**Bats:** L      **Throws:** L

**Ht.:** 6-3      **Wt.:** 200

**Opening Day Age:** 22

**Born:** Sept. 19, 1967 in Flint, MI



**RESIDES:** Newport Beach, CA **ACQUIRED:** Selected in first round (1st pick, eighth overall) June, 1988 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1990

**MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 1 yr.

### 1989 SEASON:

--Selection to opening day roster marked 15th time since inception of amateur free agent draft in 1965 a player made professional debut in major leagues...Of previous 14, nine were pitchers, none of whom posted more than six wins (Dick Ruthven - 6-9 in 1973).

--Honored on TOPPS' 1989 All-Star Rookie team.

--Finished spring training with 2-1 record and 5.29 ERA in six games (one start)...Struck out 12 while walking four in 17 innings.

--Made major league debut, April 8, against Mark Langston and Seattle, dropping 7-0 decision in Anaheim (4.2 IP, 6 H, 6 R, 3 ER, 3 BB, 1 IB, 1 WP)...Allowed singles to first two batters faced (Harold Reynolds & Henry Cotto).

--First M.L. strikeout came five days later against Oakland when he fanned Dave Parker during 5-0 loss to Mike Moore.

--Registered first win, April 24, at home against Baltimore, 3-2 (6 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 1 SO)...In process, became first Angel rookie left-handed starter to win a game since Sept. 22, 1981 (Angel Moreno).

--Tossed two shutouts, both against Boston...Defeated Roger Clemens at home, May 17, 5-0, allowing four hits and defeated Bosox again in Fenway, Aug. 30, 4-0, again allowing only four hits.

--Pitched into seventh-inning-or-later 16 times and four-innings-or-less four times.

--California finished 16-13 in games he pitched and lost successive starts only twice during season.

--Combined with Chuck Finley to become only fifth pair of left-handers to win 10-or-more games for California in a single season...Following is a look at the previous pairs: 1968 - George Brunet (13-17) & Clyde Wright (10-6); 1971 - Rudy May (11-12) & Clyde Wright (16-17); 1972 - Rudy May (12-11) & Clyde Wright (18-11) and 1978 - Dave LaRoche (10-9) and Frank Tanana (18-12).

--Angels scored five-or-more runs only 12 times in his 29 starts...During those games club finished 11-1.

--Became first Angel rookie pitcher to post wins in double figures since Kirk McCaskill in 1985...Also first Angel left-handed rookie to turn trick since Frank Tanana in 1974.

--Was victim of more unearned runs (16) than any other starter.

--During 12 losses, California was outscored 65-23 and was either limited to one run or shutout six times.

--Tied Finley for fewest home runs allowed by a starting pitcher with 13.

--Allowed three earned-runs-or-less 21 times.

--Bullpen lost only one of nine leads inherited.

--Relievers inherited 28 runners, 15 of which scored.

--Opponents hit .274, including .294 average at home compared to .254 road mark...Interestingly, left-handers compiled .325 average while right-handers hit .263...Don Mattingly and George Brett accounted for the lone home runs by left-handed hitters.

--Struck out season-high nine on two occasions, April 29 vs. Toronto and Aug. 6 in Milwaukee.

## **ABBOTT continued**

- Allowed two home runs in a game three times.
- Registered decision in 24 of 29 starts (83 percent), second only to Finley's 86 percent (25 of 29).
- Did not have consecutive no-decision starts.

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**

- In **1988**, was California's first-round selection (eighth pick overall) in free agent draft...Signed with Angels, Aug. 3.
- Hurled USA to Olympic Gold Medal as United States defeated Japan, 5-3...Tossed all nine innings, allowing seven hits.
- During USA summer tour, finished 8-1 with 2.55 ERA...Selected by U.S.Olympic Committee as "Athlete of the Year" for baseball.
- Named to All-Tournament team at World Baseball Championships in Parma, Italy.
- Received prestigious Sullivan Award as nation's top amateur athlete. Became first baseball player to win AAU's presentation...Out-polled such amateur athletes as basketball All-American David Robinson, Olympic volleyball gold medal winner Karch Kiraly, Olympic gold medal swim sensation Janet Evans, national boxing champion Kelcie Banks and Greg Foster, ranked No. 1 in U.S. and world in 110 meter hurdles.
- Named Big Ten Conference "Player of the Year", 1st Team All-Big Ten and Big Ten Playoffs all-tournament team.
- Led University of Michigan in starts (16), complete games (8) and innings pitched (97.2)...Finished second on team with 82 strikeouts.
- Helped Michigan to appearance in NCAA Central Regional...Hurled back-to-back shutouts against Purdue (8-0) and Adrian (14-0)...Struck out career-high 12 against Adrian and had scoreless streaks of 17 and 25.1 consecutive innings.
- Wolverines finished 48-19...Named "Most Valuable Pitcher" by teammates.
- Named to THE SPORTING NEWS All-America College Baseball team.
- Received March of Dimes Amateur Athlete of the Year award in February, 1988, same year he received Tangueray Achievement Award in amateur sports.
- Honored as winner of Big Ten-Jesse Owens Male Athlete of the Year in 1988 and was selected to Baseball America and Collegiate Baseball pre-season All-America teams.
- In three years at Michigan, posted career 26-8 mark and 3.03 ERA...Started 41 of 46 games, completing 13 with 186 strikeouts in 234.1 IP and six career shutouts.
- Finished fourth on Michigan's all-time win list and seventh in innings pitched...Led Michigan to regular season Big Ten titles in '87 and '86.
- Named winner of Golden Spikes Award in **1987**, annually presented to outstanding amateur baseball player in country by United States Baseball Federation.
- Led Team USA to silver medal in '87 Pan Am games, winning semifinal game against Canada...In Pan-Am competition, was 2-0 with 0.00 ERA in three appearances.
- Carried American Flag in Pan American Games opening ceremony in Indianapolis.
- Defeated Cuba, 8-3, in Havana, July 18, 1987 to become first U.S. pitcher in 25 years to be victorious in Cuba.
- Posted 8-1 record, 1.70 ERA and 51 strikeouts in 47.2 innings during Team USA tour.
- Recipient of Academy Awards of Sport Award for Courage.
- In '87, led Michigan in victories (11), starts (15) and was second in innings pitched (86.3)...Posted nine-game winning streak after losing opener to Oklahoma...Had streak of 31 consecutive scoreless innings as sophomore.
- As freshman in 1986, was 6-2 (4.11 ERA) with 44 strikeouts in 50.1 IP.
- Named March of Dimes Athlete of the Year in 1985 and Most Courageous Athlete for 1986 by Philadelphia Sportswriters Association.
- Has been featured in USA Today, Newsweek, Time, Sports Illustrated, Parade Magazine, People Magazine, Weekly Reader, Collegiate Reader and Baseball America and featured during NBC Olympic coverage and appeared on ESPN, Good Morning America, CNN, Phil Donahue Show, George Michael Sports Machine and NBC Weekend Nightly News.

### **PERSONAL/MISC.:**

- Attended Flint Central High (MI).
- Selected in 36th round of June, 1985 draft by Toronto.
- Communications major at Michigan.



# ABBOTT'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	California	12-12	3.92	29	29	4	2	0	181.1	190	95	79	74	115

HRs Allowed: 1989-13.

# 1989 & CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV		W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	4-8	4.94	71	39	46	0	Home	5-5	4.84	87.1	47	61	0
Chicago	1-1	3.86	14	6	8	0	Away	7-7	3.06	94	32	54	0
Kansas City	0-3	7.56	16.2	14	10	0	1st Half	7-5	3.71	87.1	36	51	0
Minnesota	2-0	1.17	15.1	2	13	0	2nd Half	5-7	4.12	94	43	64	0
Oakland	0-2	6.00	9	6	8	0	In April	1-2	3.65	24.2	10	14	0
Seattle	0-2	10.13	8	9	1	0	May	4-1	3.23	30.2	11	21	0
Texas	1-0	2.25	8	2	6	0	June	1-2	4.88	24	13	10	0
Vs. East	8-4	3.26	110.1	40	69	0	July	3-1	2.36	34.1	9	24	0
Baltimore	1-0	6.30	10	7	4	0	August	2-3	5.51	32.2	20	27	0
Boston	2-0	1.96	23	5	12	0	Sept.-Oct.	1-3	4.11	35	16	19	0
Cleveland	0-1	4.73	13.1	7	7	0	SO High — 9, April 29 vs. Tor. & Aug. 6 at Mil.						
Detroit	1-0	3.00	12	4	6	0	Win Streak — 3 games, May 17-30						
Milwaukee	2-0	0.64	14	1	15	0							
New York	1-2	5.17	15.2	9	8	0							
Toronto	1-1	2.82	22.1	7	17	0							

# PROFESSIONAL DEBUT IN MAJOR LEAGUES SINCE 1965

PLAYER	TEAM	YEAR	W-L-S	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO
Mike Adamson, rhp	Baltimore	('67)	0-1-0	8.38	3	2	0	9.2	9	12	8
Steve Dunning, rhp	Cleveland	('69)	4-9-0	4.98	19	17	0	194	93	54	77
Pete Broberg, rhp	Washington	('71)	5-9-0	3.46	18	18	7	25	104	53	89
Burt Hooton, rhp	Chi. Cubs	('71)	2-0-0	2.14	3	3	2	21	8	10	22
Dick Ruthven, rhp	Philadelphia	('73)	6-9-1	4.21	25	23	3	128.1	125	75	98
David Clyde, lhp	Texas	('73)	4-8-0	5.03	18	18	0	93	106	54	74
Eddie Bane, lhp	Minnesota	('73)	0-5-2	4.92	23	6	0	60.1	62	30	42
Mike Morgan, rhp	Oakland	('78)	0-3-0	7.30	3	3	1	12.1	19	8	0
Tim Conroy, lhp	Oakland	('78)	0-0-0	7.71	2	2	0	4.2	3	9	0
JIM ABBOTT, LHP	CALIFORNIA	('89)	12-12-0	3.92	29	29	4	181.1	190	74	115

PLAYER	TEAM	YEAR	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO
Dave Roberts, 3b	San Diego	('72)	.244	100	418	38	102	17	0	5	33	18	64
Dave Winfield, of	San Diego	('73)	.277	56	141	9	39	4	1	3	12	12	19
Bob Horner, 3b	Atlanta	('78)	.266	89	323	50	86	17	1	23	63	24	42
Brian Milner, c	Toronto	('78)	.444	2	9	3	4	0	1	0	2	0	1
Pete Inaviglia, of	Texas	('85)	.250	153	540	82	135	21	2	30	88	55	185

# Kent McKay ANDERSON

7

Position: Shortstop

Bats: R Throws: R

Ht.: 6-1 Wt.: 180

Opening Day Age: 26

Born: Aug. 12, 1963 in Florence, SC



RESIDES: Timmons ville, SC ACQUIRED: Selected in 4th round June, 1984 free agent draft SIGNED THRU: 1990 MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 171 days

# 1989 SEASON:

- Started season at Edmonton (.333, 4/12) before having contract purchased from Trappers, April 14.
- Made major league debut in starting role at shortstop in Seattle, April 15.
- Collected first major league hit in second at-bat with single off Seattle's Scott Bankhead.
- Appeared in 86 games, 73 of those starts.
- California was 40-33 in games he started.
- Started at shortstop (65 games), second base (3), third base (3), right field (1) and designated hitter (1).
- Finished with nine multiple-hit efforts.
- Most celebrated hit was two-out triple in sixth inning off Oakland's Dave Stewart, which helped Angels to 4-3 win, Aug. 13.

## ANDERSON continued

### MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--In 1988, spent first full season with Trappers, batting .251 (94/374) in 113 games.

--In 1986, posted professional high in average (.279).

--In 1985 at Redwood, California's single-A affiliate, recorded professional highs in games (117), at-bats (420), runs (53), hits (105) and RBI (47).

### PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated Hudgens Academy High (SC) in 1981.

--Attended University of South Carolina.

### ANDERSON'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Peoria	.224	67	223	24	50	9	1	1	16	23	34	6
1985	Redwood	.250	117	420	53	105	17	1	1	4	40	66	4
1986	Palm Springs	.279	69	240	37	67	14	0	2	35	14	28	4
1987	Edmonton	.232	57	181	27	42	4	5	3	20	19	26	2
1988	Edmonton	.251	113	374	51	94	22	3	2	39	26	66	10
1989	Edmonton	.333	4	12	3	4	0	0	0	1	4	1	1
	California	.229	86	223	27	51	6	1	0	17	17	42	1

### 1989 & CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.221	95	21	0	9	Home	.209	110	23	0	9
Chicago	.308	13	4	0	2	Away	.248	113	28	0	8
Kansas City	.200	15	3	0	0	1st Half	.218	101	22	0	7
Minnesota	.240	25	6	0	2	2nd Half	.238	122	29	0	10
Oakland	.214	14	3	0	3	Vs. RHP	.208	154	32	0	14
Seattle	.308	13	4	0	2	Vs. LHP	.275	69	19	0	3
Texas	.067	15	1	0	0	Pinch-Hit	.000	3	0	0	0
						Desig.-Hit	.333	3	1	0	0
Vs. East	.234	128	30	0	8	In April	.275	40	11	0	3
Baltimore	.211	19	4	0	1	May	.250	36	9	0	3
Boston	.250	24	6	0	2	June	.091	22	2	0	1
Cleveland	.263	19	5	0	0	July	.091	11	1	0	1
Detroit	.333	6	2	0	1	August	.259	58	15	0	6
Milwaukee	.263	19	5	0	2	Sept.-Oct.	.232	56	13	0	3
New York	.158	19	3	0	1	Longest Streak—5 games (three times)					
Toronto	.227	22	5	0	1						

### ANDERSON'S BESTS

Season	Game
AVG. .229 — 1989	H 2 — last time, at Cle., 9-24-89
H 51 — 1989	RBI 2 — last time, at Bos., 8-30-89
RBI 17 — 1989	
SB 1 — 1989	

### ANGELS HITTING ON ARTIFICIAL SURFACES IN 1989

PLAYER	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	PLAYER	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anderson	.250	48	12	0	3	Orton	1.000	3	3	0	3
Armas	.357	42	15	3	9	Parrish	.261	69	18	2	8
Bichette	.263	19	5	0	2	Ray	.275	80	22	1	7
Brady	1.000	1	1	0	1	Rose	.000	2	0	0	0
Davis	.320	97	31	7	18	Schofield	.236	55	13	0	1
Downing	.275	91	25	2	14	Schroeder	.111	45	5	2	5
Hoffman	.294	17	5	0	0	Venable	.500	8	4	0	0
Howell	.227	75	17	2	7	Washington	.237	59	14	1	6
Joyner	.365	96	35	4	18	White	.223	112	25	2	15
McLemore	.300	30	9	0	4						

### ANGELS PITCHING ON ARTIFICIAL SURFACES IN 1989

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	PITCHER	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Abbott	2-4	4.66	36.2	19	19	0	McClure	1-1	1.08	8.1	1	6	0
Blyleven	5-0	0.63	57	4	34	0	Minton	0-1	5.59	9.2	6	2	1
Finley	3-0	2.55	24.2	7	10	0	Monteleone	0-1	4.82	9.1	5	8	0
Fraser	0-1	5.87	7.2	5	5	0	Petry	0-0	3.97	11.1	5	9	0
Harvey	1-1	3.86	4.2	2	7	2	Witt	1-2	4.15	34.2	16	20	0
McCaskill	2-1	2.89	28	9	11	0							



---

# Scott Alan BAILES

# 43

**Position:** Pitcher

**Bats:** L      **Throws:** L

**Ht.:** 6-2      **Wt.:** 184

**Opening Day Age:** 27

**Born:** Dec. 18, 1962 in Chillicothe, OH

---



**RESIDES:** Springfield, MO **MARRIED:** JoAnne Cashell, Feb. 7, 1986

**CHILDREN:** Allison, Tara **ACQUIRED:** From Cleveland Indians in exchange for infielder Jeff Manto and pitcher Colin Charland, Jan. 9, 1990

**SIGNED THRU:** 1990 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 4 yrs.

## 1989 SEASON:

- Worked with sports psychologist Dr. Jim Davis of Southwest Missouri State University in off-season to improve concentration.
- Started and relieved for fourth straight season.
- Made first 16 appearances in relief (April 6-June 12; 1-2, 3.09 ERA).
- Included in span was longest relief outing of career (7 IP), June 12 at Chicago.
- Started 11 of next 12 appearances (June 17-Aug. 12).
- Made first start June 17, defeating Kansas City and Mark Gubicza, 4-3 (8 IP, 6 H, 3 R).
- Won three of first four starts (3-1, 3.14 ERA) but was 0-5 in last seven starts (7.41 ERA).
- Suffered slight strain of left shoulder, Aug. 7 at New York.
- Placed on 21-day D.L., Aug. 21 (retroactive to Aug. 13) with sore left shoulder.
- Activated from DL, Sept. 6.
- Made six appearances out of bullpen remainder of season (1-1, 0.77 ERA).
- Was 3-6 (5.56 ERA) in 11 starts.
- Pitched into sixth-inning-or-later nine times.
- As a reliever, was 2-3 (2.47 ERA) in 23 appearances.
- Was 0-2 in save situations, and 7 of 9 holding lead or tie.
- 14 of 26 (54 percent) runners inherited and 15 of 23 (65 percent) first batters retired.

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- In **1988**, set career highs in starts (21), complete games (5), shutouts (2) and innings pitched (145).
- Started home opener for second straight year.
- Hurled first CG and shutout of major league career, April 8, vs. Baltimore.
- Tossed second career shutout, July 5, at Oakland.
- As a starter, was 7-11 (4.95 ERA) in 21 efforts; as reliever, was 2-3 (4.58 ERA) in 16 appearances.
- In **1987**, tied for club lead in wins (7).
- Moved to bullpen in May, where he was 1-0 with five saves and 0.60 ERA in 12 appearances.
- Missed most of September with tender left shoulder.
- In **1986**, made jumped to Cleveland from double-A Waterbury.
- Made major league debut April 9, in Baltimore; first major league win April 13 vs. Detroit; first major league save, April 17 vs. New York and made first major league start Aug. 10, in Baltimore.
- Set Cleveland record for relief wins (8) by a rookie and recorded most wins (10) and saves (7) by an Indians rookie since Neal Heaton won 11 and saved seven in 1983.
- Led Cleveland with 62 appearances.

## MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- In **1985**, began season at Nashua, Pittsburgh's double-A affiliate.
- Acquired by Cleveland and assigned to Waterbury, the Indians' double-A affiliate.
- Was combined 9-6 with nine saves and 2.71 ERA.

## BAILES continued

- Selected to Eastern League All-Star squad.
- 2.71 ERA was fifth lowest in league.
- Used as starter for first time while at Waterbury.
- Placed on Cleveland's 40-man roster, Nov. 12.
- In 1984, spent full season at Nashua, posting 3.41 ERA.
- In 1983, struck out 101 in 75 innings pitched at Alexandria (Carolina League).
- In 1982, was selected by Pittsburgh in fourth round of June draft.
- Began pro career at Greenwood of South Atlantic League.

## PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Graduated from Parkview High (Springfield, MO).
- Played baseball and basketball as a prep.
- Attended Southwest Missouri State University, where he played baseball.
- Played Little League, Pony League and American Legion.
- Owns and operates Scott Bailes' "Sports World" in Springfield, MO.

### BAILES' LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Greenwood	0-1	7.24	3	1	1	0	0	13.2	17	12	11	6	8
1983	Alexandria	5-2	3.36	52	1	0	0	7	75	67	38	28	45	101
1984	Nashua	6-8	3.41	54	1	0	0	3	87	80	43	33	46	61
1985	Nashua	3-3	2.83	30	0	0	0	8	47.2	44	22	15	20	42
	Waterbury	6-3	2.62	13	11	3	1	1	79	78	36	23	23	53
1986	Cleveland	10-10	4.95	62	10	0	0	7	112.2	123	70	62	43	60
1987	Cleveland	7-8	4.64	39	17	0	0	6	120.1	145	75	62	47	65
1988	Cleveland	9-14	4.90	37	21	5	2	0	145	149	89	79	46	53
1989	Cleveland	5-9	4.28	34	11	0	0	0	113.2	116	57	54	29	47
<b>Major Totals</b>		<b>31-41</b>	<b>4.70</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>491.2</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>225</b>

HRs Allowed: 1986-12; 1987-21; 1988-22; 1989-7; Total-62

Selected by Texas Rangers in 7th round free agent draft, Jan. 12, 1982.

Selected by Pittsburgh Pirates in secondary phase of free agent draft, June 7, 1982.

Traded to Cleveland Indians, July 3, 1985, completing deal in which Cleveland traded shortstop Johnnie LeMaster for player to be named later, May 30, 1985.

Disabling Injuries: 1989 — Placed on 21-day DL with sore left shoulder, disabled Aug. 13 — Sept. 6

### 1989

### CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
<b>Vs. West</b>	4-4	4.02	62.2	28	23	0	12-21	5.30	232.2	137	94	7
California	2-0	0.69	13	1	8	0	3-3	3.59	47.2	19	26	2
Chicago	1-0	1.93	14	3	4	0	3-3	3.31	35.1	13	15	1
Kansas City	1-1	4.38	12.1	6	4	0	3-4	5.21	46.2	27	17	0
Minnesota	0-0	0.00	1.1	0	0	0	0-2	10.47	16	19	9	0
Oakland	0-0	0.00	3.2	0	2	0	2-1	3.33	27	10	9	4
Seattle	0-1	5.40	6.2	4	1	0	1-2	6.29	24.1	17	6	1
Texas	0-2	10.80	11.2	14	4	0	0-6	8.07	35.2	32	12	0
<b>Vs. East</b>	1-5	4.59	51	26	24	0	19-20	4.17	259	120	131	6
Baltimore	0-0	0.00	1.1	0	0	0	3-3	2.87	47	15	22	1
Boston	0-0	2.45	7.1	2	3	0	0-3	4.36	33	16	14	0
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	0-1	4.15	4.1	2	3	0	3-5	6.58	26	19	20	1
Milwaukee	0-2	5.06	16	9	3	0	6-5	4.98	56	31	22	2
New York	1-1	5.87	15.1	10	12	0	3-3	5.32	47.1	28	29	1
Toronto	0-1	4.05	6.2	3	3	0	4-1	1.99	49.2	11	24	1
<b>Home</b>	5-2	4.09	61.2	28	28	0	20-18	4.29	262.1	125	125	6
<b>Away</b>	0-7	4.50	52	26	19	0	11-23	5.18	229.1	132	100	7
<b>1st Half</b>	4-3	3.08	64.1	22	24	0	20-18	3.98	282.2	125	134	13
<b>2nd Half</b>	1-6	5.84	49.1	32	23	0	11-23	5.68	209	132	91	0
<b>In April</b>	1-1	3.71	17	7	8	0	6-4	3.54	84	33	48	3
<b>May</b>	0-1	4.00	9	4	4	0	6-6	4.20	70.2	33	30	3
<b>June</b>	2-1	2.64	30.2	9	10	0	6-5	4.23	93.2	44	42	6
<b>July</b>	1-3	6.27	33	23	12	0	4-11	5.74	102	65	32	1
<b>August</b>	0-2	7.30	12.1	10	5	0	5-9	4.97	92.1	51	48	0
<b>Sept.-Oct.</b>	1-1	0.77	11.2	1	8	0	4-6	5.69	49	31	25	0

Strikeout High — 6, July 26 vs. New York

Lifetime: 4 games (1988, 1986)

Win Streak — 2, June 28-July 4

### BAILES' BESTS

Season	Game
W 10 — 1986	Low-Hit 3 — last time: vs. Tor., 6-7-88
ERA 4.28 — 1989	SO 6 — last time: at Tor., 8-1-87
IP 145 — 1988	IP 9 — last time: 7-5-89 vs. Oak.
SO 65 — 1987	



---

## Dante Alphonse BICHETTE

# 19

**Position:** Outfielder

**Bats:** R      **Throws:** R

**Ht:** 6-3      **Wt:** 212

**Opening Day Age:** 26

**Born:** Nov. 18, 1963

in West Palm Beach, FL

---



---

**RESIDES:** Lake Park, FL **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 17th round in June, 1984 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1990 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 133 days

---

### 1989 SEASON:

- Made third consecutive spring training appearance as member of California's 40-man roster.
- Hit .388 (36/67) with club-leading four HRs and 17 RBI during spring, earning spot on Opening Day 24-man roster.
- Recipient of 1989 Fred Haney Memorial Award for outstanding Angels rookie during spring training.
- During regular season, collected nine hits in first 23 ABs (.391) with three doubles, two HRs and four RBI.
- Hit first major league HR, April 9 vs. Seattle's Steve Trout.
- Appeared in 39 games, playing all three outfield positions before option to Edmonton, June 19.
- Hit .195 (22/113) with two HRs and 12 RBI during that span...Batted .144 (13/90) in final 30 games prior to option.
- Appeared in 61 games for Trappers, batting .243 with 11 HRs and 40 RBI.
- Recalled from Edmonton, Sept. 1.
- In final nine appearances, compiled .280 (7/20) average with one HR and four RBI...Lone HR came off Bud Black, Sept. 23, in Cleveland (1st game), measuring 456 feet.
- Finished season collecting six multiple-hit games, including pair of three-hit performances (April 9 & 14).
- Hit safely in final six appearances, Sept. 23-Oct. 1 (.318, 7/22).
- Registered .990 fielding percentage with Angels, committing one error in 40 outfield appearances...Was second on club with six assists.

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- In 1988, was recalled by Angels from Edmonton, Sept. 5.
- Made major league debut same day in Kansas City, flying out in only AB.
- Made first start as a center fielder vs. Royals, Sept. 6.
- Collected first major league hit Sept. 7, singling off Kansas City's Floyd Bannister.
- Appeared in 21 games, hitting .261 (12/46) with eight RBI.

### MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- In 1988, played season at Edmonton, appearing in 129 games as an outfielder, two as designated-hitter and three as pinch hitter.
- Led Pacific Coast League with 22 assists.
- Set professional highs in runs (64), doubles (29), triples (10), home runs (14) and RBI (81).
- In 1987, recorded first professional .300-average campaign at Edmonton.
- Strongest month was July, batting .342 (40/117) in 29 games with nine HRs and 19 RBI.
- Disabled May 6-June 23 with fractured little finger of right hand.
- In 1986, was co-winner, along with pitcher Willie Fraser, of the Kenny Myers Award, given annually to the minor league player judged best in Angels' organization.
- Opened third professional season with California's single-A affiliate at Palm Springs.
- Solid performance earned mid-season promotion to Midland (double-A) of Texas League.
- With Palm Springs, was one of six Angels selected to mid-season California League All-Star team.

## BICHETTE continued

- Was advanced to Midland, June 23.
- Registered .514 slugging percentage and .335 on-base mark.
- Appeared on California's 40-man roster for first time.
- Began professional career with Salem Angels in 1984.

### PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Graduated Jupiter High (FL) in 1982.
- Lettered in football and baseball.
- Attended Palm Beach Junior College prior to draft.
- Began pro career as third baseman.

### BICHETTE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Salem	.232	64	250	27	58	9	2	4	30	6	53	6
1985	Quad City	.265	137	547	58	145	28	4	11	78	25	89	25
1986	Palm Springs	.272	68	290	39	79	15	0	10	73	21	53	2
	Midland	.284	62	243	43	69	16	2	12	36	18	50	3
1987	Edmonton	.300	92	360	54	108	20	3	13	50	26	68	3
1988	Edmonton	.267	132	509	64	136	29	10	14	81	25	78	7
	California	.261	21	46	1	12	2	0	0	8	0	7	0
1989	Edmonton	.243	61	226	39	55	11	2	11	40	24	39	4
	California	.210	48	138	13	29	7	0	3	15	6	24	3
Major Totals		.223	69	184	14	41	9	0	3	23	6	31	3

1989						CAREER					
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	
Vs. West	.288	52	15	2	6	.281	89	25	2	13	
Chicago	.250	4	1	0	0	.250	4	1	0	0	
Kansas City	.300	10	3	0	1	.263	19	5	0	1	
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	.238	21	5	0	5	
Oakland	.231	13	3	1	2	.231	13	3	1	2	
Seattle	.500	12	6	1	2	.500	12	6	1	2	
Texas	.154	13	2	0	1	.250	20	5	0	3	
Vs. East	.163	86	14	1	9	.168	95	16	1	10	
Baltimore	.100	10	1	0	0	.100	10	1	0	0	
Boston	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	
Cleveland	.222	18	4	1	2	.222	18	4	1	2	
Detroit	.214	14	3	0	2	.214	14	3	0	2	
Milwaukee	.250	8	2	0	0	.235	17	4	0	0	
New York	.091	11	1	0	1	.091	11	1	0	1	
Toronto	.125	24	3	0	4	.125	24	3	0	4	
Home	.206	68	14	2	10	.213	89	19	2	12	
Road	.214	70	15	1	5	.232	95	22	1	11	
1st Half	.195	113	22	2	12	.195	113	22	2	12	
2nd Half	.280	25	7	1	3	.268	71	19	1	11	
Vs. RHP	.192	52	10	0	6	.197	71	14	0	10	
Vs. LHP	.221	86	19	3	9	.239	113	27	3	13	
Pinch-hit	.000	9	0	0	0	.000	9	0	0	0	
In April	.261	46	12	2	7	.261	46	12	2	7	
May	.167	48	8	0	4	.167	48	8	0	4	
June	.105	19	2	0	1	.105	19	2	0	1	
Sept./Oct.	.280	25	7	1	3	.268	71	19	1	11	
Longest Streak — 6 games, Sept. 23-Oct. 1						Lifetime: 6 games (1989)					

### BICHETTE'S BEST

Season	Game
AVG. .261 — 1988	H 3 — vs. Sea, 4-9-89
H 13 — 1989	HR 1 — last time: at Cle., 9-23-89
HR 3 — 1989	RBI 2 — last time: at Tor., 5-4-89
RBI 15 — 1989	
SB 3 — 1989	

**DID YOU KNOW.** . .that in 1989 the Angels played in front of three crowds of 60,000-or-more, three crowds of 50,000-or-more and nine dates with at least 40,000-or-more at home. . .The club record in those 15 games was 11-4.



# Rik Aalbert BLYLEVEN

# 28

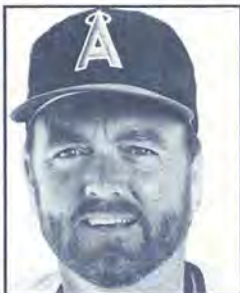
**Position:** Pitcher

**Bats:** R      **Throws:** R

**Ht.:** 6-3      **Wt.:** 205

**Opening Day Age:** 38

**Born:** April 6, 1951 in Zeist, Holland



**RESIDES:** Villa Park, CA **MARRIED:** Patricia Whitehead, July 12, 1971

**CHILDREN:** Todd, Kimberly, Timothy, Thomas **ACQUIRED:** From Minnesota Twins with Kevin Trudeau in exchange for Mike Cook, Paul Sorrento and Rob Wassenaar, Nov. 3, 1988 **SIGNED THRU:** 1990 **MAJOR LEAGUE**

**SERVICE:** 19 yrs., 117 days

## 1989 SEASON:

- Honored by THE SPORTING NEWS and UPI as American League "Come-back Player of the Year."
- Selected as co-winner of Owner's Trophy, representing California's Most Valuable Player as selected by players.
- With exception of 19-7 record in 1984 (2.87 ERA), enjoyed possibly finest major league season at 17-5 (2.73 ERA).
- Registered 10-game winning streak, May 29-Aug. 14, equalling career-best established in 1971-72.
- Became only fourth pitcher in California history to finish a season 10-or-more games above .500...Previous three were Dean Chance (20-9 in 1964); Clyde Wright (22-12 in 1970) and Geoff Zahn (18-8 in 1982).
- Finished with 2.73 ERA (fourth in A.L.), marking first time below 3.00 since 1984 and ninth time in career.
- Compiled 30-plus starts for sixth consecutive season and 16th time overall.
- Pitched into seventh-inning-or-later 27 times while California sported 23-10 record in games he pitched.
- Surrendered 14 home runs after allowing 21 in 1988...Allowed two home runs in a game twice in first five starts and no such contests thereafter.
- Led staff with 11 no-decisions...During those 11 games, compiled 2.56 ERA (77.1 IP - 22 ER).
- Nine times during season won a game following an Angels loss, including stopping losing streaks of five and seven games.
- Opponents finished with an overall .248 average.
- Led American League in shutouts with five...Marked third time he has done so (5 with Cleveland and Minnesota in 1985 and nine with Twins in 1973).
- Ranked second in circuit in winning percentage at .773 while finishing fourth in ERA.
- Registered career strikeout No. 3,500, July 13 against Baltimore's Larry Sheets...Advanced in several all-time pitching categories including strikeouts (5th with 3,562); shutouts (9th with 60); innings pitched (16th with 4,730) and starts (12th with 638).
- Walked more than two in a game only three times.
- Finished third in circuit in fewest walks per nine innings at 1.6 behind Bret Saberhagen (1.5) and Jimmy Key (1.1).
- Involved in seven low-run games (complete-game efforts of two-runs-or-less)...Tied teammate Chuck Finley for second in that department in the A.L., three behind Saberhagen.
- Nine of his 14 home runs allowed were solo efforts.
- Lowered ERA of 1988 against Western Division clubs over three full runs from 4.98 to 1.74...Compiled 9-1 record against division rivals after 7-9 finish in '88.
- In 1988 lost two-or-more games to six clubs...No team registered more than one win vs. him in 1989.
- Registered 8-1 record in Anaheim, improving lifetime mark to 22-10.
- Posted 3-0 record against Kansas City (32 IP - 4 ER), giving him career total of 31-21, a personal best.
- In 1988, left-handers posted .304 average (133/438) compared to .252 (122/485) finish in 1989...Similarly, right-handers hit .283 (107/378) in '88 compared to .244 (103/422) finish in 1989...Of 14 home runs surrendered,

## **BLYLEVEN continued**

only four were hit by left-handers.

--Finished with 4-0 record during five starts in domed stadiums, including three complete games and three shutouts...Combined, finished with 0.21 ERA (42 IP - 1 ER), 28 hits, eight walks and 27 strikeouts...The lone run scored in such stadiums was a solo home run by Kent Hrbek, Sept. 18...In lone no-decision, owned a 1-0 lead in Metrodome through seven innings before bullpen allowed two runs in eighth.

--Recorded 5-0 record on artificial surfaces in seven starts with four complete games and four shutouts...ERA during those outings was staff-leading 0.63 (57 IP - 4 ER) with opponents hitting just .190.

--Selected A.L. "Player of the Week" for April 10-16, when he posted two complete games, one shutout and 0.50 ERA while limiting Oakland and Seattle to only eight hits.

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**

--In 1988, sustained only fourth losing season of career with 10-17 record...Despite mark, registered decision in 84 percent of starts (33 games).

--Made 600th major league start, Sept. 1 vs. Kansas City.

--Surrendered only 21 home runs after allowing 46 in 1987 and major league record 50 in 1986.

--Walked two-batters-or-less 25 times.

--In 1987, led Minnesota in starts (37), complete games (8) and innings pitched (267).

--Registered two wins in League Championship Series against Detroit and 1-1 mark in World Series vs. St. Louis...Improved career record in post-season competition to 5-1.

--In 1986, tied club record and set career-high with 15 strikeouts, Aug. 1 vs. Oakland...Struck out Mike Davis in 5th inning of that game for 3,000th career strikeout.

--Set club record by allowing five home runs vs. Texas, Sept. 13 and finished season with major league record 50 HRs allowed.

--Led American League in innings pitched (271.2) for second consecutive season.

--Tossed five games allowing four-hits-or-less.

--Named by Twin Cities Baseball Writers as Twins' "Pitcher of the Year."

--In 1985, split season between Cleveland and Minnesota...Posted 9-11 record in 23 starts for Cleveland prior to multi-player deal with Minnesota, Aug. 1

--Selected A.L. "Co-Player of the Week" with Baltimore's Mike Young, Aug. 12-18.

--Led circuit in complete games (24), shutouts (5), strikeouts (206), innings pitched (264) and tied for lead in starts (37).

--Averaged 6.3 strikeouts per nine innings pitch.

--Tied for club lead with Minnesota in complete games (9) while only pitching two months for Twins.

--In 1984, enjoyed finest major league season, compiling 19-7 record, 2.87 ERA with 12 complete games and four shutouts.

--Was top Cy Young vote getter among A.L. starters, and finished third overall behind Willie Hernandez and Dan Quisenberry.

--Tossed at least seven innings in 26 of 32 starts, allowing three-runs-or-less 22 times.

--Ranked fourth in A.L. and ninth in majors in baserunners allowed per nine innings at 10.4.

--Indians scored total of six runs in his seven losses (4-1 three times, 6-1, 3-0, 3-1 and 2-1)...Missed winning ERA title by two runs.

--Actually missed five starts after fracturing bone on outside of right foot (disabled May 23-June 9)...First outing was relief effort vs. Seattle, June 10...That effort broke string of 271 consecutive A.L. starts, dating back to May 21, 1972...Thus he missed tying A.L. record for most consecutive starts by one game (272, by Mel Stottlemyre - April 10, 1967-June 11, 1974).

--Registered 2,500th strikeout, fanning Onix Concepcion in initial start.

--Recorded 14th complete game, 1-0 win, Sept. 26 vs. Seattle, tying him at time for fourth on all-time list with Christy Matthewson.

--In 1983, rebounded from elbow surgery and only 20.1 innings in 1982 to post 7-10 record.

--Fanned 123 batters while walking only 44 in 156.1 innings.

--Hampered by sciatic nerve problem early in season and stiff right shoulder during latter part of campaign.

--In 1982, after only four starts, was placed on disabled list, eventually underwent elbow surgery and was sidelined remainder of season...Underwent



surgery to repair muscle tears in elbow, May 5 by Dr. Frank Jobe...Injury was first major setback of career.

--In 1981, emerged as ace of Cleveland staff during initial season...Led club in wins (11), innings pitched (159.1) and ERA (2.88)...Also tied for club lead in complete games (9) and was second in strikeouts (107).

--After Opening Day loss to Milwaukee, registered six consecutive complete game wins, allowing only nine earned runs in 55 innings (1.47 ERA)...Included in that span was a 10-inning, 2-1 win over Toronto and 4-1 win against Blue Jays in which he recorded eight innings of no-hit ball.

--Did not pitch final two weeks of season, suffering from a tender right elbow.

--Collected 3,000th career inning pitched, Sept. 19 vs. Detroit.

--In 1980, started 32 games for Pittsburgh, of which the Pirates won 27.

--Ranked fifth in National League in strikeouts (168) after ranking fourth in 1979 (172).

--In 1979, led Pittsburgh in starts (37) and innings pitched (237)...Interestingly, while finishing 12-5, was not involved in decision in 20 of his starts.

--Compiled a 1-0 record in the NLCS and World Series during championship season.

--On July 12, recorded career strikeout No. 2,000.

--In 1978, led Pirates in several categories including ERA (3.02), strikeouts (182), complete games (11) and starts (34)...Opponents batted combined .237 against him.

--Initial victory as a Pirate was 11-inning, 1-0 score against Mets, April 26.

--Led Pirate pitchers with 11 RBI, including bases-loaded double in 3-1 win, July 4 to account for all Pittsburgh runs.

--In 1977, tossed one of three no-hitters pitched in majors during season...No-hit California, Sept. 22 in first outing after having been sidelined since Sept. 6 with groin injury.

--During that game, faced only 28 batters, allowing only two baserunners.

--Completed half of 30 starts for Texas and averaged slightly under eight innings per start.

--In 1976, pitched 12 games for Minnesota prior to multi-player deal with Texas, June 1.

--First win with Rangers was 1-0 one-hitter at Oakland, when Texas scored in 10th inning...Next start was another 1-0 win, against Chicago and again in 10 innings.

--Later during season won 1-0 games from California and Kansas City and lost by the same score to California and Chicago.

--Six of his 13 wins were shutouts.

--In 1975, finished second in A.L. strikeout derby for third consecutive season.

--On five occasions, fanned 10-or-more batters, giving him 30 such contests by the age of 24.

--Recorded three shutouts for a career total of 24, a Minnesota club record previously held by Jim Kaat at 23.

--Totaled six games of allowing four-hits-or-less.

--In 1974, at age of 23, led Minnesota in wins, strikeouts and ERA.

--In last 21 starts of season, finished with an ERA of 2.34...Ranked second in the A.L. in strikeouts with 249.

--Tossed third one-hitter of career on July 4...Lone hit was third-inning home run by Toby Harrah.

--In 1973, became seventh Minnesota pitcher to reach 20 wins (20-17)...Established club records in shutouts (9), complete games (25), innings pitched (325) and strikeouts (258).

--Shutout total led major leagues while 2.52 ERA finished second to Jim Palmer and strikeout total second to Nolan Ryan.

--Fifth-inning proved costly in regards to no-hit efforts...Ed Kirkpatrick's 5th-inning bunt single deprived him of a no-hitter against Kansas City, May 24 and Angel Mangual's 5th-inning single in Oakland, Sept. 26 did likewise.

--In all, turned in eight complete game wins in which he allowed four-hits-or-less.

--Became 20-game winner at age 22, the 13th youngest pitcher in modern league history to do so and 38th all-time...Preceding him in the modern day were Christy Matthewson (1901); Nick Maddox (1908); Rube Marquard (1911); Smokey Joe Wood (1911); Al Mamaux (1915); Babe Ruth (1916); Pete Scheider (1917); Wes Ferrell (1929); Lefty Gomez (1931); Bob Feller (1939); Ralph Branca (1947) and Vida Blue (1971).

--Named to A.L. All-Star team for first time.

--Spent 12 days in Germany and Holland on tour sponsored by U.S. Air Force in which he, St. Louis manager Red Schoendienst, umpire Bob Engle and

## BYLLEVEN continued

University of Arizona coach and former Twin Jerry Kindall, conducted baseball clinics and made banquet appearance at military installations.

--In 1972, after posting 17-17 record in second full major league season, was employed during off-season representing Super Valu Stores, Inc. and Allen Industries.

--In 1971, Minnesota scored only 18 runs during his 15 losses.

--During All-Star break, married the former Patricia Whitehead, July 12 in Garden Grove, CA.

--In 1970, was youngest player in majors at 19...Joined major leagues June 2 and made first start June 5 in Washington.

--Allowed home run to first batter faced, Lee May, but won game, 2-1...

Eventually became 25th teenager to win as many as 10 games in a major league season and was named American League's "Rookie Pitcher of the Year" by fellow players in a poll taken for THE SPORTING NEWS.

--Most memorable contest of '70 campaign was Sept. 16 when he fanned first six California Angels he faced to tie American League record for most consecutive strikeouts at start of game.

### MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--Pitched only 21 minor league games over two seasons prior to major league debut in 1970.

--Selected by Minnesota in third round of June, 1969 draft.

--Compiled 11-4 record and 2.71 ERA (123 IP - 37 ER) with three minor league teams, starting just 18 games while registering eight complete games.

### PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduate of Santiago High (Garden Grove, CA).

--Brother Joe pitched in California farm system.

### BYLLEVEN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969	Sarasota	2-2	.81	7	6	1	1	1	32	31	13	10	11	39
	Orlando	5-0	1.46	6	5	5	1	0	37	26	6	6	14	41
1970	Evansville	4-2	2.50	8	7	2	1	0	54	48	18	15	12	63
	Minnesota	10-9	3.18	27	25	5	1	0	164	143	66	58	47	135
1971	Minnesota	16-15	2.82	38	38	17	5	0	278.1	267	95	87	59	224
1972	Minnesota	17-17	2.73	39	38	11	3	0	287.1	247	93	87	69	228
1973	Minnesota	20-17	2.52	40	40	25	9*	0	325	296	109	91	67	258
1974	Minnesota	17-17	2.66	37	37	19	3	0	281	244	99	83	77	249
1975	Minnesota	15-10	3.00	35	35	20	3	0	275.2	219	104	92	84	233
1976	Minnesota	4-5	3.13	12	12	4	0	0	95	101	39	33	35	75
	Texas	9-11	2.76	24	24	14	6	0	202	182	67	62	46	144
1977	Texas	14-12	2.72	30	30	15	5	0	234.2	181	81	71	69	182
1978	Pittsburgh	14-10	3.02	34	34	11	4	0	244	217	94	82	66	182
1979	Pittsburgh	12-5	3.61	37	37	4	0	0	237	238	102	95	92	172
1980	Pittsburgh	8-13	3.82	34	32	5	2	0	217	219	102	92	59	168
1981	Cleveland	11-7	2.89	20	20	9	1	0	159.1	145	52	51	40	107
1982	Cleveland	2-2	4.87	4	4	0	0	0	20.1	16	14	11	11	19
1983	Cleveland	7-10	3.91	24	24	5	0	0	156.1	160	74	68	44	123
1984	Cleveland	19-7	2.87	33	32	12	4	0	245*	204	86	78	74	170
1985	Cleveland	9-11	3.26	23	23*	15	4*	0	179.2*	163	76	65	49	129*
	Minnesota	8-5	3.00	14	14*	9	1*	0	114	101	45	38	26	77*
1986	Minnesota	17-14	4.01	36	36	16	3	0	271.2*	262	134	121	58	215
1987	Minnesota	15-12	4.01	37	37	8	1	0	267	249	132	119	101	196
1988	Minnesota	10-17	5.43	33	33	7	0	0	207.1	240	128	125	51	145
1989	California	17-5	2.73	33	33	8	5*	0	241	225	76	73	44	131
N.L. Totals		34-28	3.47	105	103	20	6	0	698	674	298	269	217	522
A.L. Totals		237-203	3.17	539	535	219	54	0	4005.1	3645	1570	1413	1051	3040
Major Totals		271-231	3.22	644	638	239	60	0	4703.1	4319	1868	1682	1268	3562

HRs Allowed: 1970-17; 1971-21; 1972-22; 1973-16; 1974-14; 1975-24; 1976-14; 1977-20; 1978-17; 1979-21; 1980-20; 1981-9; 1982-2; 1983-8; 1984-19; 1985-23; 1986-50; 1987-46; 1988-21; 1989-14. Total: 398

Selected by Minnesota Twins' organization in 3rd round of free-agent draft, June 5, 1969.

Traded with shortstop Danny Thompson to Texas Rangers for pitcher Bill Singer, infielders Roy Smalley and Mike Cubbage, pitcher Jim Gideon and a reported \$250,000 cash, June 1, 1976.

Traded with first baseman-outfielder John Milner to Pittsburgh Pirates for outfielders-first baseman Al Oliver and infielder Nelson Norman, Dec. 8, 1977.

Traded with catcher Manny Sanguillen to Cleveland Indians for pitchers Bob Owchinko, Rafael Vasquez and Victor Cruz and catcher Gary Alexander, Dec. 9, 1980.

Traded to Minnesota Twins for pitcher Curt Wardle, outfielder Jim Weaver, infielder Jay Bell and a player to be named later, Aug. 1, 1985; Cleveland Indians' organization acquired pitcher Rich Yett to complete deal, Sept. 17, 1985.



Disabling Injuries: 1982 — Muscle tears in right elbow, disabled May through remainder of season.  
 1984 — Fractured bone in right foot, disabled May 23 - June 10.  
 1988 — Bruised right thumb, disabled Aug. 4 (retro-active to July 30) through Aug. 15.

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970	— Min. vs. Bal.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	2
1979	— Pit. vs. Cin.	1-0	1.00	1	1	1	0	0	9	8	1	1	0	9
1987	— Min. vs. Det.	2-0	4.05	2	2	0	0	0	13.1	12	6	6	3	9
Totals (3 yrs.)		3-0	2.59	4	3	1	0	0	24.1	22	8	7	3	20

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	— Pit. vs. Bal.	1-0	1.80	2	0	0	0	0	10	8	2	2	3	4
1987	— Min. vs. Stl.	1-1	2.77	2	0	0	0	0	13	13	5	4	2	12
(Totals 2 yrs.)		2-1	2.35	4	0	0	0	0	23	21	7	6	5	16

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	— Min., K.C.	0-1	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	2	0
1985	— Cle., Min.	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	2	1	1
Totals (2 yrs.)		0-1	12.00	2	0	0	0	0	3	5	4	4	3	1

### BLYLEVEN'S BESTS

	Season		Game
W	20 — 1973	Low-Hit	0—vs. Cal., 9-22-77
ERA	2.52 — 1973	SO	15—vs. Oak., 8-1-86
IP	325 — 1973	IP	11—last time; vs. NY Mets, 4-26-78
SO	258 — 1973		

### 1989

### A. L. CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	9-1	1.74	118.2	23	67	0	137-99	2.84	2164.2	683	1677	0
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	28-14	2.45	389.2	106	315	0
Chicago	0-0	4.63	11.2	6	3	0	19-23	3.18	390.1	138	308	0
Kansas City	3-0	1.13	32	4	20	0	31-21	2.64	470.2	138	331	0
Minnesota	2-0	1.13	24	3	11	0	7-3	2.94	95	31	65	0
Oakland	2-1	2.63	24	7	16	0	20-21	3.08	359.1	123	306	0
Seattle	2-0	1.00	27	3	17	0	14-4	2.33	181.2	47	126	0
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	18-13	3.24	278	100	226	0
Vs. East	8-4	3.68	122.1	50	64	0	100-104	3.57	1840.2	730	1363	0
Baltimore	1-0	3.46	13	5	5	0	19-14	3.71	293.2	121	225	0
Boston	1-1	8.00	9	8	4	0	11-15	4.38	195.1	95	147	0
Cleveland	1-1	4.71	21	11	12	0	13-16	4.58	255.1	130	182	0
Detroit	3-0	3.21	28	10	11	0	14-16	3.41	316.1	120	205	0
Milwaukee	1-1	3.86	14	6	8	0	22-16	2.62	364.2	106	296	0
New York	0-1	4.19	19.1	9	9	0	13-18	3.42	276.2	105	205	0
Toronto	1-0	0.50	18	1	15	0	8-9	3.44	138.2	53	103	0
Home	8-1	2.64	119.1	35	68	0	134-103*	3.21	2434.1	868	1879	0
Away	9-4	2.81	121.2	38	63	0	137-128*	3.23	2269	814	1683	0
1st Half	7-2	2.16	116.2	28	64	0	138-131*	3.38	2551.1	957	1937	0
2nd Half	10-3	3.26	124.1	45	67	0	133-100*	3.03	2152	725	1625	0
In April	3-1	2.41	37.1	10	19	0	31-34*	3.41	661.2	251	449	0
May	2-1	2.31	35	9	15	0	46-40*	3.44	803.2	307	658	0
June	2-0	2.17	37.1	9	25	0	44-43*	3.21	737.2	263	561	0
July	3-0	2.82	44	14	25	0	46-38*	3.36	821.2	307	587	0
August	4-1	3.25	44.1	16	27	0	55-34*	3.02	828.2	278	640	0
Sept.-Oct.	3-2	3.19	42.1	15	20	0	49-42*	2.92	850	276	667	0

SO High — 9, June 21 vs. Tor.  
 Win Streak — 10 games, May 29-Aug. 14

Lifetime: 10 games (1989 & 1971-72)

\* Career stats also include N.L. totals

**DID YOU KNOW** . . . that on June 18, 1961, the longest road trip in club history came to an end as the Angels completed a 27-game tour with a 5-3, 11-inning win at Kansas City. The trip began May 30 and saw the club play seven double-headers in an 11-day span. The Angels finished the trip with an 8-18 record and one tie.

## BLYLEVEN continued

### ALL-TIME STRIKEOUT LEADERS

1. <b>NOLAN RYAN</b> .....	5,076	4. Don Sutton .....	3,574
2. Steve Carlton .....	4,136	5. <b>BERT BLYLEVEN</b> .....	3,562
3. Tom Seaver .....	3,640	6. Gaylord Perry .....	3,534

### ALL-TIME SHUTOUT LEADERS

1. Walter Johnson .....	113	T6. Warren Spahn .....	63
2. Grover C. Alexander .....	90	T6. Mordecai Brown .....	63
3. Christy Mathewson .....	83	8. Tom Seaver .....	61
4. Cy Young .....	77	9. <b>BERT BLYLEVEN</b> .....	60
5. Eddie Plank .....	70		

### ALL-TIME WIN LEADERS

1. Cy Young .....	511	15. Charles Radbourne .....	308
2. Walter Johnson .....	416	16. Mickey Welch .....	307
T3. Grover C. Alexander .....	373	17. Eddie Plank .....	305
T3. Christy Mathewson .....	373	T18. Lefty Grove .....	300
5. Warren Spahn .....	363	T18. Early Wynn .....	300
T6. Pud Galvin .....	361	20. <b>NOLAN RYAN</b> .....	289
T6. Kid Nichols .....	361	21. Tommy John .....	288
8. Tim Keefe .....	342	22. Robin Roberts .....	286
9. Steve Carlton .....	329	23. Anthony Mullane .....	285
10. John Clarkson .....	327	24. Ferguson Jenkins .....	284
11. Don Sutton .....	324	25. Jim Kaat .....	283
12. Phil Niekro .....	318	26. Charles Rufing .....	273
13. Gaylord Perry .....	314	27. <b>BERT BLYLEVEN</b> .....	271
14. Tom Seaver .....	311		

### ALL-TIME INNINGS PITCHED LEADERS

1. Cy Young .....	7,356	9. Grover C. Alexander .....	5,189
2. Pud Galvin .....	5,941	10. Kid Nichols .....	5,089
3. Walter Johnson .....	5,924	11. Tim Keefe .....	5,072
4. Phil Niekro .....	5,404	12. <b>NOLAN RYAN</b> .....	4,786
5. Gaylord Perry .....	5,362	13. Christy Mathewson .....	4,783
6. Don Sutton .....	5,281	14. Tom Seaver .....	4,782
7. Warren Spahn .....	5,244	15. Tommy John .....	4,706
8. Steve Carlton .....	5,216	16. <b>BERT BLYLEVEN</b> .....	4,703

### A LOOK AT THE '80s

#### VICTORIES

1. Jack Morris .....	162	6. <b>BERT BLYLEVEN</b> .....	123
2. Dave Stieb .....	140	7. Nolan Ryan .....	122
3. Bob Welch .....	137	8. Jim Clancy .....	119
T4. Charlie Hough .....	128	9. Frank Viola .....	119
T4. Fernando Valenzuela .....	128	10. Rick Sutcliffe .....	116

#### STRIKEOUTS

1. Nolan Ryan .....	2,167	6. Steve Carlton .....	1,453
2. Fernando Valenzuela .....	1,644	7. Dave Stieb .....	1,380
3. Jack Morris .....	1,629	8. Charlie Hough .....	1,363
4. <b>BERT BLYLEVEN</b> .....	1,480	9. Mario Soto .....	1,360
5. Bob Welch .....	1,457	10. Floyd Bannister .....	1,356

### 1989 AND THE ALL-TIME LISTS

- Passed Walter Johnson & Gaylord Perry into 5th place with 3,562 strikeouts.
- Passed Steve Carlton, Bob Gibson, Pud Galvin, Ed Walsh and Don Sutton into 9th place with 60 shutouts.
- Passed Early Wynn and Robin Roberts into 16th place with 4,703 innings pitched.

### A LOOK AHEAD

- Needs 13 strikeouts for 3,575 to pass Don Sutton into 4th place.
- Needs 38 strikeouts for 3,600.
- Needs 79 strikeouts for 3,641 to pass Tom Seaver into 3rd place.
- Needs two shutouts to pass Tom Seaver into 8th place.
- Needs four innings to pass Tommy John into 15th place.
- Needs 80 innings to pass Tom Seaver into 14th place.
- Needs 81 innings to pass Christy Mathewson into 13th place.

**DID YOU KNOW** . . . that in setting a club record for most strikeouts in an extra-inning game, Nolan Ryan fanned 19 Boston Red Sox over 13 innings, June 14, 1974, yet was not involved in the final decision as the Angels took 15 innings to defeat Boston, 4-3. Luis Tiant went the distance for Boston. Cecil Cooper accounted for six of Ryan's strikeouts.



---

## Mark Allen CLEAR

# 46

**Position:** Pitcher

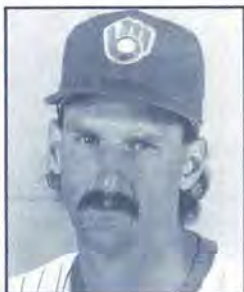
**Bats:** R      **Throws:** R

**Ht:** 6-4      **Wt:** 215

**Opening Day Age:** 33

**Born:** May 27, 1956 in Los Angeles, CA

---



**RESIDES:** Olathe, KS **MARRIED:** Jami Roth, Oct. 27, 1979

**CHILDREN:** Lyndsi, Tyler **ACQUIRED:** Re-signed as free agent, Feb. 2, 1990

**SIGNED THRU:** 1990 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 10 yrs.

### 1989 SEASON:

- Was member of California's 40-man roster in spring training.
- Left camp February 20 with ligament damage in his right elbow.
- Eventually underwent surgery for damaged elbow March 10...Placed on 60-day emergency DL through remainder of season.
- Was signed to a one-year contract Feb. 2, 1990 after impressing Angels pitching coach Marcel Lachemann during winter workouts.

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- In 1988, appeared in only 25 games, lowest figure of 10-year career.
- Bothered throughout season with discomfort in right elbow.
- Lone decision was 8-7 win against Seattle, June 8.
- Final appearance was Aug. 20 in Toronto prior to being placed on 15-day disabled list with a strained ligament in right elbow July 23 (retroactive to July 21)...Reinstated Aug. 11.
- Made four appearances before returning to DL Aug. 23.
- Held opponents scoreless in 19 assignments.
- Entered 1988 having averaged 51 appearances in previous six seasons.
- Struck out more batters than hits allowed for ninth time in career.
- Did not register a save for first time in career.
- In 1987, topped Milwaukee with 58 appearances...Averaged 9.3 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Worked 3.1 innings June 30 vs. Detroit in major league starting debut after 425 relief outings and first start since 1978 when he started one game for El Paso of the Texas League while member of California farm system.
- After experiencing some arm problems in July, posted 3-0 record with two saves and 0.86 ERA (21 IP - 2 ER) in final 15 games of season.
- In 1986, led Brewers with 2.20 ERA, 59 appearances and 10.4 strikeouts per nine innings...Established career bests in ERA and saves (16).
- From July 22-Aug. 22 (18 outings), compiled 3-0 record with seven saves while Brewers were 14-4 in those contests.
- Helped bullpen that had 59-2 record in games Milwaukee led after seven innings.
- In 1985, finished last season with Boston Red Sox, registering 1-3 record with three saves and 3.72 ERA...In five seasons with Boston, was 35-23 (.603) with 4.26 ERA and 38 saves in 225 appearances.
- In 1984, allowed only 47 hits in 67 innings.
- Held lead or tie 17 of 23 times and prevented 39 of 53 inherited runners from scoring, both tops on Red Sox.
- Allowed only two home runs in 67 innings, both in July and both by Dave Kingman.
- Restricted opponents to .198 average, including club-low .147 mark against left-handers.
- In 1983, finished with first losing major league season at 4-5 with four saves.
- Hampered by control problems, allowing 101 hits and 68 walks in 96 innings.
- In 1982, led Bosox with 55 appearances and 44 games finished...14 wins also led staff while 14 saves tied Bob Stanley for club leadership.
- Logged career-high 109 strikeouts.
- Limited opponents to .238 average, including .185 mark against left-handers.
- Selected to second A.L. All-Star team but did not pitch.
- In 1981, led Boston with nine saves and 82 strikeouts in 34 games.

## CLEAR continued

- Selected A.L. "Pitcher of the Month" in May (6-0, 3 SVs, 24.2 IP, 27 Ks, 1.09 ERA).
- Held lead or tie in 23 of 28 games.
- Led American League with 9.63 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Struck out eight Orioles in 3.1 innings, April 25.
- In 1980, was workhorse of California bullpen...Finished 11-11 with nine saves in 58 games to account for 20 of the Angels 65 wins (30 percent).
- Allowed only two home runs and 82 hits with 105 strikeouts in 106 innings.
- In 1979, honored as A.L. Rookie "Pitcher of the Year" by THE SPORTING NEWS via 11-5 record and 3.63 ERA for Angels.
- Also earned berth on TOPPS and BASEBALL DIGEST'S Rookie All-Star teams.
- Finished third in balloting for BBWAA A.L. "Rookie of the Year" honors and wound up sixth in A.L. Rolands Relief man competition.

## MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- Originally selected by Philadelphia Phillies in 8th round of June, 1974 free agent draft...Signed with Phillies after receiving high school diploma.
- Dispatched to Pulaski, VA in Appalachian League and registered an 0-7 record...Was released at age 18.
- A starter during early portion of career, began 1978 in starting rotation with Salinas (California League).
- In '78, earned promotion to El Paso of Texas League and was converted to reliever...In 52 innings of relief, struck out 80 batters and allowed only 32 hits.
- Throughout minor league career averaged almost eight strikeouts per nine innings of work.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Graduated Northview High in Covina, CA (1974).
- Later attended Mt. San Antonio College (Walnut, CA).
- Nephew of former California coach Bob Clear, now a special instructor in Angels' minor league organization.

## CLEAR'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Pulaski	0-7	8.65	14	11	0	0	0	51	73	69	49	43	38
1975	Idaho Falls	1-2	1.93	13	1	0	0	1	28	24	14	6	30	29
1976	Quad City	8-10	3.94	30	18	7	0	2	144	135	84	63	111	109
1977	Quad City	6-3	4.86	13	9	1	0	1	74	64	47	40	50	48
	Salinas	1-4	6.55	13	6	0	0	0	44	49	36	32	45	26
1978	Salinas	3-5	5.43	10	10	1	0	0	53	51	38	32	40	55
	El Paso	4-2	2.42	31	1	0	0	13	52	32	14	14	32	80
1979	California	11-5	3.63	52	0	0	0	14	109	87	48	44	68	98
1980	California	11-11	3.30	58	0	0	0	9	106	82	51	39	65	105
1981	Boston	8-3	4.11	34	0	0	0	9	77	69	36	35	51	82
1982	Boston	14-9	3.00	55	0	0	0	14	105	92	39	35	61	109
1983	Boston	4-5	6.28	48	0	0	0	4	96	101	71	67	68	81
1984	Boston	8-3	4.03	47	0	0	0	8	67	47	38	30	70	76
1985	Boston	1-3	3.72	41	0	0	0	3	55.2	45	26	23	50	55
1986	Milwaukee	5-5	2.20	59	0	0	0	16	73.2	53	23	18	36	85
1987	Milwaukee	8-5	4.48	58	1	0	0	6	78.1	70	46	39	55	81
1988	Milwaukee	1-0	2.79	25	0	0	0	0	29	23	12	9	21	26
1989														

(Injured - did not play)

Angel Totals	22-16	3.47	110	0	0	0	23	215	169	99	83	133	203
Major Totals	71-49	3.83	477	1	0	0	83	796.2	669	390	339	545	798

Selected by Philadelphia Phillies' organization in 8th round of free agent draft, June 5, 1974.

Released April 2, 1975; signed by California Angels' organization, June 16, 1975.

Traded with third baseman Carney Lansford and outfielder Rick Miller to Boston Red Sox for shortstop Rick Burleson and third baseman Butch Hobson, Dec. 10, 1980.

Traded to Milwaukee Brewers for infielder Ed Romero, Dec. 11, 1985.

Granted free agency, Nov. 9, 1987; re-signed by Brewers, Dec. 8, 1987.

Signed as free agent, Jan. 27, 1989.

Disabling Injuries: 1988 — Strained ligament in right elbow, disabled July 21-Aug. 11.

Strained ligament in right elbow, disabled Aug 23 through remainder of season.

1989 — Elbow surgery, disabled entire season.

## CLEAR'S BESTS

	Season		Game
W	11 — 1980, 1979	IP	5.1 — last time: at Cle, 6-23-83
ERA	2.20 — 1986	SO	8 — at Bal., 4-25-81
IP	109 — 1979		
SO	109 — 1982		
SV	16 — 1986		



## CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV		W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	39-20	3.35	419	156	411	43	Home	43-19	3.57	401.1	159	421	33
California	4-4	3.60	45	18	51	4	Away	28-30	4.10	395.1	180	377	50
Chicago	7-0	2.29	74.2	19	65	7	1st Half	42-23	3.70	430	177	439	40
Kansas City	4-5	3.45	47	18	32	5	2nd Half	29-26	3.98	366.2	162	359	43
Minnesota	3-2	2.82	54.1	17	57	6	In April	9-4	4.11	105	48	102	8
Oakland	4-5	4.73	66.2	35	63	5	May	18-8	2.71	159.2	48	169	15
Seattle	9-1	2.33	69.2	18	72	11	June	16-9	4.22	134.1	63	134	9
Texas	8-3	4.55	61.2	31	71	5	July	7-10	4.82	125	67	117	18
Vs. East	32-29	4.36	377.2	183	387	40	August	15-11	3.33	156.2	58	158	18
Baltimore	3-2	3.79	54.2	23	66	3	Sept.-Oct.	6-7	4.27	116	55	118	15
Boston	2-3	3.82	30.2	13	33	5	Win Streak— 9 games (1980-81)						
Cleveland	7-5	4.48	68.1	34	71	5							
Detroit	3-3	3.86	49	21	37	5							
Milwaukee	8-5	4.87	40.2	22	41	3							
New York	5-4	3.79	61.2	26	68	8							
Toronto	4-7	5.45	72.2	44	71	11							

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Cal vs. Bal	0-0	4.76	1	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	3	3	2	3

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Cal., Sea.	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	1	0
1982	Bos., Mon.													

(Selected - did not appear)

## Sherman Stanley CORBETT

# 36

**Position:** Pitcher

**Bats:** L      **Throws:** L

**Ht.:** 6-4      **Wt.:** 203

**Opening Day Age:** 27

**Born:** Nov. 3, 1962 in New Braunfels, TX



**RESIDES:** Converse, TX **ACQUIRED:** Selected 3rd round in June, 1984 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1990 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 162 days

### 1989 SEASON:

- Appeared in four spring training games, allowing six runs (three earned) on eight hits in 4.2 innings (5.79 ERA).
- Spent entire season at Edmonton until Sept. 1 recall...Compiled 6-7 record and 4.41 ERA (63.1 IP - 31 ER).
- Established professional highs while leading Trappers in games (52), games finished (35) and saves (9).
- Was 1-0 with 0.84 ERA in nine April games (10.2 IP).
- Finished 6-1 at home and 0-6 on road.
- Appeared in four games with Angels in September, posting no record and a 3.38 ERA (5.1 IP - 2 ER).
- California was 0-4 in games he appeared.

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- In 1988, was recalled from double-A Midland, May 25.
- Made major league debut, May 28 vs. Baltimore, pitching three hitless innings in relief.
- Registered first career win, July 30 at Chicago, allowing pair of runs in 15-14 Angels victory.
- Both career victories came against Chicago in consecutive appearances, July 30 and Aug. 5 (1st game).
- Recorded lone major league save, Aug. 21, at Baltimore.
- Lone career setback was 4-3 loss at Milwaukee, Sept. 28.

## CORBETT continued

### MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- In 1988, began season at double-A Midland, compiling 3-2 record and 3.40 ERA with two saves in 18 games.
- In 1987, spent season at Edmonton, moving to bullpen.
- Compiled 6-6 record and 5.47 ERA in 42 appearances (one start).
- Struck out 29 and walked 50 in career-low 57 innings.
- In 1986, was 7-10 at Midland.
- Finished second in Texas League in caught stealing/stolen base efficiency as four of 19 base stealers were successful.
- Had distinction of leading league in sacrifice flies allowed (10).
- In 1985, led Redwood in starts (28), complete games (7) and shutouts (3).
- In 1984, won seven games in first professional season at Salem.

### PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Graduated Samuel Clemens High (Shertz, TX) in 1981.
- Gained three letters in baseball and selected All-District and All-City senior year.
- Attended Texas A&M University, majoring in secondary education.
- Selected Southwest Conference All-Academic Team sophomore and junior years.
- Threw two no-hitters in high school and one in college.
- Honored as Salutatorian of high school class.

### CORBETT'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Salem	7-6	3.14	15	15	3	2	0	100.1	75	42	35	43	97
1985	Redwood	11-12	4.03	28	28	7	3	0	174	165	108	78	101	122
1986	Midland	7-10	4.88	26	24	6	0	0	147.2	168	94	80	56	82
1987	Edmonton	6-6	5.37	42	1	0	0	0	57	62	37	34	50	29
1988	Midland	3-2	3.40	18	0	0	0	2	47.2	48	21	18	11	40
	California	2-1	4.14	34	0	0	0	1	45.2	47	23	21	23	28
1989	Edmonton	6-7	4.41	52	0	0	0	9	63.1	58	33	31	45	43
	California	0-0	3.38	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	2	2	1	3
<b>Major Totals</b>		<b>2-1</b>	<b>4.06</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>31</b>

HRs Allowed: 1988-2; 1989-1. Total-3.

### 1989

### CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
<b>Vs. West</b>	0-0	0.00	2.2	0	2	0	2-0	3.33	24.1	9	16	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-0	3.38	8	3	4	0
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	0.00	2.2	0	3	0
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	6.35	5.2	4	7	0
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	5.40	1.2	1	0	0
Texas	0-0	0.00	2.2	0	2	0	0-0	1.42	6.1	1	2	0
<b>Vs. East</b>	0-0	6.75	2.2	2	1	0	0-1	4.72	26.2	14	15	1
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	0.00	1	0	2	0
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	2.70	6.2	2	5	1
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	11.25	4	5	0	0
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	2.25	4	1	1	0
Milwaukee	0-0	13.50	1.1	2	1	0	0-1	15.00	3	5	2	0
New York	0-0	0.00	1.1	0	0	0	0-0	0.00	3.1	0	3	0
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	1.93	4.2	1	2	0
<b>Home</b>	0-0	4.50	4	2	3	0	1-0	2.79	29	9	21	0
<b>Away</b>	0-0	0.00	1.1	0	0	0	1-1	5.73	22	14	10	1
<b>1st Half</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	3.55	12.2	5	11	0
<b>2nd Half</b>	0-0	3.38	5.1	2	3	0	2-1	4.23	38.1	18	20	1
<b>In May</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	0.00	3.1	0	2	0
<b>June</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	4.91	7.1	4	9	0
<b>July</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0	4.67	17.1	9	5	0
<b>August</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0	3.38	10.2	4	9	1
<b>Sept.-Oct.</b>	0-0	3.38	5.0	2	3	0	0-1	4.38	12.1	6	6	0

### CORBETT'S BESTS

Season		Game	
W	2 — 1988	IP	3.2 — at Chi., 7-30-88
ERA	4.14 — 1988	SO	4 — vs. Min., 6-28-88
IP	45.2 — 1988		
SO	28 — 1988		



---

**Charles Theodore**

**(Chili)**

**DAVIS**

**Position:** Outfielder

**Bats:** S      **Throws:** R

**Ht:** 6-3      **Wt:** 210

**Opening Day Age:** 30

**Born:** Jan. 17, 1960

in Kingston, Jamaica

---

**24**



---

**RESIDES:** Anaheim Hills, CA **CHILDREN:** Charles, Jr. **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Dec. 1, 1987 **SIGNED THRU:** 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 8 yrs., 34 days

---

**1989 SEASON:**

- Co-winner of Owner's Trophy as team's Most Valuable Player (selected by teammates).
- Led team in RBI (90) for second consecutive season...Became ninth player in club annals to lead in RBI in successive seasons, but only fourth to do so with 90-or-more RBI.
- Lone Angel to finish with 20-or-more doubles (24) and home runs (22).
- Finished with 20-plus home runs for third straight year and fourth time in career.
- Of 22 home runs, seven were three-run efforts.
- Sixth home run of season, May 24 in New York, snapped Lee Guetterman's scoreless streak at 30.2 innings.
- Connected for 11th and 12th career two-home run games during season, including fifth lifetime effort homering from both sides of plate (July 2 in Minnesota).
- Selected A.L. "Player of the Week" for period of July 31-Aug. 6, hitting .448 (13/29) with three doubles, three home runs and nine RBI...Collected 25 total bases while compiling a .448 on-base percentage and .862 slugging mark...Was second such honor in two seasons with California.
- Totaled 31 RBI that either tied score or put club ahead.
- Recorded double figures in RBI each month, meaning he has accomplished that in 11 of 12 months with California (nine in Sept. '88).
- Hit 16 of 22 home runs on road after connecting for 10 of 21 a year ago away from Anaheim Stadium.
- Committed only six errors in left field after establishing club record 19 in right field a year ago...In fact, California outfielders committed 48 errors in 1988 compared to 18 in 1989.
- Average reached season-high .276, Sept. 27.
- Finished with four home runs in Metrodome...In 1988, high against one team in home runs was four against Chicago.
- Logged .320 average (31/97) on artificial surfaces with club-leading seven home runs while tying for top spot in RBI at 18...In 1988, hit .337 (34/101) on artificial surfaces with five home runs and 22 RBI, both team highs.
- California was 16-4 in games he homered.
- After June 11, was held hitless in three consecutive games only once, the final three games of the season.
- Average dipped to .232 (73/314) July 21 after 86 games...Hit .321 (79/246) remainder of season.
- Collected RBI in six consecutive games (9 total), July 22-27.
- Registered at least three RBI in a game nine times.
- Grounded into team-leading 21 double plays.
- For second straight season had better offensive showing on road (.294, 16 HRs, 53 RBI) compared to .248 average with six home runs and 37 RBI at home.
- In 1988, stole nine bases in 19 attempts compared to three in as many efforts in '89...Marked fewest steals in full major league season during career and fewest since swiping five in 10 games for San Francisco in 1983.
- Led team in intentional base on balls with 12 after tying for club leadership a year ago with Wally Joyner at 14.

## DAVIS continued

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- In **1988**, established career highs in games (158), doubles (29), RBI (93) and strikeouts (118).
- Played 1,000th career game, Aug. 28 against New York and collected 1,000th hit, Sept. 30 in Minnesota.
- Selected A.L. "Player of the Month" for July...Finished with .376 average (35/93), including 19 runs, seven doubles, seven home runs and 25 RBI.
- Hit at least one home run against every club except Cleveland and Milwaukee.
- Registered fourth career game of a home run from both sides of plate, July 30 in Chicago.
- Set club record for most errors by an outfielder with 19, breaking previous mark of 13 by Ken Hunt in 1961.
- In **1987**, established personal-best with 24 home runs.
- Hit 100th career HR in pinch-hitting role off Mark Davis at San Diego in Giants' pennant clinching win, Sept. 28.
- Connected for home runs from both sides of plate twice, tying major league record held by Mickey Mantle (1956 & 1955), Eddie Murray (1986 & 1982) and Kevin Bass (1987).
- Finished N.L. career with .444 (12/27) lifetime average against Dwight Gooden.
- In **1986**, earned second N.L. All-Star selection.
- Finished second in circuit in intentional walks with 23 (three behind Mike Schmidt).
- Named N.L. "Player of the Week" for June 9-15, hitting .333 with two home runs and six RBI in addition to an .857 slugging percentage.
- Underwent surgery Nov. 5 to repair tendon damage in left shoulder.
- In **1985**, was enjoying solid season until sustaining partial dislocation of left shoulder in mid-September.
- Tied with Jeffrey Leonard for most outfield assists (10).
- Hit only one of his 13 home runs right-handed (vs. Rick Honeycutt).
- In **1984**, led Giants in hits (157) and home runs (tied with Jeffrey Leonard at 21).
- Compiled 18-game hitting streak, Aug. 26-Sept. 16, longest by a Giant since Jack Clark's 26-game effort in 1978.
- Named N.L. "Player of the Week," Sept. 10-16, after hitting .440 (10/19) with three home runs and seven RBI.
- Finished campaign with six pinch hits in 15 at-bats, including a grand slam.
- Had two assists from center field (May 10 in Pittsburgh) for second time in career.
- In **1983**, homered on Opening Day and had four HRs in first four games.
- Optioned to Phoenix for 10 days after average dipped to .222 prior to All-Star break.
- In **1982**, led all major league rookies in run production with 86 runs and 76 RBI.
- Led Giants in hits (167), the highest output by a Giant since 1978 and second best output since 1973.
- Paced squad in triples (6) and shared team lead in thefts (24) with Joe Morgan, setting club rookie record in latter department (breaking previous mark of 17 by Gary Matthews in 1973).
- First hit of season was initial big league home run, April 10 off Mario Soto.
- Led outfielders with 16 assists.
- Missed only four of first 158 games before sustaining torn ligaments in left ankle.
- In **1981**, made opening day roster after sensational spring training...Batted .408 with four home runs, 17 RBI and 16 runs scored in 22 exhibition games.
- Made initial major league debut April 10 against San Diego in pinch-hitting role.
- Collected first hit April 18 off John Montefusco.
- Eventually optioned to Phoenix May 10 to allow him to play everyday.

### MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- Began professional career with Cedar Rapids in **1978**...Was selected team MVP and to Midwest League All-Star team.
- Promoted to Fresno in **1979** and highlighted season June 27 when he hit for cycle (including two doubles and a three-run homer).
- Advanced to Shreveport in **1980** and for third straight season led his team in home runs and RBI.



--After initial start with Giants to open season, returned to Phoenix and hit .350 with 19 home runs and 75 RBI in only 88 games...Also set club record with 40 steals in 54 attempts.

--Was to be recalled in September, but suffered torn ligaments in left thumb diving for fly ball, Aug. 16 and missed remainder of season. . .Had 42 hits in 101 at-bats (.416) prior to injury.

### PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Was Giants' 11th round selection in June, 1977 free agent draft.

--Was two-time All-League catcher for Dorsey High in Los Angeles, CA.

--Hit .500 during 1977 senior year.

### DAVIS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Cedar Rapids	.281	124	424	63	119	18	5	16	73	36	103	15
1979	Fresno	.269	134	490	91	132	24	5	21	95	80	91	30
1980	Shreveport	.294	129	442	50	130	30	4	12	67	52	94	19
1981	San Francisco	.133	8	15	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	2
	Phoenix	.350	88	334	76	117	16	6	19	75	46	54	40
1982	San Francisco	.261	154	641	86	167	27	6	19	76	45	115	24
1983	Phoenix	.295	10	44	12	13	2	0	2	9	4	6	5
	San Francisco	.233	137	486	54	113	21	2	11	59	55	108	10
1984	San Francisco	.315	137	499	87	157	21	6	21	81	42	74	12
1985	San Francisco	.270	136	481	53	130	25	2	13	56	62	74	15
1986	San Francisco	.278	153	526	71	146	28	3	13	70	84	96	16
1987	San Francisco	.250	149	500	80	125	22	1	24	76	72	109	16
1988	California	.268	158	600	81	161	29	3	21	93	56	118	9
1989	California	.271	154	560	81	152	24	1	22	90	61	109	3

Angel Totals	.270	312	1160	162	313	53	4	43	183	117	227	12
--------------	------	-----	------	-----	-----	----	---	----	-----	-----	-----	----

N.L. Totals	.267	874	3148	432	840	144	20	101	418	361	578	95
-------------	------	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

Major Totals	.268	1186	4308	594	1153	197	24	144	601	478	805	107
--------------	------	------	------	-----	------	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

### 1989

### A.L. CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.271	258	70	12	39	.266	557	148	24	83
Chicago	.200	40	8	2	10	.276	98	27	6	24
Kansas City	.302	43	13	0	2	.275	91	25	2	8
Minnesota	.292	48	14	4	10	.255	94	24	5	14
Oakland	.293	41	12	3	6	.250	92	23	5	11
Seattle	.340	50	17	3	10	.324	102	33	5	20
Texas	.167	36	6	0	1	.200	80	16	1	6

Vs. East	.272	302	82	10	51	.274	603	165	19	100
----------	------	-----	----	----	----	------	-----	-----	----	-----

Baltimore	.238	42	10	0	4	.241	83	20	2	10
Boston	.267	45	12	0	6	.244	90	22	2	9
Cleveland	.273	44	12	2	10	.318	88	28	2	19
Detroit	.244	41	10	1	7	.256	82	21	2	14
Milwaukee	.317	41	13	3	11	.282	85	24	3	18
New York	.383	47	18	3	8	.311	90	28	4	16
Toronto	.167	42	7	1	5	.259	85	22	4	14

Home	.248	274	68	6	37	.250	565	141	17	75
Away	.294	286	84	16	53	.289	595	172	26	108
1st Half	.254	272	69	11	40	.259	582	151	21	88
2nd Half	.288	288	83	11	50	.280	578	162	22	95
Vs. RHP	.286	360	103	14	62	.281	741	208	27	120
Vs. LHP	.245	200	49	8	28	.251	419	105	16	63
Pinch-Hit	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
Desig.-Hit	.227	22	5	0	2	.200	35	7	1	4

In April	.235	81	19	3	13	.274	175	48	6	30
May	.281	89	25	3	12	.250	192	48	6	23
June	.247	85	21	3	13	.240	183	44	6	27
July	.233	90	21	6	12	.306	183	56	13	36
August	.289	114	33	4	20	.274	226	62	8	38
Sept.-Oct.	.327	101	33	3	20	.274	201	55	4	29

Longest Streak — 13 games, Aug. 27-Sept. 8

Lifetime: 18 games (1984)

### DAVIS' BESTS

Season	Game
AVG. .315 — 1984	H 4 — last time: at Tor., 7-6-88
H 161 — 1988	HR 2 — last time: at Mil., 8-4-89
HR 24 — 1987	RBI 5 — last time: at Chi., 7-30-88
RBI 93 — 1988	
SB 24 — 1982	

## DAVIS continued

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	S.F., S.F.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1986	S.F., Hst.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals		.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	S.F., Stl.	.150	6	20	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	4	0

Selected by San Francisco Giants' organization in 11th round of free-agent draft, June 7, 1977.

## Gary Thomas DISARCINA

# 11

**Position:** Infielder

**Bats:** R **Throws:** R

**Ht.:** 6-1 **Wt.:** 170

**Opening Day Age:** 22

**Born:** Nov. 19, 1967 in Malden, MA



**RESIDES:** Billerica, MA **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 6th round, 1988 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1990 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 20 days

### 1989 SEASON:

--Spent first full season of organized baseball with Midland (double-A) of Texas League.

--Compiled .286 average (126/441) with 18 doubles, four home runs and 54 RBI.

--Named shortstop on Texas League All-Star Team.

--Selected California Angels organization "Player of the Month" for June...Hit .365 (35/96) in 25 games with 16 runs scored, five doubles, two triples, two home runs and 17 RBI.

--Batted .292 (66/226) on road, compared to .279 (60/215) at home.

--Led club with seven triples.

--Had contract purchased by Angels, Sept. 12.

--Appeared in two games at short (Sept. 23) and pinch-ran (Oct. 1) ... Did not have plate appearance.

### MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--In 1988, played at Bend (short single-A) of Northwest League.

--Led club in average (.305), games (71), at-bats (295), runs (40), hits (90), total bases (117), triples (5), sacrifice hits (4) and sacrifice flies (4).

### PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated Billerica High (MA) in 1985.

--Also played basketball and football as prep.

--Member of Billerica High State Champions in baseball (1983).

--Played American Legion baseball, 1983-85.

--Attended University of Massachusetts.

--Signed by scout Jon Neiderer.

### DISARCINA'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Bend	.305	71	295	40	90	11	5	2	39	27	34	7
1989	Midland	.286	126	441	65	126	18	7	4	54	24	54	11
	California	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**DID YOU KNOW** ... that Earl Wilson of the Boston Red Sox no-hit the Angels, June 26, 1962, beating Bo Belinsky, 2-0. The event made Belinsky the fifth pitcher in modern times (since 1900) to be on both ends of a no-hitter the same season (May 5 vs. Baltimore). Ironically, the same crew of umpires worked Wilson's classic as Belinsky's, and in the same order: Harry Schwartz (First Base), Charlie Berry (Home Plate), Jim Honochick (Second Base) and Al Smith (Third Base).



## Brian Jay DOWNING

# 5

**Position:** Designated Hitter

**Bats:** R      **Throws:** R

**Ht:** 5-10      **Wt:** 194

**Opening Day Age:** 39

**Born:** Oct. 9, 1950 in Los Angeles, CA



**RESIDES:** Yorba Linda, CA **MARRIED:** Cheryl Neumann, Oct. 24, 1974

**CHILDREN:** Bradley, Brandon, Brent **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Dec.

16, 1988 **SIGNED THRU:** 1990 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 16 yrs., 97 days

### 1989 SEASON:

- Final .283 average marked 41-point improvement over 1988 figure (.242).
- Final HR figure of 14 was lowest since totaling nine in 1983.
- Entered 1989 hitting only 35 percent of career HRs as Angel against left-handed pitching...Eight of 14 HRs (57 percent) were hit vs. southpaws.
- Posted pair of 10-game hitting streaks: May 4-15 & May 18-30.
- Totaled 44 multiple-hit efforts, 14 more than 1988.
- Enters 1990 two hits shy of 1,500 as an Angel.
- Hit .296 (74/250) at Anaheim Stadium with 10 HRs and 28 RBI.
- Batted .299 (56/187) vs. left-handers.
- Only four designated hitters appeared in 100-or-more games: Downing, 141; Oakland's Dave Parker, 140; Seattle's Jeffrey Leonard, 123; Texas' Harold Baines, 115.
- Best month was June, batting .356 (36/101) with 11 doubles, one triple, four home runs and 15 RBI.
- At All-Star break, was hitting .312 with nine HRs and 34 RBI.
- Passed Jim Fregosi for first on Angels' all-time career games played list, April 10.
- Posted 5,000th career AB as Angel, April 8.
- Finished with more strikeouts than walks for only third time in career...Other seasons were: 1976, 1974.
- Hit 200th HR as Angel, June 21 vs. Toronto (Dave Wells)...HR was to right field, marking only fourth time in career he has hit opposite field HR.
- Became California's all-time leader in hits (1,409), singling off Nolan Ryan in ninth inning, June 14, during first game of doubleheader in Texas.
- Went 241 ABs before grounding into first double play, marking best start of A.L. career...Finished with six DPs in 544 ABs.
- Assumed top spot on Angels' all-time career AB list, June 24 vs. Baltimore.
- Collected career base on balls No. 1,000, June 27 in Cleveland.
- Scored 1,000th career run, July 27 vs. Chicago.
- Snapped Nolan Ryan's no-hit bid with single to center in eighth, Sept. 30 at home.

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- In 1988, totaled 25 HRs, becoming first player in Angels history to have five consecutive seasons of 20-or-more HRs.
- Recorded career HR No. 200, May 22 in Boston.
- Fell one HR shy of tying club record for most HRs by a designated hitter (26 by Frank Robinson in 1973).
- Recorded fourth career pinch-hit, Sept. 25 vs. Minnesota...Was first pinch hit since July 6, 1984 vs. Boston.
- Hit five HRs in Yankee Stadium...Total was most by Angels player against one club on road since Jim Fregosi had five in Fenway Park in 1965.
- Initial HR at Yankee Stadium (May 13) was first in 204 career ABs.
- On May 14 in Yankee Stadium, hit home run to right field off Tommy John...Marked only third time he has hit HR to opposite field...Other two were against Steve Trout and Goose Gossage.
- Had uniform retired at Magnolia High (Anaheim, CA), May 6.
- Placed on disabled list, April 25, with muscle strain in left rib cage...Represented only fifth career stint on DL and first since 1983.

## DOWNING continued

- In 1987, was selected A.L. "Player of the Month" for April...Finished with .352 average (31/88), nine HRs, 22 RBI, .472 on-base percentage, 19 runs, seven doubles and 19 walks.
- Established career highs in runs scored (110), home runs (29) and base on balls (106).
- Base on balls total established club record previously held by Albie Pearson (96) in 1961.
- Connected for seven lead off HRs, breaking club standard he previously set in 1982 (6).
- In 1986, first three hits were home runs.
- Played in 1,000th game as Angel, April 27.
- Fashioned career-best 17-game hitting streak, July 28-Aug. 17.
- In 1985, committed error July 24 in Milwaukee, snapping string of 229 consecutive errorless games, 15 shy of own major league record.
- Became first Angel and 27th player overall to hit HR on roof of Comiskey Park (Sept. 18).
- In 1984, was co-recipient with Juan Beniquez of Owner's Trophy, symbolic of club's Most Valuable Player.
- Led club in several offensive categories, including total bases (249), games (156), hits (148), doubles (28) and RBI (91).
- Slugged 100th career home run an Angel, Sept. 29 at Texas against Frank Tanana.
- Entered California record books when he combined with Reggie Jackson and Bobby Grich to hit three consecutive HRs vs. Boston's Dennis Boyd at Fenway Park, April 24.
- In 1983, established A.L. record for most errorless games (244), besting old mark set by Al Kaline.
- Fractured left wrist in Detroit, May 8 (disabled May 10-June 20).
- In 1982, played 158 games in outfield without committing an error...Totaled 330 chances during run...Established A.L. record in that department, breaking previous mark of 314 held by Roy White of New York in 1971.
- Became seventh player in club annals to score 100-or-more runs and the fifth to achieve 300 total bases.
- Had first two-HR game of career against Minnesota, April 17.
- In 1981, hit first inning grand slam of Seattle's Glenn Abbott at the Kingdome.
- In 1980, appeared in only 10 games before fracturing left ankle on play at home plate...Disabled April 20-Sept. 1.
- In 1979, finished with .326 average, third-best in A.L. and top mark by right-handed batter.
- In 1978, spent first season with Angels.
- Responded by raising .189 average in June to .255 figure by season's end.
- In winter of 1977, was acquired from White Sox, along with pitchers Dave Frost and Chriss Knapp for outfielders Bobby Bonds, Thad Bosley and pitcher Richard Dotson.
- Hit .284 in final season with White Sox, giving him five-year .243 figure.
- In 1975, was second on White Sox in sacrifice hits (11) and walks (76).
- Finished second among A.L. catchers in putouts (730), total chances (822) and was third in assists (84).
- In 1974, made conversion to catcher during rookie season.
- Made only two errors in 108 games while handling 368 total chances.
- Averaged HR every 29 ABs, ranking third on team.
- In 1973, made major league debut at third base vs. Detroit at Comiskey Park, May 31...Injured on first pitch as he dove to catch pop foul...Did not return to action until Aug. 10 as pinch hitter vs. Detroit.
- First major league hit and HR was Aug. 11, belting inside-the-park HR off Detroit's Mickey Lolich.

## MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- Placed on Chicago's 40-man roster after only three seasons of minor league activity.
- Joined White Sox, May 31, 1973 after hitting .246 with seven HRs in 68 games at Iowa.
- While at Knoxville in 1972, was selected to South League All-Star team.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Attended Magnolia High in Anaheim and nearby Cypress Junior College.
- Signed by scouts Doc Bennett, Bill Lentini and George Noga.



# DOWNING'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Sarasota	.219	34	96	16	21	1	1	0	14	16	20	2
1971	Appleton	.246	99	333	51	82	6	3	3	22	55	54	5
1972	Knoxville	.278	135	442	75	123	24	7	15	67	82	112	3
1973	Iowa	.246	68	228	34	56	6	1	7	27	37	53	1
	Chicago	.178	34	73	5	13	1	0	2	4	10	17	0
1974	Chicago	.225	108	293	41	66	12	1	10	39	51	72	0
1975	Chicago	.240	138	420	58	101	12	1	7	41	76	75	13
1976	Chicago	.256	104	317	38	81	14	0	3	30	40	55	7
1977	Chicago	.284	69	169	28	48	4	2	4	25	34	21	1
1978	California	.255	133	412	42	105	15	0	7	46	52	47	3
1979	California	.326	148	509	87	166	27	3	12	75	77	57	3
1980	California	.290	30	93	5	27	6	0	2	25	12	12	0
1981	California	.249	93	317	47	79	14	0	9	41	46	35	1
1982	California	.281	158	623	109	175	37	2	28	84	86	58	2
1983	California	.246	113	403	68	99	15	1	19	53	62	59	1
1984	California	.275	156	539	65	148	28	2	23	91	70	66	0
1985	California	.263	150	520	80	137	23	1	20	85	78	61	5
1986	California	.267	152	513	90	137	27	4	20	95	90	84	4
1987	California	.272	155	567	110	154	29	3	29	77	106	85	5
1988	California	.242	135	484	80	117	18	2	25	64	81	63	3
1989	California	.283	142	544	59	154	25	2	14	59	56	87	0
Angel Totals		.271	1565	5524	842	1498	264	20	208	795	816	714	27
Major Totals		.266	2018	6796	1012	1807	307	24	234	934	1027	954	48

Signed as a free agent by Chicago White Sox organization, Aug. 19, 1969.

Traded with pitchers Chris Knapp and Dave Frost to California Angels for outfielders Bobby Bonds and Thad Bosley and pitcher Rich Dotson, Dec. 5, 1977.

Granted free agency, Nov. 12, 1986.

Disabling Injuries: 1973—Bruised right knee in major league debut, disabled June 1 to July 9.

1976—Strained elbow, disabled July 30 to Aug. 15.

1980—Fractured left ankle, disabled April 20 to Sept. 1.

1983—Fractured left wrist, disabled May 10 to June 20.

1988—Strained left rib cage, disabled April 25 to May 6.

## 1989

## CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.297	246	73	7	33	.272	3363	915	118	496
California	—	—	—	—	—	.194	155	30	1	21
Chicago	.196	46	9	1	3	.261	429	112	15	69
Kansas City	.283	46	13	3	9	.275	590	162	23	88
Minnesota	.378	45	17	2	11	.278	562	156	18	77
Oakland	.242	33	8	1	3	.284	605	172	28	93
Seattle	.281	32	9	0	3	.299	428	128	20	82
Texas	.386	44	17	0	4	.261	594	155	13	66
Vs. East	.272	298	81	7	26	.260	3433	892	116	438
Baltimore	.326	46	15	2	5	.230	552	127	15	56
Boston	.262	42	11	0	1	.267	517	138	21	71
Cleveland	.125	40	5	0	2	.289	467	135	14	59
Detroit	.319	47	15	1	6	.268	482	129	18	71
Milwaukee	.289	38	11	1	6	.263	517	136	18	77
New York	.292	48	14	2	3	.257	506	130	18	57
Toronto	.270	37	10	1	3	.247	392	97	12	47
Home	.296	250	74	10	28	.262	3321	871	116	453
Away	.272	294	80	4	31	.269	3475	936	118	481
1st Half	.310	300	93	8	31	.264	3327	878	109	431
2nd Half	.250	244	61	6	28	.268	3469	929	125	503
Vs. RHP *	.275	357	98	6	41	.263	3710	977	132	535
Vs. LHP *	.299	187	56	8	18	.287	1814	521	76	260
Pinch-Hit	.000	1	0	0	0	.100	40	4	0	4
Desig.-Hit	.284	543	154	14	59	.268	1960	526	84	277
In April	.289	83	24	3	8	.268	906	243	44	138
May	.280	100	28	1	8	.266	1048	279	30	124
June	.356	101	36	4	15	.271	1093	296	28	139
July	.229	96	22	1	5	.274	1105	303	42	159
August	.250	56	14	1	8	.259	1258	326	40	177
Sept.-Oct.	.278	108	30	4	15	.260	1386	360	50	197
Longest Streak — 10 (twice), last time: May 18-30						Lifetime: 17 games (1987)				

\*Angel Career Only

## DOWNING continued

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	Cal. vs. Bal.	.200	4	15	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1982	Cal. vs. Mil.	.158	5	19	3	3	1	0	0	0	3	2	0
1986	Cal. vs. Bos.	.222	7	27	2	6	0	0	1	7	4	5	0
Totals (3 yrs.)		.197	16	61	6	12	1	0	1	8	7	8	0

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	Cal., Sea.	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

### DOWNING'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.326 — 1979	H	5 — vs. Oak., 4-15-79
H	175 — 1982	HR	2 — last time: at Chi., 7-28-88
HR	29 — 1987	RBI	6 — at Mil., 7-1-84
RBI	95 — 1986		
SB	13 — 1975		

## Michael William ERB

# 42

**Position:** Pitcher

**Bats:** R      **Throws:** R

**Ht.:** 6-4      **Wt.:** 210

**Opening Day Age:** 24

**Born:** March 19, 1966 in San Diego, CA



**RESIDES:** San Diego, CA **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 2nd round, 1987 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1990

### 1989 SEASON:

- Spent season at Quad City (single-A) of Midwest League.
- Established highs in wins (11), games (25), starts (24), shutouts (3), innings pitched (147.1) and strikeouts (161).
- Led club in shutouts.
- Allowed just 113 hits in 147.1 innings pitched.
- Selected to Midwest League All-Star team.
- Was combined 5-0 in May & June in 10 starts with 1.98 ERA (68 IP - 15 ER), two complete games and two shutouts.
- Was 6-2 at home with 3.47 ERA (59.2 IP - 23 ER) in 11 starts compared to 5-2 on road with 2.16 ERA (87.2 IP - 21 ER) in 13 starts (14 games).
- In lone relief appearance, allowed five runs on three hits in 1.1 innings.
- Won seven straight decisions, April 27-July 3.
- Tossed consecutive two-hit shutouts, vs. Madison (April 27 - 1st game) and at Waterloo (May 3).
- In May 3 contest, struck out season-high 14 batters.
- Allowed just five home runs, or one every 29.1 innings.
- Walked more than three batters in game twice in 24 starts.
- Was 7-1 with a 1.93 ERA after 15 starts.

### MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- In 1988, spent season at single-A Palm Springs.
- Compiled 10-7 record and 4.40 ERA in 19 starts...Walked 62 and struck out 86 in 108.1 innings.
- In 1987, began professional career at Salem (short single-A), finishing 6-3 with 2.44 ERA in 12 starts...Struck out 98 batters and walked just 20 in 85 innings.
- Led club in wins (6), complete games (4), innings (85) and strikeouts (98).
- Selected to Northwest League All-Star team.

### PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Graduated Madison High in San Diego in 1984.
- Attended San Diego State University.
- Signed by scout Rick Ingalls.

### ERB'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Salem	6-3	2.44	12	12	4	1	0	85	63	33	23	20	98
1988	Palm Springs	10-7	4.40	19	19	3	1	0	108.1	102	66	53	62	86
1989	Quad City	11-4	2.69	25	24	4	3	0	147.1	113	57	44	43	161



# Michael Lee FETTERS

# 48

**Position:** Pitcher

**Bats:** R      **Throws:** R

**Ht.:** 6-4      **Wt.:** 200

**Opening Day Age:** 25

**Born:** Dec. 19, 1964 in Van Nuys, CA



**RESIDES:** Kailua, HI **MARRIED:** Tanya Galuteria, June 14, 1986

**CHILDREN:** Brian **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round (4th pick-compensation) in 1986 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1990 **MAJOR LEAGUE**

**SERVICE:** 31 days

## 1989 SEASON:

- Made one spring training appearance, allowing two hits in three innings.
- Spent season at Edmonton, compiling 12-8 record and 3.80 ERA (168 IP/71 ER) in 26 starts.
- Led Pacific Coast League with career-high 144 strikeouts.
- Led Trappers and established professional bests in wins (12), starts (26), complete games (6), innings pitched (168) and strikeouts.
- Topped club with 16 wild pitches.
- Selected California Angels organization "Player of the Month" for August... Was 3-1 in six starts with 1.77 ERA (40.2 IP - 8 ER) and three complete games ...Walked eight and struck out 37 during that span.
- Was 3-0 (1.35 ERA) with one shutout and 27 strikeouts in four May starts.
- Tied for club lead with two shutouts ...Marked first blankings of career.
- Finished 10-2 at home (15 starts) with four complete games, two shutouts and 2.98 ERA.
- Was 2-6 on road (5.10 ERA) in 11 starts with two complete games...Totaled 61 strikeouts in 65.1 innings.
- Recalled from Edmonton Sept. 1, making major league debut and lone appearance same day in New York (3.1 IP, 5 H, 4 R, 3 ER, 1 HR, 1 BB, 4 SO, 2 WP).
- Played winterball at Azucareros, DR during off-season.

## MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- In 1988, split season at Midland and Edmonton.
- Compiled 8-8 record and 5.92 ERA in 20 starts at Midland.
- Struck out 101 and walked 67 in 114 innings.
- Led club with 18 wild pitches.
- Was 3-1 in August (3.77 ERA), earning promotion to triple-A Edmonton.
- Was victorious in both starts with Trappers.
- In 1987, was 9-7 with 3.57 ERA in 19 starts at single-A Palm Springs.
- Struck out 105 batters in 116 innings.
- In 1986, allowed only four home runs in 72 innings (one every 18 innings) at Salem.
- Struck out 72 batters in 72 innings.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Attended Pepperdine University, although received inquiries from University of Washington, BYU, University of Hawaii and Washington State.
- Drafted following junior season at Pepperdine.
- Attended Iolani High in Hawaii, gaining All-League, All-State, State "Player of the Year", Converse All-America, National Coaches All-America and USA Today All-America honors his senior season in basketball.

## FETERS' LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Salem	4-2	3.38	12	12	1	0	0	72	60	39	27	51	72
1987	Palm Springs	9-7	3.57	19	19	2	0	0	116	106	62	46	73	105
1988	Midland	8-8	5.92	20	20	2	0	0	114	116	78	75	67	101
	Edmonton	2-0	1.93	2	2	1	0	0	14	8	3	3	10	11
1989	Edmonton	12-8	3.80	26	26	6	2	0	168	160	80	71	72	144*
	California	0-0	8.10	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	4	3	1	4

HRs Allowed: 1989-1.

---

## Charles Edward FINLEY

# 31

**Position:** Pitcher

**Bats:** L      **Throws:** L

**Ht.:** 6-6      **Wt.:** 212

**Opening Day Age:** 27

**Born:** Nov. 16, 1962 in Monroe, LA

---



**RESIDES:** Newport Beach, CA **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round in secondary phase Jan., 1985 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1990 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 3 yrs., 134 days

### 1989 SEASON:

- Posted career bests in wins (16), ERA (2.57), complete games (9), innings pitched (199.2) and strikeouts (156).
- Became only fourth left-hander in Angels history to post as many as 16 wins during a season (joining Clyde Wright, Frank Tanana, Geoff Zahn).
- Finished second to Kansas City's Bret Saberhagen (2.16) for A.L. ERA title and third in league in complete games behind Saberhagen (12) and Detroit's Jack Morris (10).
- Was eighth in league in strikeouts.
- Opponents hit .233, seventh lowest in league.
- Left-handers batted .172 (17/99); right-handers .243 (154/643).
- Did not allow HR to left-handed batter.
- Has permitted only two career HRs to left-handed batters: George Brett (Sept. 7, 1988 in Kansas City) and Fred Lynn (Aug. 28, 1987 in Baltimore).
- Was 3-0 on artificial surfaces with two complete games and 2.55 ERA (24.2 IP - 8 ER).
- Was 8-7 in 15 starts at home with five complete games and 2.23 ERA (113 IP - 28 ER)...ERA figure tops among California starters at home.
- Among A.L. starters with 199-or-more innings pitched, allowed fourth lowest HR total (13), behind Cleveland's Tom Candiotti (10), Toronto's Dave Stieb (12) and Saberhagen (12) Oakland's Bob Welch also surrendered 13.
- Among that group, ranked sixth in hits/per innings pitched ratio (199.2 IP - 171 H, 0.86)...The top five were: 1. Texas' Nolan Ryan, 0.68 (239.1/162); 2. (tie) Saberhagen, 0.79 (260/206); Stieb, 0.79 (206.2/164); 4. Oakland's Mike Moore, 0.80 (241.2/193); 5. Boston's Roger Clemens, 0.85 (253.1/215).
- Won nine of last 12 decisions, dating back to June 24...Also won seven of first nine decisions.
- Has made 63 career starts without allowing first-inning home run.
- Retired first batter faced in an inning 151 times in 205 opportunities (74 percent).
- Owned 2.81 ERA (83.1 IP - 26 ER) during first three innings, 1.72 ERA (78.1 IP - 15 ER) during middle three innings and 3.79 ERA (38 IP - 16 ER) during final three frames.
- Pitched into seventh-inning-or-later in 21 of 29 starts.
- California was 16-13 in games he pitched.
- Nine complete games were most by Angels left-hander since Zahn totaled nine in 1984.
- Named to 1989 All-Star team as one of six starting pitchers...Was 15th Angels pitcher to receive such honor.
- Selected A.L. "Pitcher of the Month" for May (4-0, 1.37 ERA).
- Strained fourth toe on left foot while warming up in bullpen at Kansas City, Aug. 21...Started game but was forced to leave after two-thirds of an inning...Placed on DL, Aug. 25 (retroactive to Aug. 22) and re-activated, Sept. 15...Was first career stint on DL.
- Tossed lone shutout and first career one-hitter in defeating Red Sox, 5-0, in Boston, May 26...Lone hit was by Jody Reed with two outs in eighth.
- Nine complete-game efforts were accomplished during 17-game span from April 15-July 20.
- Recorded career-high 15 strikeouts vs. Baltimore, June 24...Strikeout total was most by Angels pitcher since Mike Witt fanned 16 vs. Seattle, July 23, 1984.



### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- In **1988**, recorded first career victory as starter, April 13 in 5-2 win against Chicago.
- Tossed 6-1 complete-game effort, April 30, against Toronto in Exhibition Stadium...Marked only third CG by California left-hander in previous 363 games dating back to Sept. 19, 1985...It was also first career CG.
- Finished campaign with 9-15 record...15 losses were most by Angels left-hander since Frank Tanana dropped 19 in 1974 (club record).
- Entered season with only nine professional wins since joining club in 1985, a span covering 88 games.
- In **1987**, appeared in relief during first 32 assignments prior to starting final three outings in late September.
- Made major league debut as starter, Sept. 16 in Kansas City, receiving no decision in 6-4 Angels win.
- Longest outing as starter (5+ IP) occurred in losing effort vs. Chicago at Anaheim Stadium, Sept. 21.
- Longest outing in relief was six innings vs. Minnesota, April 22.
- In **1986**, made major league debut, May 29 vs. Detroit.
- First major league strikeout was same date against Tigers' Pat Sheridan.
- Collected first win June 2 vs. New York.

### MINOR LEAGUE:

- In **1986**, had contract purchased by Angels, May 25, while at Quad City, California's single-A affiliate in Midwest League.
- Prior to promotion, had registered 1-0 record in nine games with six saves and 0.00 ERA (11.2 IP, 4 H, 2 BB, 16 SO).
- Appeared in only 27 minor league games prior to major league debut.
- In **1985**, during freshman campaign at Salem, tied for club lead in saves (5).
- Struck out 32 in 29 innings.
- Selected by California in first round of secondary phase in January, 1985 free agent draft.

### PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Graduated West Monroe High (LA) in 1980.
- Attended Northeast Louisiana State University.

#### FINLEY'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Salem	3-1	4.66	18	0	0	0	5	29	34	21	15	10	32
1986	Quad City	1-0	0.00	10	0	0	0	6	12	4	0	0	3	16
	California	3-1	3.30	25	0	0	0	0	46.1	40	17	17	23	37
1987	California	2-7	4.67	35	3	0	0	0	90.2	102	54	47	43	63
1988	California	9-15	4.17	31	31	2	0	0	194.1	191	95	90	82	111
1989	California	16-9	2.57	29	29	9	1	0	199.2	171	64	57	82	156
Major Totals		30-32	3.58	120	63	11	1	0	531	504	230	211	230	367

HRs Allowed: 1986-2; 1987-7; 1988-15; 1989-13. Total 37.

Disabling Injuries: 1989—Strained left foot, August 25-Sept. 15.

#### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Cal. vs. Bos.	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1

#### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Cal., Cal													

Selected, did not appear

#### FINLEY'S BESTS

	Season	Game
W	16 — 1989	Low-Hit 1 — at Bos., 5-26-89
ERA	2.57 — 1989	SO 15 — vs. Bal., 6-24-89
IP	199.2 — 1989	IP 9+ — vs. Sea., 8-10-89
SO	156 — 1989	

**DID YOU KNOW**... that current Angels Bert Blyleven and Claudell Washington were teammates with Texas when Blyleven tossed his 6-0 no-hitter against California at Anaheim Stadium, Sept. 22, 1977.

# FINLEY continued

	1989						CAREER					
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	8-7	2.74	105	32	69	0	13-21	3.35	277	103	180	0
Chicago	2-1	2.41	18.2	5	10	0	3-5	3.68	58.2	24	42	0
Kansas City	0-1	4.15	8.2	4	1	0	1-4	4.41	49	24	19	0
Minnesota	3-0	2.42	22.1	6	15	0	4-2	2.83	41.1	13	25	0
Oakland	1-2	2.81	16	5	13	0	1-5	3.52	46	18	36	0
Seattle	1-1	2.50	18	5	13	0	2-2	2.79	42	13	24	0
Texas	1-2	2.95	21.1	7	17	0	2-3	2.48	40	11	34	0
Vs. East	8-2	2.38	94.2	25	87	0	17-11	3.83	254	108	187	0
Baltimore	1-0	4.22	21.1	10	29	0	2-1	2.51	46.2	13	45	0
Boston	1-0	0.00	9	0	5	0	2-1	1.99	31.2	7	9	0
Cleveland	0-1	2.40	15	4	12	0	1-2	3.90	30	13	23	0
Detroit	3-0	1.88	24	5	21	0	3-2	4.91	44	24	39	0
Milwaukee	2-0	1.93	14	3	11	0	4-2	4.34	47.2	23	40	0
New York	1-0	0.00	6	0	4	0	4-1	2.51	32.1	9	14	0
Toronto	0-1	5.06	5.1	3	5	0	1-2	7.89	21.2	19	17	0
Home	8-7	2.23	113	28	94	0	16-19	3.66	275.2	112	205	0
Away	8-2	3.01	86.2	29	62	0	14-13	3.49	255.1	99	162	0
1st Half	10-6	2.24	124.2	31	92	0	17-17	3.16	282	99	198	0
2nd Half	6-3	3.12	75	26	64	0	13-15	4.05	249	112	169	0
In April	3-2	2.43	29.2	8	16	0	5-7	2.98	81.2	27	53	0
May	4-0	1.37	39.1	6	27	0	5-3	3.55	76	30	49	0
June	2-4	3.09	46.2	16	43	0	5-7	3.47	106.1	41	82	0
July	3-1	2.77	39	12	34	0	5-3	4.50	84	42	77	0
August	2-1	3.27	22	8	22	0	5-6	3.25	91.1	33	55	0
Sept.-Oct.	2-1	2.74	23	7	14	0	5-6	3.73	91.2	38	51	0
SO High — 15, June 24 vs. Baltimore							Lifetime: 5 games (1989)					
Win Streak — 5 (twice), last time: June 24-July 25												

## William Patrick FRASER

27

Position: Pitcher

Bats: R Throws: R

Ht.: 6-1 Wt.: 206

Opening Day Age: 25

Born: May 26, 1964 in New York, NY



**RESIDES:** Irvine, CA **MARRIED:** Annie Gutowski, Nov. 12, 1988 **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round in June, 1985 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1990  
**MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 3 yrs., 34 days

### 1989 SEASON:

- 3.24 ERA marked career low after 5.41 mark in 1988.
- Was first season without at least one start.
- Posted save Aug. 4 in Milwaukee, his second career save and first since April 21, 1987.
- Other save was also vs. Milwaukee at Anaheim Stadium, Sept. 5.
- From June 28-Aug. 26, was 2-2 with one save and 1.54 ERA (35 IP - 6 ER, spanning 13 appearances).
- Longest relief stint was 4.2 innings vs. Cleveland, June 5.
- 17 of 44 appearances were longer than two innings.
- Ranked 11th among A.L. relievers in innings pitched.
- Home runs-to-innings pitched ratio was 1 every 15.28 innings (6 HRs/91.2 IP)...Prior figures were: 1988 — 1 every 5.90 (33/194.2); 1987 — 1 every 6.79 innings (26/176.2).
- Was 3-2 at home with one save and a 1.98 ERA (50 IP - 11 ER) and 1-5 on road with one save and a 4.75 ERA (41.2 IP - 22 ER).
- Right-handers batted .227; left-handers hit .248.



### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- In **1988**, established personal bests in wins (12), games started (32) and innings pitched (194.2).
- 12 wins represented second-highest total on club and marked second straight season of posting wins in double figures.
- Tossed one-hitter in first complete game of season vs. Seattle at Anaheim Stadium, Aug. 10 (2-1 score; Alvin Davis' HR accounted for Mariners hit).
- Led club in HRs allowed with 33...Permitted 30 HRs in first 139.2 innings (one every 4.7 innings), but only three in final 55 frames (one every 18.3 innings).
- In **1987**, started season with only 38 games of minor league experience and one appearance in major leagues.
- Of 26 home runs allowed, 25 were hit when he started.
- Collected first major league save April 21 vs. Oakland.
- First major league win was against Athletics, April 11 (in relief).
- Initial win as starter was May 9 in Boston.
- In **1986**, had contract purchased from Edmonton, Sept. 1.
- Made major league debut in starting role, Sept. 10 in Cleveland (no decision).
- Made jump from single-A to majors via stop at Edmonton (California's triple-A affiliate in Pacific Coast League).

### MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- California's first-round selection in June, 1985 draft.
- Selected as co-winner Kenny Myers Award in 1986, given annually to Angels player(s) judged best in minor league system.
- Initially started '86 season at Palm Springs, posting 9-2 record and 3.55 ERA... Effort earned selection to mid-season Cal League All-Star team.
- Was assigned to Edmonton, Aug. 1, compiling 4-1 record and 3.15 ERA prior to recall with Angels.
- In **1985**, spent first season at Quad City, compiling 2-6 mark in 13 games.

### PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Graduated Newburgh High (NY) in 1982.
- Lettered in baseball and football, gaining four overall.
- Attended Concordia College (Bronxville, NY), gaining All-State selection two years.

### FRASER'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Quad City	2-6	5.40	13	13	1	0	0	81.2	95	53	49	32	72
1986	Palm Springs	9-2	3.55	19	19	2	0	0	124.1	115	60	49	29	99
	Edmonton	4-1	3.15	6	6	2	2	0	40	25	15	14	8	24
	California	0-0	8.31	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	6	4	4	1	2
1987	California	10-10	3.92	36	23	5	1	1	176.2	160	85	77	63	106
1988	California	12-13	5.41	34	32	2	0	0	194.2	203	129	117	80	86
1989	California	4-7	3.24	44	0	0	0	2	91.2	80	33	33	23	46
Major Totals		26-30	4.45	115	56	7	1	3	467.1	449	251	231	167	240

HRs Allowed: 1986-0; 1987-26; 1988-33; 1989-6. Total - 65.

### FRASER'S BESTS

	Season		Game
W	12 — 1988	Low-Hit	1 — vs. Sea., 8-10-88
ERA	3.24 — 1989	SO	6 — last time: at K.C., 6-13-87
IP	194.2 — 1988	IP	9 — last time: vs. Sea., 8-10-88
SO	106 — 1987		

**DID YOU KNOW** . . . that Angels pitcher Ryne Duren set an American League record June 9, 1961 by striking out seven consecutive men in Boston. He got Frank Malzone on a called strike in the first inning; Pete Runnels, Jim Pagliaroni and Don Buddin in the second inning (all called); Mike Fornieles (swinging), Chuck Schilling (swinging) and Gary Geiger (called) in the third inning. Carl Yastrzemski grounded out to open the fourth.

# FRASER continued

	1989						CAREER					
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	2-2	3.16	37	13	18	0	14-11	3.80	227.2	96	120	1
Chicago	0-1	1.69	5.1	1	4	0	2-3	3.46	41.2	16	16	0
Kansas City	0-1	2.70	6.2	2	4	0	3-4	3.98	54.1	24	33	0
Minnesota	0-0	7.36	3.2	3	5	0	0-2	5.47	24.2	15	17	0
Oakland	1-0	0.96	9.1	1	3	0	3-0	2.96	24.1	8	14	1
Seattle	0-0	13.50	1.1	2	0	0	3-1	4.08	35.1	16	17	0
Texas	1-0	3.38	10.2	4	2	0	3-1	3.23	47.1	17	23	0
Vs. East	2-5	3.29	54.2	20	28	2	12-19	5.07	239.2	135	120	2
Baltimore	0-3	4.73	13.1	7	5	0	2-3	3.74	43.1	18	21	0
Boston	1-0	12.46	4.1	6	2	0	3-2	5.03	34	19	15	0
Cleveland	0-1	1.93	9.1	2	5	0	1-3	6.68	31	23	18	0
Detroit	0-0	0.00	4	0	3	0	1-4	5.24	34.1	20	13	0
Milwaukee	0-0	1.00	9	1	2	2	1-3	4.50	30	15	15	2
New York	1-1	2.13	12.2	3	10	0	3-3	5.83	41.2	27	21	0
Toronto	0-0	4.50	2	1	1	0	1-1	4.62	25.1	13	17	0
Home	3-2	1.98	50	11	29	1	10-14	4.31	210.2	101	119	2
Away	1-5	4.75	41.2	22	17	1	16-16	4.56	256.2	130	121	1
1st Half	2-4	3.12	40.1	14	16	0	12-18	4.54	226	114	108	1
2nd Half	2-3	3.33	51.1	19	30	2	14-12	4.36	241.1	117	132	2
In April	0-1	4.91	11	6	4	0	4-2	3.90	57.2	25	28	1
May	1-2	3.27	11	4	6	0	3-7	5.12	65	37	29	0
June	0-1	2.45	14.2	4	5	0	4-7	4.26	88.2	42	42	0
July	2-1	2.25	20	5	10	0	5-6	4.81	78.2	42	44	0
August	0-1	4.40	14.1	7	4	1	6-2	5.01	73.2	41	31	1
Sept.-Oct.	1-1	3.05	20.2	7	17	1	4-6	3.82	103.2	44	66	1
SO High — 3 (three times), last time: Sept. 11 vs. N.Y. Win Streak — 1, four times							Lifetime: 6 games (1988)					

## Bryan Stanley HARVEY

# 34

**Position:** Pitcher

**Bats:** R      **Throws:** R

**Ht.:** 6-2      **Wt.:** 215

**Opening Day Age:** 26

**Born:** June 2, 1963 in Chattanooga, TN



**RESIDES:** Maiden, NC **MARRIED:** Lisa Ann Martin, March 26, 1983

**CHILDREN:** Christopher, Whitney **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Aug. 20, 1984 **SIGNED THRU:** 1990 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 2 yrs., 28 days

### 1989 SEASON:

--Enjoyed successful sophomore season, finishing with 25 saves and 3.44 ERA in 51 games.

--Save total tied Dave LaRoche (1978) for second on California's all-time single-season list.

--Improved career save total to 42, ranking fifth on Angels' all-time list behind LaRoche (65), Donnie Moore (61), Bob Lee (58) and Minnie Rojas (43).

--Hampered periodically by control problems...Allowed more base on balls (41) than hits (36) after surrendering only 20 walks in 1988...Of 41 free passes, only one was intentional...Walk total established professional high.

--Averaged 12.8 strikeouts per nine innings (78 in 55 IP), as did Rob Dibble of Cincinnati (141 in 99 IP) to establish a major league record.

--Finished fourth among American League relief pitchers in opponents average against at .183 behind Dennis Eckersley (.162), Tom Gordon (.175) and Jeff Russell (.182).

--Left-handers hit .160 (16/100) after .147 finish in 1988...Right-handers finished with a .206 mark (20/97) after compiling .286 average in 1988...Of 78 strikeouts, 43 came against right-handers.



- Compiled 2-0 record with 16 saves and 2.56 ERA at home in 27 appearances (31.2 innings) while allowing four of six home runs...On the road, was 1-3 with nine saves and 4.63 ERA...Though opponents hit only .173 against him away from home, he allowed 24 base on balls compared to 14 hits.
- Worked in consecutive games only six times.
- Struck out at least one batter in 41 of 51 outings (80 percent) and struck out three-or-more 12 times.
- In 9.1 innings (eight games) from Aug. 6-Sept. 4, struck out 20 batters.
- Converted 25 of 32 save opportunities.
- Retired first batter faced in an inning 31 times, 16 of those by strikeout... Three of six home runs allowed were hit by first batter faced.
- Longest stint of season was two innings (five times) while he worked less than one inning 11 times.
- Started season unscored upon in first eight games, or 10.1 innings.

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- In 1988, finished second in balloting for A.L. "Rookie of the Year" honors.
- Recalled from Edmonton, April 21.
- Missed California's first 15 games, during which Angels converted only three of 11 save opportunities.
- Recorded 17 saves in 24 opportunities (71 percent).
- Allowed only one earned run in first 26 innings...Stranded 34 of 46 runners inherited.
- Allowed only four home runs (Rance Mulliniks, Steve Balboni, Larry Parrish, Pete O'Brien)...Did not allow a home run until 32nd appearance, a span of 49.2 innings.
- California was 35-15 in games he pitched...Finished 39 of 50 appearances.
- Permitted runs in only 14 of 50 appearances...Retired 35 of 50 first batters faced (70 percent)... At home, was 3-4 with six saves and a 1.96 ERA in 24 appearances.
- Held opponents to a collective .214 average...Opponents scored more than one earned run in only five of 50 appearances.
- Underwent successful arthroscopic surgery Sept. 21 to remove two bone chips in right elbow.
- In 1987, had contract purchased from Midland, California's double-A affiliate, May 15.
- Made major league debut following night vs. Baltimore (1 IP, 1 BB, 1 SO)... Struck out Cal Ripken looking (first batter faced) in debut.

### MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- In 1987, was selected California's minor league "Player of the Year"...Also chosen Puerto Rican Winter League "Most Valuable Player" and "Reliever of the Year", registering 1-1 record, 18 saves and 2.03 ERA for San Juan.
- Was selected by BASEBALL AMERICA as one of Top 10 major league prospects in Texas League, finishing with 20 saves and 78 strikeouts in 53 innings, covering 43 appearances.
- Remained single-A level with Palm Springs in 1986, compiling 15 saves and a 2.68 ERA in 43 outings...Surrendered only 38 hits in 57 innings.
- Selected on California League mid-season All-Star team...Shared honors as league's best relief pitcher with teammate Miguel Garcia.
- Allowed only one home run...In 197.1 minor league innings, struck out 267 and allowed 151 hits.
- Struck out 111 batters in 81.2 innings during first pro season with Quad City in 1985.
- Signed as a free agent by California, Aug. 20, 1984.
- Signed after impressive workout with scout Alex Cosmidis.

### PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Graduated Bandys High (Catawba, NC) in 1981, lettering in baseball, basketball and football.
- Attended University of North Carolina-Charlotte.
- Played for Howard's Furniture, a nationally ranked slo-pitch softball team...Father Stan is nationally recognized slo-pitch performer for Howard's.

### HARVEY'S BESTS

	Season		Game
W	7 — 1988	SO	5 — at Bal., 8-20-88
ERA	2.13 — 1988	IP	3 — last time: vs. Oak., 7-27-88
IP	76 — 1988		
SO	78 — 1989		
SV	25 — 1989		

## HARVEY continued

### HARVEY'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Quad City	5-6	3.53	30	7	0	0	4	81.2	66	37	32	37	111
1986	Palm Springs	3-4	2.68	43	0	0	0	15	57	38	24	17	38	68
1987	Midland	2-2	2.04	43	0	0	0	20	53	40	14	12	28	78
	California	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	2	3
1988	Edmonton	0-0	3.18	5	0	0	0	2	5.2	7	2	2	4	10
	California	7-5	2.13	50	0	0	0	17	76	59	22	18	20	67
1989	California	3-3	3.44	51	0	0	0	25	55	36	21	21	41	78

**Major Totals** 10-8 2.58 104 0 0 0 0 42 136 101 43 39 63 148

HRs Allowed: 1987-0; 1988-4; 1989-6. Total: 10

### 1989

### CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
<b>Vs. West</b>	1-1	0.73	24.2	2	33	14	2-2	0.91	49.1	5	51	23
Chicago	1-0	0.00	6.2	0	9	5	1-0	0.84	10.2	1	10	6
Kansas City	0-0	4.50	2	1	5	0	0-0	2.25	4	1	6	1
Minnesota	0-0	0.00	4.2	0	5	3	0-0	0.00	8.1	0	7	5
Oakland	0-0	0.00	5.1	0	6	2	0-0	0.00	11.1	0	12	3
Seattle	0-1	3.00	3	1	5	2	0-2	3.60	5	2	5	2
Texas	0-0	0.00	3	0	3	2	1-0	0.90	10	1	11	6
<b>Vs. East</b>	2-2	5.64	30.1	19	45	11	8-6	3.53	86.2	34	97	19
Baltimore	0-1	10.38	4.1	5	9	2	2-1	3.46	13	5	21	3
Boston	0-0	0.00	3.2	0	5	2	0-1	0.87	10.1	1	10	5
Cleveland	0-0	6.75	4	3	8	3	1-1	3.60	15	6	16	5
Detroit	1-1	6.14	7.1	5	7	3	1-1	4.50	16	8	14	4
Milwaukee	0-0	7.71	2.1	2	4	0	0-1	6.75	9.1	7	13	1
New York	0-0	6.75	4	3	5	0	1-0	3.86	7	3	10	0
Toronto	1-0	1.93	4.2	1	7	1	3-1	2.25	16	4	13	1
<b>Home</b>	2-0	2.56	31.2	9	44	16	5-4	2.13	76	18	81	22
<b>Away</b>	1-3	4.63	23.1	12	34	9	5-4	3.15	60	21	67	20
<b>1st Half</b>	1-1	3.25	27.2	10	36	11	3-3	2.22	73	18	78	19
<b>2nd Half</b>	2-2	3.62	27.1	11	42	14	7-5	3.00	63	21	70	23
<b>In April</b>	0-0	0.00	8.2	0	10	4	1-0	0.00	15	0	15	4
<b>May</b>	1-1	8.59	7.1	7	9	0	2-2	2.45	29.1	8	30	3
<b>June</b>	0-0	2.79	9.2	3	15	5	0-1	2.88	25	8	29	10
<b>July</b>	2-2	3.97	11.1	5	14	5	4-3	4.28	27.1	13	21	8
<b>August</b>	0-0	0.00	8.2	0	18	4	2-1	0.87	20.2	2	33	6
<b>Sept.-Oct.</b>	0-0	5.78	9.1	6	12	7	1-1	3.86	18.2	8	20	11

SO High — 4, Aug. 18 vs. Cle.

Win Streak — 2, July 21-28

Lifetime: 2 games (1989, 1988)

## BBWAA AWARDS TO ANGELS

YEAR	MVP	ROOKIE	YEAR	MVP	ROOKIE
1961	Ken McBride	Lee Thomas	1975	Lee Stanton & Frank Tanana	Jerry Remy
1962	Leon Wagner	Bob Rodgers			
1963	Albie Pearson	Charlie Dees	1976	Frank Tanana	Paul Hartzell
1964	Dean Chance	Bobby Knoop	1977	Bobby Bonds	Rance Mulliniks
1965	Jim Fregosi	Marcelino Lopez	1978	Don Baylor	Carney Lansford
1966	Bobby Knoop	Jay Johnstone	1979	Don Baylor	Mark Clear
1967	Jim Fregosi	Rick Clark	1980	Jason Thompson	Fred Martinez
1968	Tom Satriano	Andy Messersmith	1981	Bobby Grich	Mike Witt
1969	Jim Fregosi	Ken Tatum	1982	Doug DeCinces	Rick Steirer
1970	Jim Fregosi & Alex Johnson	Dave LaRoche	1983	Bob Boone	Daryl Sconiers
1971	Sandy Alomar	Lloyd Allen	1984	Brian Downing	Ron Romanick
1972	Bob Oliver	Lee Stanton	1985	Donnie Moore	Stewart Cliburn
1973	Frank Robinson	Rudy Meoli	1986	Mike Witt	Wally Joyner
1974	Nolan Ryan	Frank Tanana	1987	Wally Joyner	Devon White
			1988	Chili Davis	Bryan Harvey
			1989	Bert Blyleven	Jim Abbott

**DID YOU KNOW...** The 1989 Angels pitching staff recorded 20 shutouts, tying them with Oakland for the major league lead. The total represents the second highest number of shutouts in Angels history (28 in 1964).



# Jack Robert (J.R.) HOWELL

# 16

**Position:** Third baseman

**Bats:** L      **Throws:** R

**Ht:** 6-0      **Wt:** 201

**Opening Day Age:** 28

**Born:** Aug. 18, 1961 in Tucson, AZ



**RESIDES:** Tucson, AZ **MARRIED:** Kelly Loudin, July 23, 1982 **CHILDREN:** Joshua, Dallas **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Aug. 6, 1983  
**SIGNED THRU:** 1990 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 4 yrs., 27 days

## 1989 SEASON:

- Ranks in tie for 10th on California's all-time HR list with 68.
- Has moved into No. 4 position in games played by California third basemen (423), trailing No. 3 Carney Lansford (424) No. 2 Paul Schaal (429) and No. 1 Doug DeCinces (749).
- Finished as top major league fielding third baseman with .974 percentage, committing only 11 errors in 428 total chances...No. 1 in N.L. was St. Louis' Terry Pendleton at .971...No. 2 in A.L. was Minnesota's Gary Gaetti at .973.
- Only two of 20 HRs were hit against left-handed pitching (Seattle's Dennis Powell and Keith Comstock)...Eight of 68 (12 percent) lifetime HRs have come against southpaws.
- Has appeared in 436 games during past three seasons (145-game average)... .228 average marked lowest career finish.
- Posted .411 slugging percentage and .308 on-base average.
- 13 of 20 HRs came during 40-game span, June 16-Aug. 2.
- Hit only four HRs during first 53 appearances and three HRs during final 51 outings.
- Started in left field during first game of doubleheader in Texas, June 14...Marked first start in outfield since Sept. 6, 1987.
- Angels were 18-2 in games Howell homered.
- Established career standard for HRs in month when he hit seven in July.
- Ranks 10th on California's all-time extra-base list at 168.
- Tied Devon White for third on club with 43 extra-base hits.
- Best offensive month was June, hitting .307 (23/75) with six HRs and 12 RBI.
- Appeared in career game No. 500, Aug. 12 vs. Oakland.
- Tied club record with seven ABs at Cleveland, Sept. 21.
- Tied club record by striking out four times, Aug. 31, at Boston.
- Led Angels regulars in ratio of extra-base hits to at-bats (1/11.02)...Led for second year in row.
- Led club by walking 9.9 percent of time.

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- In 1988, appeared in career-high 154 games.
- Established career marks in at-bats (500), hits (127), doubles (32) and strikeouts (130).
- Made 152 appearances at third base, most since Doug DeCinces totaled 153 in 1982.
- In 1987, opened as California's starting left fielder.
- Hit broken-bat HR in Yankee Stadium, Sept. 5 (Tim Stoddard).
- Recorded first career four-hit effort vs. Chicago, Sept. 23.
- In 1986, was recalled from Edmonton, California's triple-A affiliate, May 31.
- Made first start in left field of professional career, June 27 vs. Cleveland.
- Hit two HRs off Dave Stieb in Toronto, July 4.
- In 1985, was recalled by Angels on two occasions: May 20 and Aug. 12.
- Made major league debut in starting role at third, May 20, in Detroit.
- Collected first major league hit, May 21, vs. Jack Morris in Detroit.
- Recorded first career HR at Yankee Stadium (Joe Cowley), May 30.

## MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- In 1986, posted .359 average (56/156) with three HRs and 28 RBI in 44 games with Edmonton.

## HOWELL continued

--In 1985, sported .387 (48/124) average in 36 games before joining Angels.

--Upon second recall, was leading Pacific Coast League in hitting with .373 (106/284) mark in 79 games with 13 HRs and 48 RBI.

--In 1984, was honored twice in Baseball America's "Best Tools Survey," as he was named California League's "Best Defensive Third Baseman" and "Infielder With Best Arm."

--Led league in fielding percentage (.943), assists (259) and double plays (23).

### PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated from Palo Verde High (Tucson, AZ).

--Attended Pima Junior College for two years and University of Arizona for one.

--Was prep performer in baseball and basketball.

### HOWELL'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Salem	.395	21	76	23	30	2	5	3	12	17	11	26
1984	Redwood	.246	135	451	62	111	21	5	5	64	44	95	12
1985	Edmonton	.373	79	284	55	106	22	3	13	48	52	57	3
	California	.197	43	137	19	27	4	0	5	18	16	33	1
1986	Edmonton	.359	44	156	39	56	17	3	3	28	38	29	1
	California	.272	63	151	26	41	14	2	4	21	19	28	2
1987	California	.245	138	449	64	110	18	5	23	64	57	118	4
1988	California	.254	154	500	59	127	32	2	16	63	46	130	2
1989	California	.228	144	474	56	108	19	4	20	52	52	125	0

<b>Major Totals</b>		<b>.241</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>1711</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>9</b>
---------------------	--	-------------	------------	-------------	------------	------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	------------	------------	------------	----------

### 1989

### CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.227	220	50	8	21	.249	787	196	28	91
Chicago	.224	45	11	2	5	.291	134	39	9	26
Kansas City	.273	33	9	1	2	.203	128	26	2	13
Minnesota	.281	32	9	0	7	.295	105	31	3	16
Oakland	.158	38	6	2	3	.220	141	31	4	10
Seattle	.214	42	9	2	2	.313	150	47	8	17
Texas	.200	30	6	1	2	.171	129	22	2	9
Vs. East	.228	254	58	12	31	.235	924	217	40	127
Baltimore	.308	39	12	5	10	.238	134	32	10	24
Boston	.268	41	11	1	5	.220	132	29	4	17
Cleveland	.257	35	9	3	4	.248	113	28	5	17
Detroit	.206	34	7	2	4	.190	137	26	5	20
Milwaukee	.171	41	7	0	2	.231	117	27	4	11
New York	.167	30	5	0	2	.216	153	33	7	22
Toronto	.206	34	7	1	4	.304	138	42	5	16
Home	.236	225	53	9	25	.240	835	200	36	118
Away	.221	249	55	11	27	.243	876	213	32	100
1st Half	.233	223	52	10	25	.245	800	196	29	104
2nd Half	.223	251	56	10	27	.238	911	217	39	114
Vs. RHP	.263	338	89	18	43	.262	1282	336	60	171
Vs. LHP	.140	136	19	2	9	.179	429	77	8	47
Pinch-Hit	.333	3	1	0	1	.302	43	13	2	6
Desig.-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	.000	3	0	0	0
In April	.162	74	12	2	7	.253	221	56	8	31
May	.246	65	16	1	4	.224	259	58	9	25
June	.307	75	23	6	12	.253	285	72	9	41
July	.241	79	19	7	16	.239	276	66	16	43
August	.211	90	19	2	5	.260	346	90	15	40
Sept.-Oct.	.209	91	19	2	8	.219	324	71	11	38

Longest Streak — 7 games, July 27-Aug. 2

Lifetime: 9 games (1985)

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Cal. vs. Bos.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

### HOWELL'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.272 — 1986	H	4 — last time: at Min., 10-1-88
H	127 — 1988	HR	2 — last time: at Sea., 8-3-88
HR	23 — 1987	RBI	5 — vs. Bal., 8-27-85
RBI	64 — 1987		
SB	4 — 1987		



---

## Wallace Keith JOYNER

# 21

**Position:** First Baseman

**Bats:** L      **Throws:** L

**Ht.:** 6-2      **Wt.:** 198

**Opening Day Age:** 27

**Born:** June 16, 1962 in Atlanta, GA

---



---

**RESIDES:** Yorba Linda, CA **MARRIED:** Lesley Ann Johns, March 12, 1983  
**CHILDREN:** Jessica, McKenzie, Crosby **ACQUIRED:** Selected 3rd round in June, 1983 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1990 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 4 yrs.

---

### 1989 SEASON:

- Played career-high 159 games while leading club in base hits (167) for second time in career.
- Has now totaled 676 career hits, an average of 169 per season.
- Led all major league first basemen with 110 games-or-more in fewest errors committed with four while finishing with .997 fielding percentage...A year ago committed eight errors in 156 games and has been guilty of only 37 miscues in 616 career games at first for lifetime fielding mark of .994.
- Improved career RBI total to 381, sixth on California's all-time list after only four seasons.
- Is only player in club history to record 160-or-more hits in four consecutive seasons...Also became lone Angel first baseman to appear in 100-or-more games at first base four consecutive seasons, breaking tie with Jim Spencer (1969-71).
- 14 of 16 home runs came after All-Star break.
- Was one of three Angels to finish with .300-or-better average (.302) with runners in scoring position, joining Tony Armas - .319 (15/47) and Chili Davis - .322 (49/152).
- Fourth-inning home run April 27 at home against Detroit snapped a string of 256 at-bats (including spring training) without a home run...Hit second home run June 25 against Baltimore, or his second in 352 at-bats since Sept. 1, 1988.
- Registered 30 RBI that either tied score or put club ahead...Most memorable performance in that department was four-game series against Detroit at home, July 20-23 when he accounted for three-game winning RBI in bottom of ninth during four-game sweep.
- Finished with 30 doubles for third consecutive season and now has 121 for career, seventh on all-time list.
- 16 home runs improved career total to 85...Only six players in club annals have reached 100 home runs.
- In 40 day games compiled a .331 average with four home runs and club-leading 25 RBI...In 119 night games finished with .267 average, 12 home runs and 54 RBI.
- Remained consistent with average against left-handers...Entered 1989 season with career .261 mark against southpaws and hit .262...Most noteworthy improvement was home run total of six against left-handers, something accomplished only once (13 total) in 1988.
- 11 of 15 double plays grounded into came against left-handers.
- Last season finished with .289 average (26/90) on artificial surfaces with two home runs and 12 RBI...In 1989, recorded club-best .365 average (35/96) with four home runs and 18 RBI.
- Divided run production evenly, hitting eight home runs both at home and on road while totaling 40 of 79 RBI at home.
- Tied club record of most at-bats in game (held by many) twice with seven efforts, July 22 vs. Detroit and Sept. 21 at Cleveland.
- Started season slowly with .216 average (25/116) through first 35 games before finishing season with .298 average (142/477) remaining 124 games.
- Compiled career-best 13-game hitting streak, June 6-20...The streak included span in which he hit safely in 25 of 26 games from May 20-June 20.
- Registered an RBI in seven consecutive games (10 total) from July 15-21.

## JOYNER continued

--Hit at least one home run against every club except Boston, Oakland and Texas, the three teams he combined for an overall .207 average against (29/140).

--Continued career success against Minnesota with two home runs and 10 RBI...During four year career, has posted averages of .400 (1986), .364 (1987), .320 (1988) and .358 in 1989.

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--In 1988, established career highs in average (.295), and hits (176).

--Finished with 10-or-more hits against every club except Seattle (8).

--Tied club records with three doubles against Cleveland, July 23, the first Angel to do so since Jim Anderson against Kansas City, July 1, 1979.

--Led A.L. first basemen in games with 156 and also led circuit in putouts (1,369), assists (143) and double plays (148).

--His 176 hits tied Albie Pearson (1963) for seventh on Angels' all-time list for hits in a single season.

--Selected American League "Co-Player of the Week" for July 25-31 along with Roger Clemens...Compiled .519 average (14/27) with seven runs, three home runs and 11 RBI.

--Had two home runs and six RBI, July 27 at home against Oakland.

--Struck out only 51 times, lowest figure as a professional during a season with 100-or-more games played.

--Lone home run against a left-hander was July 31 vs. Ricky Horton in Comiskey Park.

--Collected 500th career hit Sept. 21 vs. Milwaukee.

--Reached base via a hit, walk or hit by pitch in 131 of 158 games (83 percent).

--In 1987, was recipient of Owner's Trophy, given to California's Most Valuable Player as voted by the players.

--Became ninth player in major league history to record 100-or-more RBI in first two years (defined by appearance). . . Previous eight players were: Al Simmons (1924 - 102; 1925 - 129); Glenn Wright (1924 - 111; 1925 - 121); Tony Lazzeri (1926 - 114; 1927 - 102); Pinky Whitney (1928 - 103; 1929 - 115); Dale Alexander (1929 - 137; 1930 - 135); Joe DiMaggio (1936 - 125; 1937 - 167); Ted Williams (1939 - 145; 1940 - 113) and Ray Jablonski (1953 - 112; 1954 - 104).

--Selected American League "Player of the Week," April 20-26...Completed stretch with .480 average (12/25) in seven games with five home runs, 13 RBI, 10 runs, .500 on-base percentage and 1.120 slugging mark.

--Numbers were impressive considering he was homerless in previous 61 games and entered week hitting .192 (10/52) with five RBI.

--Hit at least one home run against every A.L. club.

--Established club record for most home runs by an Angels first baseman (34).

--Became first player in club annals to record 100-or-more RBI in two seasons.

--Was eighth player in club history to total 30-or-more home runs and first since Reggie Jackson (39) and Doug DeCinces (30) in 1982.

--Established professional highs in runs scored (100), doubles (33), home runs, RBI (117), walks (72) and stolen bases (8).

--Hit three home runs vs. Cleveland at home, Oct. 3.

--Connected for two home runs against Bert Blyleven, April 26.

--Tied major league record for most home runs in month of October (4).

--In 1986, finished strong second in "Rookie of the Year" voting behind Jose Canseco (110-98).

--Was selected to THE SPORTING NEWS All-Star rookie team.

--Reached 100 RBI level in final game of season at Texas.

--Became eighth player in club history to reach mark and first since Reggie Jackson in 1982 (101).

--He and Canseco became only third pair of rookies in major league history to drive in 100-or-more runs in same season...Last to do so were Fred Lynn (105) and Jim Rice (102) with Boston in 1975...The first to accomplish feat were a trio of 1950 A.L. rookies - Walt Droppo (144), Al Rosen (116) and Luke Easter (107).

--Became only 15th rookie in history to start All-Star game and first since Fernando Valenzuela in 1981...Droppo (1950) and George Scott (1966) were only other rookie first basemen.

--Became youngest Angel (24) to start contest since Frank Tanana (23) in 1976...Was first rookie to start in All-Star competition since fans began selecting starters in 1970.



--Made major league debut April 8 in Seattle...Collected first major league hit against Mike Moore in fourth at-bat (double) and first home run following night against Mark Langston.

--His eighth home run of season May 4 against Ted Higuera of Milwaukee was one more than Angels' first basemen combined for in 1985.

--Recorded 50th RBI of season June 16 against Texas...Only Don Baylor (May 31, 1979) and Joe Rudi (June 14, 1977) reached that mark earlier in club annals.

--Hit .313 (109/348) with 20 home runs and 72 RBI at All-Star break in 87 games.

--Homered against every opponent except Texas and Chicago.

--Tied club record with 10 consecutive games with at least one RBI, July 4-13 (14 total), previously established by Fred Lynn in 1984.

--Spoiled pair of potential no-hitters during campaign...Posted one-out ninth-inning single against Charlie Hough June 16 to rally Angels to 2-1 win vs. Rangers at home...His two-out double in ninth-inning Aug. 20 in Detroit spoiled Walt Terrell's bid.

--Missed final four games of ALCS as result of staph infection.

### MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--Averaged .305 (346/1136) in three minor league seasons with 283 hits and 145 RBI in final two campaigns.

--Named winner of 1984 Kenny Myers Memorial Award, annually given to top minor leaguer in organization for seasonal achievement.

--Hit .317 at Waterbury in 1984 with 148 hits, including 24 doubles, 12 home runs and 72 RBI.

--Was second best fielding first baseman in Eastern League same season with .992 percentage.

--Named to Eastern League All-Star squad.

--Honored as TOPPS CHEWING GUM's "Player of Month" for Aug., hitting .336 (42/125).

--In BASEBALL AMERICA's "Best Tools Survey," was honored as league's Best Defensive First Baseman.

### PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated Redan High (Stone Mountain, GA).

--Was All-County four-year letterman in basketball and lettered in baseball, culminating in All-State selection in 1980 and Georgia High School "Player of the Year" as well.

--Attended Brigham Young University in Provo, UT, and majored in Business.

--Lettered three years at BYU prior to draft...Was second team All-American and a member of 1983 USA Collegiate All-Star team.

--Wife Lesley is former gymnast at BYU.

### JOYNER'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Peoria	.328	54	192	25	63	16	2	3	33	19	25	1
1984	Waterbury	.317	134	467	81	148	24	7	12	72	67	60	0
1985	Edmonton	.283	126	477	68	135	29	5	12	73	60	64	2
1986	California	.290	154	593	82	172	27	3	22	100	57	59	5
1987	California	.285	149	564	100	161	33	1	34	117	72	64	8
1988	California	.295	158	597	81	176	31	2	13	85	55	51	8
1989	California	.282	159	593	78	167	30	2	16	79	46	58	3
Major Totals		.288	620	2347	341	676	121	8	85	381	230	232	24

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Cal. vs. Bos.	.455	3	11	3	5	2	0	1	2	2	0	0

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Cal., Hou.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

### JOYNER'S BESTS

Season		Game	
AVG.	.295 — 1988	H	4 — last time; at K.C., 6-11-89
H	176 — 1988	HR	3 — vs. Cle., 10-3-87
HR	34 — 1987	RBI	6 — vs. Oak., 7-27-88
RBI	117 — 1987		
SB	8 — 1988, 1987		

# JOYNER continued

	1989					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.264	288	76	5	36	.282	1111	313	34	167
Chicago	.137	51	7	1	4	.234	184	43	4	22
Kansas City	.404	47	19	1	9	.310	171	53	4	28
Minnesota	.358	53	19	2	10	.359	192	69	10	37
Oakland	.200	45	9	0	3	.273	183	50	6	27
Seattle	.289	45	13	1	5	.230	187	43	5	21
Texas	.191	47	9	0	5	.284	194	55	5	32
Vs. East	.298	305	91	11	43	.294	1236	363	51	214
Baltimore	.309	55	17	2	6	.311	196	61	7	29
Boston	.229	48	11	0	2	.275	171	47	7	30
Cleveland	.263	38	10	1	3	.277	184	51	8	33
Detroit	.383	47	18	2	12	.288	163	47	5	22
Milwaukee	.279	43	12	3	6	.286	192	55	10	33
New York	.351	37	13	2	9	.314	159	50	8	33
Toronto	.270	37	10	1	5	.304	171	52	6	34
Home	.273	286	78	8	40	.273	1177	321	44	177
Away	.290	307	89	8	39	.303	1170	355	41	204
1st Half	.291	282	82	2	32	.288	1199	345	38	198
2nd Half	.273	311	85	14	47	.288	1148	331	47	183
Vs. RHP	.292	387	113	10	47	.302	1536	464	64	260
Vs. LHP	.262	206	54	6	32	.261	811	212	21	121
Pinch-Hit.	.500	2	1	0	0	.333	12	4	0	2
In April	.213	89	19	1	8	.274	347	95	13	49
May	.288	80	23	0	10	.285	386	110	17	64
June	.335	93	33	1	10	.306	389	119	13	72
July	.333	114	38	5	25	.337	395	133	15	82
August	.229	109	25	5	14	.262	405	106	15	60
Sept.-Oct.	.269	108	29	4	12	.266	425	113	12	54
Longest Streak — 13 games, June 6-20						Lifetime: 13 games (1989)				

## Mark Edward LANGSTON

# 12

**Position:** Pitcher

**Bats:** R      **Throws:** L

**Ht.:** 6-2      **Wt.:** 190

**Opening Day Age:** 29

**Born:** Aug. 20, 1960 in San Diego, CA



**RESIDES:** Bellevue, WA **MARRIED:** Michelle Garrett, March 22, 1985

**CHILDREN:** Katie **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free-agent, Dec. 8, 1989

**SIGNED THRU:** 1994 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 6 yrs.

### 1989 SEASON:

--Began season with Seattle, compiling 4-5 record and 3.56 ERA in 10 starts with opponents hitting only .221 against him...Traded to Montreal, May 25, for pitchers Gene Harris, Brian Holman and Randy Johnson...Finished with 12-9 mark and 2.39 ERA for Expos in starts 24 games with six complete games and four shutouts...Opponents totaled a combined .218 average against him.

--Finished third in National League in ERA, tied for third in shutouts and was seventh in strikeouts (175).

--First two victories of '89 were against California while first two setbacks were against Oakland.

--Pitched into seventh-inning-or-later in 29 of 34 starts.

--Only nine times allowed more hits than innings pitched in a game...The New York Mets (June 28) were the lone team to reach double figures in hits (12).

--Has improved ERA in each of last four seasons: 5.47, 4.85, 3.84, 3.34 and 2.74.

--In six games against Toronto (1), Detroit (1), California (2) and Baltimore (2), limited opponents to a combined .185 average (31/168) with 48 strikeouts.

--Tied for ninth in National League in low-run complete games with six (four shutouts and two one-run games).



- Defeated every National League club except San Francisco and Los Angeles.
- Registered six games with 10-strikeouts-or-more (five in National League and one in A.L.) to improve career total to 33 such contests...In addition to his six games in 1989, recorded six in 1988, nine in 1987, eight in 1986 and four in 1984...Following is a list of 10-or-more strikeout games per club: Baltimore (1), Boston (1), California (3), Chicago (3), Cleveland (4), Detroit (2), Kansas City (2), Milwaukee (2), Minnesota (1), New York (1), Oakland (2), Texas (4) and Toronto (2)...Also had 10-or-more strikeouts against San Diego, Atlanta, Cincinnati, Philadelphia and New York.

### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**

- In 1988, led Mariners in almost every category including wins (15), ERA (3.34), innings pitched (261.1) and strikeouts (235).
- Ranked second in major leagues in strikeouts behind Roger Clemens (291).
- Collected club-record 16 strikeouts in Toronto, May 10 (later tied by Mike Moore).
- Named A.L. "Player of the Week" Sept. 19-25 (2-0, 0.00 ERA, 18 IP, 5 H, 17 SO).
- Tossed one-hitter at Texas, Sept. 24, becoming only third Mariner to do so.
- Pitched club-record 34.1 consecutive scoreless innings, Sept. 14-29.
- Named A.L. "Pitcher of the Month" for Sept. with a 5-1 record and 0.50 ERA.
- Received second consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove for fielding excellence.
- In 1987, set club records for wins (19), innings pitched (272) and strikeouts (262).
- Led A.L. in strikeouts for third time in four major league seasons.
- Made first All-Star appearance and pitched two perfect innings, striking out three of six batters faced (Eric Davis, Tim Wallach and Jack Clark).
- Named A.L. "Pitcher of the Month" in August (4-1, 2.14 ERA, 6 GS, 46.1 IP, 23 BB, 41 SO).
- Became only ninth A.L. pitcher to win three-or-more strikeout titles (1st to win consecutive titles since Len Barker in 1980-81).
- In 1986, led A.L. in strikeouts with 245.
- Fanned 10-or-more in a game eight times including 15, June 25 vs. Cleveland. . .Also struck out 14 batters on three occasions.
- Against Cleveland was 1-1 in three starts with 38 strikeouts in 24 innings (14.3 K per 9 IP).
- Recorded 136 K in 117.1 IP in second-half play (10.43 K per 9 IP), tops in the A.L., and just three less than Houston's Mike Scott, the major league leader.
- In 1985, struggled through sophomore season with various injuries.
- On June 7, was placed on 21-day disabled list with strained flexor tendon in left elbow...Wasn't activated from DL until July 22.
- In 1984, made jump from double-A to the majors, finishing second to teammate Alvin Davis in "Rookie of the Year" balloting.
- At the time, established club records in wins (17), highest winning percentage, starter (.630), most consecutive wins (7), walks (118), most consecutive shutout innings, starter (21) and consecutive strikeouts (7).
- His 17 wins were most by a major league rookie left-hander since Gary Peters won 19 for the Chicago White Sox in 1963.
- Became only fourth rookie to ever lead A.L. in strikeouts (204) and 11th major league rookie...Langston and Dwight Gooden of Mets became first pair of rookies to lead both leagues in strikeouts same season since Herb Score (Cleveland) and Sam Jones (Chicago) in 1955.
- Named A.L. "Player of the Week" June 25-July 1, tossing back-to-back shutouts at Chicago and Boston.
- Was only Mariner starter to make every scheduled start.
- Fanned 12 batters in a game three times and 11 once.
- Won seven straight decisions after dropping first start of August...Accumulated 2.20 ERA over course of stretch.

### **MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:**

- In first pro season in 1981, led Northwest League pitchers in assists (23) and was named to All-Star team.
- In 13 starts went distance five times and recorded seven wins.
- His 97 strikeouts in 85 innings ranked third in Northwest League.
- In 1982, finished fifth in California League with 2.54 ERA and was third in strikeouts with 161.
- Also led league's pitchers in assists with 48.
- Spent entire 1983 season with Chattanooga...Named to Southern League All-Star team and led his club with 14 wins, 28 starts, 10 complete games, 198 innings and 142 strikeouts.

## LANGSTON continued

### PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated Buchser High (Santa Clara, CA) in 1978, winning All-State honors in baseball and soccer.

--Attended San Jose State for three years (1978-81) where he was named first team All-Conference and participated in the National Sports Festival.

### LANGSTON'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Bellingham	7-3	3.39	13	13	5	1	0	85	81	37	32	46	97
1982	Bakersfield	12-7	2.54	26	26	7	3	0	177	143	71	50	102	161
1983	Chattanooga	14-9	3.59	28	28	10	0	0	198	187	104	79	102	142
1984	Seattle	17-10	3.40	35	33	5	2	0	225	188	99	85	118	204*
1985	Seattle	7-14	5.47	24	24	2	0	0	126.2	122	85	77	91	72
1986	Seattle	12-14	4.85	37	36	9	0	0	239.1	234	142	129	123	245*
1987	Seattle	19-13	3.84	35	35	14	3	0	272	242	132	116	114	262*
1988	Seattle	15-11	3.34	35	35	9	3	0	261.1	222	108	97	110	235
1989	Seattle	4-5	3.56	10	10	2	1	0	73.1	60	30	29	19	60
	Montreal	12-9	2.39	24	24	6	4	0	176.2	138	57	47	93	175
<b>A.L. Totals</b>		<b>74-67</b>	<b>4.01</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1197.2</b>	<b>1068</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>1078</b>
<b>Major Totals</b>		<b>86-76</b>	<b>3.80</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1374.1</b>	<b>1206</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>1253</b>

HRs Allowed: 1984-16; 1985-22; 1986-30; 1987-30; 1988-32; 1989-16. Total - 146.

Disabling Injuries: 1985—Strained flexor tendon in left elbow, disabled June 7-July 22.

Selected by Chicago Cubs' organization in 15th round of free-agent draft, June 6, 1978.

Selected by Seattle Mariners' organization in third round of free-agent draft, June 8, 1981.

### 1989

### A.L. CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	2-2	3.99	29.1	13	27	0	35-30	3.52	568	222	481	0
California	2-0	2.60	17.1	5	17	0	8-6	3.55	121.2	48	98	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	6-6	3.69	97.2	40	93	0
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	6-4	2.82	92.2	29	88	0
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	4-4	4.28	69.1	33	50	0
Oakland	0-2	6.00	12	8	10	0	5-8	3.91	109.2	50	90	0
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	6-2	2.57	77	22	62	0
Vs. East	2-3	3.27	44	16	33	0	39-37	4.45	629.2	311	597	0
Baltimore	2-0	1.80	15	3	17	0	9-4	4.17	108	50	86	0
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	5-3	3.35	86	32	67	0
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	8-4	4.67	90.2	47	103	0
Detroit	0-1	1.29	7	1	4	0	5-6	4.09	94.2	43	86	0
Milwaukee	0-0	5.14	7	4	3	0	4-5	3.81	82.2	35	78	0
New York	0-1	6.75	6.2	5	3	0	5-7	5.42	83	50	60	0
Toronto	0-1	3.24	8.1	3	6	0	3-8	5.74	84.2	54	117	0
Home	2-2	5.82	34	22	32	0	36-31	4.12	600.1	275	578	0
Away	2-3	1.60	39.1	7	28	0	38-36	3.89	597.1	258	500	0
1st Half	4-5	3.72	73.1	29	60	0	40-40	4.13	657.1	302	568	0
2nd Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	34-27	3.85	540.1	231	510	0
In April	3-3	3.45	44.1	17	39	0	12-14	4.10	213	97	176	0
May	1-2	3.72	29	12	21	0	14-12	4.00	229.1	102	186	0
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	12-10	3.90	163.2	71	162	0
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	7-9	4.39	160	78	155	0
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	15-10	3.95	211.2	93	175	0
Sept.-Oct	—	—	—	—	—	—	14-12	3.76	220	92	224	0
SO High — 10, April 14 vs. Cal. Win Streak — 2 games, two times							Lifetime: 7 games (1984)					

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Sea., Cle.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3

### LANGSTON'S BESTS

	Season	Game
W	19 — 1987	Low-Hit 1 — at Tex., 9-24-88
ERA	2.74 — 1989	SO 16 — at Tor., 5-10-88
IP	272 — 1987	IP 10.1 — at Mil., 9-9-88
SO	262 — 1987	



# Kirk Edward McCASKILL

# 15

**Position:** Pitcher

**Bats:** R      **Throws:** R

**Ht.:** 6-1      **Wt.:** 196

**Opening Day Age:** 28

**Born:** April 9, 1961 in Kapuskasing,  
Ontario, Canada



**RESIDES:** Corona del Mar, CA **MARRIED:** Dana Metzger, Feb. 7, 1986

**ACQUIRED:** Selected 4th round in June, 1982 free agent draft

**SIGNED THRU:** 1990 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 4 yrs., 159 days

## 1989 SEASON:

--One of two Angels deserving of "Comeback Player of the Year" consideration after posting 15-10 record and 2.93 ERA (8-6 & 4.31 ERA in 1988).

--Finished with 212 innings pitched, marking second time in career reaching that level.

--Tied for second in A.L. in shutouts with Bret Saberhagen (4)...Shutout total was one shy of career figure entering season.

--Tossed 14th one-hitter in club history, April 28 vs. Toronto (his second)...Lone safety was pinch-double by Nelson Liriano to open ninth...Threw 122 pitches during effort (79 strikes & 43 balls)...Was one of seven complete-game one-hitters in A.L. in '89...Interestingly, three teams combined for that total (California-2, Texas-3 and Toronto-2).

--Final ERA of 2.93 established professional best...One of three California starters to lower ERA at least one full run from 1988.

--Opponents hit .254, with left-handers compiling .252 average and right-handers a .256 figure...Of 16 home runs allowed, 10 were by left-handers.

--Led club with 10-4 record at home in 17 starts, with three complete games and a pair of shutouts...Entering 1989, had won total of six games in Anaheim during previous two seasons...In fact, trio of McCaskill, Chuck Finley (8-7) and Bert Blyleven (8-1) totaled home record of 26-12 with 11 complete games.

--Ironically, though two-thirds of wins came at home, so did 12 of 16 home runs.

--Bullpen squandered only two leads in games he pitched at least five innings.

--Pitched into seventh-inning-or-later 21 times, including six straight efforts, April 17-May 16.

--Started season with 7-1 record and 1.69 ERA in 11 starts...During those efforts, California participated in five shutouts (4-1)...Finished April with 4-1 record and 0.74 ERA...Lone loss was 2-0 setback in Oakland against Mike Moore...In all, McCaskill appeared in nine games decided by shutout (6-3).

--Of 32 starts, 16 times opponents were restricted to two-runs-or-less.

--Struck out season-high nine, April 28 vs. Toronto.

--In seven of 10 losses, Angels were limited to two-runs-or-less.

--Allowed third-inning leadoff home run to Junior Felix, May 4 in Toronto to snap string of 88 consecutive homerless innings...At the time, mark was club record, established previously by Nolan Ryan in 1972 at 82 innings...Reliever Greg Minton would eventually break his mark at 105.2.

--California finished 20-12 in games he pitched.

--Of 20 runners left to bullpen, only two scored.

--Posted 3.12 ERA (43.11 IP - 15 ER) during seven no-decisions.

--Career win total of 56 places him seventh on California's all-time list.

--Aside from 7.71 ERA during June, did not have an ERA above 3.38 other five months.

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--In 1988, started 23 games prior to Aug. 18 disabling (retro-active to Aug. 9) with radial nerve irritation in right arm...Injury was not related to bone spur in right elbow that cut short 1987 season.

--Won six straight decisions, June 16-July 25.

--Two of four complete game wins resulted in shutouts while other two were 2-1 losses to Detroit and Oakland.

## McCASKILL continued

- Angels scored two-runs-or-less seven times during games but scored seven-runs-or-more six times.
- In 1987, hurled only 21 innings prior to being sidelined with bone chips in right elbow.
- Prior to being disabled, hurled 4-0 shutout in Kingdome, April 15...Was first shutout by an Angel in Seattle since Nolan Ryan defeated Mariners, April 7, 1977.
- Left game of April 20 vs. Oakland after experiencing discomfort in right elbow...Placed on 21-day disabled list four days later and underwent surgery by Dr. Lewis Yocum to remove bone chips, April 27.
- Reactivated July 11 and made first appearance same day in relief vs. Detroit...Followed relief stint with 10 consecutive starts, compiling 2-6 record and 6.88 ERA.
- Final start - and outing - was Sept. 4 in New York where he was removed after three innings with discomfort in right shoulder.
- In 1986, posted 17-10 record in sophomore season...Angels finished 21-13 in games he pitched while posting a winning record in each month except May (2-2).
- California was restricted to one run or shutout in six of his losses.
- Tossed pair of two-hitters and a one-hitter during season...Registered one-hitter, June 25 in Texas...A third-inning lead-off home run by Steve Buechele was lone safety.
- Struck out nine-or-more 10 times and fanned nine batters in three consecutive starts, May 14-25.
- Collected 17th win, Sept. 25 vs. Cleveland...Combined with Mike Witt, marked first time Angels had pair of 17-game winners since 1976 when Frank Tanana (19-10) and Nolan Ryan (17-18) combined.
- McCaskill, Witt and Don Sutton became first trio of California pitchers to ever win 15-or-more games in same season.
- Established professional high in innings pitched with 246.1.
- In 1985, opened season with Edmonton, prior to April 30 recall by California.
- Made major league debut, May 1 vs. Toronto, losing 6-3 (6.1 IP, 7 H, 6 R, 5 ER, 1 BB, 4 SO).
- In first seven starts, was tagged with four losses and three no-decisions.
- Registered first major league win June 10 vs. Texas, 8-1...It also represented initial complete game.
- Flirted with no-hitters on two occasions: held Detroit hitless for 6.1 innings May 21 at Anaheim Stadium before Kirk Gibson broke up the effort with a home run; second occurred Aug. 14 in Seattle where Jack Perconte's leadoff single in seventh broke up effort.

## MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- Selected by California in 4th round of June, 1982 free agent draft.
- Pitched Salem to Northwest League championship in rookie season...Following year was 6-5 with 2.33 ERA and 100 strikeouts in 108 innings for Redwood prior to double-A assignment with Nashua.
- Made choice in spring of 1984 to give up hockey for baseball.
- Started late in '84 season, finishing with 7-11 mark...However, finished in tie for second on Edmonton's staff with 22 starts while leading in strikeouts at 75 (Trappers went on to capture Pacific Coast League title).

## PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Was an All-America hockey performer at University of Vermont where he was on Dean's List while studying Sociology.
- Captained Vermont hockey club...Was first collegian chosen in NHL draft of 1981 by Winnipeg Jets (fourth round).
- Was runner-up for Hobey Baker Award (Heisman Trophy of college hockey) same season.
- Son of former pro hockey player Ted McCaskill.
- Although initially signed contract with California, also linked lucrative four-year pact with Jets.

### McCASKILL'S BESTS

	Season		Game
W	17 — 1986	Low-Hit	1 — vs. Tor., 4-28-89 & at Tex., 6-25-86
ERA	2.93 — 1989	SO	12 — vs. Oak., 4-22-86 & vs. Mil, 7-23-86
IP	246.1 — 1986	IP	10 — 7-23-83 vs. Mil.
SO	202 — 1986		



### McCASKILL'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Salem	5-5	4.27	11	11	1	0	0	71.1	63	43	34	53	87
1983	Nashua	4-8	4.45	13	13	3	0	0	87	90	47	43	43	63
	Redwood	6-5	2.33	16	15	4	0	0	108	78	39	28	60	100
1984	Edmonton	7-11	5.73	24	22	2	0	0	143	162	104	91	74	75
1985	Edmonton	1-1	2.04	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	17	7	4	6	18
	California	12-12	4.70	30	29	6	1	0	189.2	189	105	99	64	102
1986	California	17-10	3.36	34	33	10	2	0	246.1	207	98	92	92	202
1987	Palm Springs	2-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	10	4	1	0	3	7
	Edmonton	1-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6	3	2	2	4	4
	California	4-6	5.67	14	13	1	0	0	74.2	84	52	47	34	56
1988	California	8-6	4.31	23	23	4	2	0	146.1	155	78	70	61	98
1989	California	15-10	2.93	32	32	6	4	0	212	202	73	69	59	107
<b>Major Totals</b>		<b>56-44</b>	<b>4.62</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>565</b>

HRs Allowed: 1985-23; 1986-19; 1987-14; 1988-9; 1989-16. Total: 81

Disabling Injuries: 1987— Bone chips in right elbow, disabled April 24-July 11

1988— Radial nerve irritation of right arm, disabled Aug. 9 through remainder of season.

### 1989

### CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	9-7	2.77	123.1	38	51	0	30-22	3.78	428.2	180	277	0
Chicago	2-1	1.14	23.2	3	6	0	4-5	4.46	68.2	34	44	0
Kansas City	1-2	5.95	19.2	13	10	0	2-4	6.00	39	26	20	0
Minnesota	1-1	3.86	14	6	5	0	5-2	3.27	66	24	38	0
Oakland	1-1	2.50	18	5	3	0	7-3	3.53	79	31	60	0
Seattle	3-0	0.78	23	2	10	0	5-4	4.41	87.2	43	44	0
Texas	1-2	3.24	25	9	17	0	7-4	2.24	88.1	22	71	0
Vs. East	6-3	3.15	88.2	31	56	0	26-22	4.03	440.1	197	288	0
Baltimore	1-1	9.39	7.2	8	6	0	5-3	4.25	72	34	44	0
Boston	2-1	2.17	29	7	15	0	4-4	3.27	63.1	23	36	0
Cleveland	1-0	0.55	16.1	1	13	0	6-1	2.75	75.1	23	53	0
Detroit	0-0	0.00	8	0	4	0	3-3	4.08	70.2	32	40	0
Milwaukee	1-0	7.45	9.2	8	5	0	3-4	5.47	49.1	30	41	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-3	5.81	31	20	25	0
Toronto	1-1	3.50	18	7	13	0	5-4	4.00	78.2	35	49	0
Home	10-4	3.12	112.1	39	61	0	29-19	3.67	434	177	280	0
Away	5-6	2.71	99.2	30	46	0	27-25	4.14	435	200	285	0
1st Half	9-4	2.86	104	33	53	0	29-19	3.52	434.2	170	308	0
2nd Half	6-6	3.00	108	36	54	0	27-25	4.29	434.1	207	257	0
In April	4-1	0.74	36.1	3	15	0	9-5	2.71	116.1	35	73	0
May	2-0	2.23	36.1	9	18	0	5-6	3.98	140.1	62	98	0
June	2-3	7.71	23.1	20	16	0	10-8	4.28	136.2	65	113	0
July	2-2	3.38	32	12	10	0	14-8	3.76	170	71	96	0
August	4-2	2.34	42.1	11	22	0	11-8	4.33	172.2	83	93	0
Sept.-Oct.	1-2	3.02	41.2	14	26	0	7-9	4.13	133	61	92	0
SO High — 9, April 28 vs. Tor.							Lifetime: 6 games (1988)					
Win Streak — 4 games, April 28-June 3												

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CS	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Cal. vs. Bos.	0-2	7.71	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	16	13	8	5	7

**DID YOU KNOW** . . . that in 1989 Devon White became the first Angel in club history to hit for the quadruple-double (double figures in doubles, triples, home runs and stolen bases). White totaled 18 doubles, 13 triples, 12 home runs and 44 stolen bases. Interestingly, the player who comes closest to White in team history was first base coach Bobby Knoop, who had 18 doubles, 11 triples, and 17 home runs in 1966 but stole only one base in six attempts. Knoop finished his nine-year career with just 29 triples (3.2 per season).



---

## Robert Craig McCLURE

# 33

**Position:** Pitcher

**Bats:** R      **Throws:** L

**Ht.:** 5-11      **Wt.:** 175

**Opening Day Age:** 36

**Born:** April 29, 1953 in Oakland, CA

---



**RESIDES:** Los Altos, CA **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 12, 1989

**MARRIED:** Jody Smith, Oct. 11, 1975 **CHILDREN:** Jake, Jessie, Adam

**SIGNED THRU:** 1990 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 13 yrs., 107 days

### 1989 SEASON:

--Posted career-low 1.55 ERA after 5.40 finish in 1989.

--Based on 50-or-more innings, ERA was second only to Kansas City's Jeff Montgomery (1.37 ERA over 92 innings) . . . However, among that grouping, permitted the fewest earned runs.

--Stranded 39 of 48 runners inherited and retired 39 of 48 first-batters faced (81 percent).

--Opposing batters hit .212, 15th lowest among A.L. relievers.

--Went two stretches without allowing an earned run: April 13-June 18 (16 appearances/16.2 innings) and July 23-Aug. 29 (15 appearances/13.1 innings).

--Allowed only two home runs: April 4 to Chicago's Harold Baines at home and July 15 to Mike Devereaux in Baltimore.

--Last time won more than six games was 1983, with nine wins as starter.

--Allowed only six walks in first 39 appearances, spanning 36.1 innings.

--Dates of three saves were: May 30 in Milwaukee (appearance No. 11), June 3 vs. Kansas City (appearance No. 12) and June 17 in Detroit (appearance No. 15).

--Was 5-0 with three saves and 1.64 ERA (44 IP - 13 ER) on grass and 1-1 with no saves and 1.08 ERA (8.1 IP - 1 ER) on turf.

--Posted 1.95 ERA (32.1 IP - 7 ER) at night and 0.90 ERA (20 IP - 2 ER) during day.

--Left-handers hit .154 (10/65); right-handers .244 (29/119).

--Longest relief stint was 4.1 innings in Cleveland, Sept. 21, during California's 17-inning, 5-4 loss.

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--In 1988, started campaign with Montreal prior to finishing with Eastern Division champions in New York.

--Released from Expos, July 5.

--Signed by Mets July 13 and remained on roster until Oct. 27.

--Pitched strictly in relief for third consecutive season.

--In 1987, left-handed batters hit .173 (14/81).

--Won six games in row to end season.

--In 1986, was acquired by Montreal from Milwaukee, June 8.

--Did not allow run in first seven appearances, spanning 10.1 innings.

--First N.L. save, June 20 vs. Pittsburgh and first N.L. win, Sept. 6 vs. San Francisco.

--65 appearances were most since totaling 68 with Milwaukee in 1977.

--Started '86 season with Milwaukee.

--Among Milwaukee's all-time Top 10 pitching leaders, still ranks second in games (352), ninth in victories (45), ninth in innings pitched (843), sixth in strikeouts (495) and sixth in saves (34).

--In 1985 with Milwaukee, topped club in winning percentage and was second with 5.9 strikeout-per-nine-innings ratio.

--In 1984, ranked second on team in home run ratio, allowing one every 15.2 innings.

--Was fourth on staff in appearances and inning pitched.

--In 1983, began year with five consecutive losses and 1-7 record through June 1.

--From June 6 - July 29, won seven consecutive decisions.

--Allowed only five HRs on initial 94.2 innings of work.



- In 1982 set personal highs in wins (12), games started (26), complete games (5), innings pitched (172.2) and strikeouts (99).
- In 1981, missed most of season due to injury.
- Sustained rotator cuff tear during spring training and was placed on 21-day disabled list March 28...First appearance of year wasn't until Sept. 13.
- In 1980, posted career-high 10 saves.
- After 212 relief outings, tossed six-hit, 6-1 victory vs. Kansas City, his former teammates, Sept. 1, in initial major league start.
- In 1978, recorded second-highest save total (9).
- Led club in saves and appearances.
- In 1977, was acquired by Milwaukee and led pitching staff in five categories: appearances (68), ERA (2.52), winning percentage (.667), HR ratio (1 every 35.7 innings) and strikeouts per nine innings (7.2).
- In 1976, opened season with Kansas City but was optioned to Omaha, the Royals' triple-A affiliate, May 8.
- Was recalled Sept. 1, but did not record decision in eight outings.
- In 1975, made major league debut, Aug. 13, 1975, in Baltimore at 1 a.m. after two-hour rain delay.
- First major league save was Aug. 16 vs. New York and first major league win Sept. 23 vs. Texas.

### MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- In 1975, was delayed in starting season at Jacksonville due to series of freak injuries.
- First occurred during off-season conditioning when right wrist broke just prior to spring training...Then missed most of May and June when he broke left wrist shagging fly balls.
- Upon return, was 3-2 in nine games (four starts) with 2.36 ERA.
- In 1974, made jump from rookie league to triple-A.
- At Omaha, picked off 17 runners while averaging six strikeouts per nine innings.
- In 1973, led Pioneer League in wins, tied for lead in shutouts (3), was second in strikeouts and third in ERA.
- Strikeout-per-inning ratio was 10.5 per nine innings.

### PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Little League teammate of Cleveland's Keith Hernandez.
- Graduated Terra Nova High in Pacifica, CA.
- Lettered in football, basketball and baseball.
- Gained All-State and All-America honors in baseball at Matteo Junior College.
- Was 8-1 as freshman and 9-0 as sophomore while hitting .340.

### McCLURE'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	Billings	*10-2	2.11	14	13	6	3*	0	94	64	41	22	67	110
1974	Omaha	5-8	3.85	21	20	5	0	0	136	140	71	58	65	88
1975	Jacksonville	3-2	2.36	9	4	2	1	0	42	31	18	11	23	39
	Kansas City	1-0	0.00	12	0	0	0	1	15	4	0	0	14	15
1976	Omaha	9-8	2.97	21	21	9	2	0	133	133	61	44	41	98
	Kansas City	0-0	9.00	8	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	4	8	3
1977	Milwaukee	2-1	2.54	68	0	0	0	6	71	64	25	20	34	57
1978	Milwaukee	2-6	3.74	44	0	0	0	9	65	53	30	27	30	47
1979	Milwaukee	5-2	3.88	36	0	0	0	5	51	53	29	22	24	37
1980	Milwaukee	5-8	3.08	52	5	2	1	10	91	83	34	31	37	47
1981	Milwaukee	0-0	3.52	4	0	0	0	0	8	7	3	3	4	6
	Burlington	0-2	9.64	4	4	0	0	0	14	19	15	15	11	11
1982	Milwaukee	12-7	4.22	34	26	5	0	0	172.2	160	90	81	74	99
1983	Milwaukee	9-9	4.50	24	23	4	0	0	142	152	75	71	68	68
1984	Milwaukee	4-8	4.38	39	18	1	0	1	139.2	154	76	68	52	68
1985	Milwaukee	4-1	4.31	38	1	0	0	3	85.2	91	43	41	30	57
1986	Milwaukee	2-1	3.86	13	0	0	0	0	16.1	18	7	7	10	11
	Montreal	2-5	3.02	52	0	0	0	6	62.2	53	22	21	23	42
1987	Montreal	6-1	3.44	52	0	0	0	5	52.1	47	30	20	20	33
1988	Montreal	1-3	6.16	19	0	0	0	2	19	23	13	13	6	12
	New York (NL)	1-0	4.09	14	0	0	0	1	11	12	5	5	2	7
1989	California	6-1	1.55	48	0	0	0	3	52.1	39	14	9	15	36
A.L. Totals		52-44	3.78	420	73	12	1	38	913.2	881	430	384	400	551
N.L. Totals		10-9	3.66	137	0	0	0	12	145	135	70	59	51	94
Major Totals		62-53	3.77	557	73	12	1	50	1058.2	1016	500	443	451	645

## McCLURE continued

HRs Allowed: 1975-0; 1976-0; 1977-2; 1978-8; 1979-6; 1980-6; 1981-1; 1982-21; 1983-11; 1984-9; 1985-10; 1986-4; 1987-8; 1988-4; 1989-2. Total - 92.

Selected by Los Angeles Dodgers' organization in 3rd round of free-agent draft, Jan. 10, 1973.

Selected by Kansas City Royals' organization in secondary phase of free-agent draft, June 5, 1973.

Traded to Milwaukee Brewers, March 15, 1977; completing deal in which Kansas City Royals traded infielder Jamie Quirk, outfielder Jim Wohlford and a player to be named later to Milwaukee for pitcher Jim Colborn and catcher Darrell Porter, Dec. 6, 1976.

Granted free agency, Nov. 10, 1982; re-signed by Expos, Dec. 7, 1987.

Disabling Injuries 1981— Torn right rotator cuff, disabled March 28 through Sept. 1  
1983— Pulled muscle in back, disabled Aug. 22 through Sept. 12.

	1989						A.L. CAREER					
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	1-0	1.47	18.1	3	13	1	22-22	4.05	462	208	285	12
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-5	5.24	55	32	29	1
Chicago	0-0	4.50	4	2	2	0	3-2	3.95	68.1	30	36	2
Kansas City	0-0	0.00	4.2	0	2	1	2-3	5.19	76.1	44	53	1
Minnesota	0-0	0.00	1.1	0	0	0	4-3	4.20	55.2	26	35	1
Oakland	0-0	0.00	2.1	0	4	0	3-3	3.78	66.2	28	44	2
Seattle	0-0	0.00	2	0	1	0	3-3	2.54	63.2	18	44	3
Texas	1-0	2.25	4	1	4	0	5-3	3.54	76.1	30	44	2
Vs. East	5-1	1.59	34	6	23	2	30-22	3.51	451.2	176	266	26
Baltimore	0-0	1.69	5.1	1	4	0	2-2	3.92	59.2	26	41	4
Boston	1-0	1.29	7	1	3	0	8-2	3.43	86.2	33	58	4
Cleveland	0-0	0.00	4.1	0	4	0	2-5	3.92	66.2	29	37	1
Detroit	1-0	0.00	5.1	0	5	1	3-4	4.18	71	28	55	4
Milwaukee	0-0	0.00	1.1	0	0	1	0-0	0.00	1.1	0	0	1
New York	1-0	0.00	4	0	2	0	9-4	3.27	82.2	30	40	8
Toronto	2-1	5.40	6.2	4	5	0	6-5	3.39	83.2	30	35	4
Home	4-0	1.88	24	5	14	1	28-18	3.75	474.2	198	281	16
Away	2-1	1.27	28.1	4	22	2	24-26	3.81	439	186	270	22
1st Half	2-0	1.77	20.1	4	12	3	27-21	3.92	461	201	283	19
2nd Half	4-1	1.41	32	5	24	0	25-23	3.64	452.2	183	268	19
In April	1-0	1.13	8	1	4	0	9-7	3.78	112	47	64	7
May	1-0	0.00	4	0	2	1	4-6	3.79	142.2	60	90	7
June	0-0	3.24	8.1	3	6	2	13-5	4.00	157.2	70	92	4
July	1-1	3.00	6	2	6	0	10-8	4.39	157.2	75	104	6
August	1-0	0.77	11.2	1	7	0	6-11	3.58	178.1	71	102	7
Sept.-Oct.	2-0	1.26	14.1	2	11	0	10-7	3.32	165.1	61	99	7
SO High — 4, Sept. 21 at Cle.												
Win Streak — 4, July 23-Sept. 11							Lifetime: 7 games (1983)					

### DIVISIONAL SERIES RECORD

Year Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981—Mil. vs. NY	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	0	0	0	2

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opp	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982—Mil vs. Cal.	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	0	0	0	0

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opp	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982—Mil vs. SH.	0-2	4.15	5	0	0	0	2	4.1	5	2	2	3	5

### MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Lifetime	.125	8	1	0	0

### McCLURE'S BESTS

Season	Game
W 12 — 1982	Low-Hit 3 — vs. Oak., 8-29-82
ERA 1.55 — 1989	SO 8 — at Oak., 6-5-82
IP 172.2 — 1982	IP 11 — vs. Tor., 5-16-83
SO 99 — 1982	





---

## Mark Tremmell McLEMORE

---

# 10

**Position:** Infielder

**Bats:** S      **Throws:** R

**Ht.:** 5-11      **Wt.:** 195

**Opening Day Age:** 25

**Born:** Oct. 4, 1964 in San Diego, CA

---



**RESIDES:** Diamond Bar, CA **MARRIED:** Capri White, July 14, 1989

**ACQUIRED:** Selected 9th round in June, 1982 free agent draft

**SIGNED THRU:** 1990 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 2 yrs., 90 days

### 1989 SEASON:

- Compiled .345 average (19/55) in spring training with three RBI and four stolen bases.
- Began regular season at triple-A Edmonton...Recalled April 6 to replace injured Johnny Ray.
- Collected 15 hits in first 49 at-bats (.306) with nine RBI (12 games).
- Hit .242 (15/62) in 15 games before being optioned to Trappers, May 1.
- Appeared in 114 games with Edmonton, totaling .244 average (105/430) with 13 doubles, two home runs, 34 RBI and club-leading 26 stolen bases.
- With Trappers, hit .299 (32/107) with six doubles, seven RBI and nine stolen bases in August.
- Recalled from Trappers, Sept. 1...Appeared in 17 September games, batting .244 (10/41) with five RBI.
- Overall, compiled .243 (25/103) average and 14 RBI with California.
- Collected seven multiple-hit games, including pair of three-hit contests (April 8 vs. Seattle & April 16 at Seattle).
- Totaled 14 RBI, 12 coming in six multiple-RBI games.

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- In 1988, was California's Opening Day second baseman.
- Stole three bases against Seattle, April 17, then tying club record.
- Played 43 of California's first 44 games before being injured...Placed on disabled list May 27 (retro-active to May 24) with nerve irritation of right arm and elbow.
- Scored from third via balk four times.
- Made major league debut at third base as defensive replacement, Aug. 26 vs. New York.
- Hit .251 during first half of season, but only .212 after.
- In 1987, earned starting role at second base via .301 spring average with 25 hits in 83 at-bats.
- Collected first major league hit Opening Day against Seattle's Mark Langston.
- Recorded first career RBI in same at-bat.
- Hit initial major league home run July 2 vs. Milwaukee (Mark Clear).
- Played in 127 of California's first 130 games prior to being optioned to Palm Springs, Aug. 29, following Angels' acquisition of Johnny Ray...Recalled from Palm Springs roster, Sept. 1.
- Made major league debut at shortstop in Milwaukee, July 16.
- Established club rookie record for most sacrifice hits (15).
- In 1986, was recalled from Edmonton, California's triple-A affiliate, Sept. 1.
- Made major league debut as pinch runner, Sept. 13, in Chicago.
- Made first start Sept. 27 vs. Texas.

### MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- In 1986, opened with California's double-A affiliate in Midland.
- Recorded .316 average (75/237) in 63 games.
- Advanced to Edmonton roster, June 16, marking first appearance at triple-A level.
- Appeared in 73 games for the Trappers and led club in on-base percentage (.359).
- In annual BASEBALL AMERICA "Best Tools" survey, selected as Pacific Coast League's "Best Defensive Second Baseman"...Also gained similar honor in Texas League in addition to honors as best and fastest base runner.

## McLEMORE continued

- In 1985, led Midland in runs (80), triples (6) and walks (66).
- Committed only 14 errors in 600 total chances.
- Chosen "Most Valuable Player" in Texas League All-Star game.
- In 1984, represented Redwood on the California League single-A All-Star team.
- Selected by TOPPS as minor league "Player of the Month" in August.
- Voted "Most Valuable Player" by Redwood teammates.

### PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Graduated Morse High (San Diego, CA) in 1982.
- Lettered in baseball and football... Was defensive back in football.

### McLEMORE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	Salem	.297	55	165	42	49	6	2	0	25	39	38	14
1983	Peoria	.240	95	329	42	79	7	3	0	18	53	64	15
1984	Redwood	.295	134	482	102	142	8	3	0	45	106	75	59
1985	Midland	.271	117	458	80	124	17	6	2	46	66	59	31
1986	Midland	.316	63	237	54	75	9	1	1	29	48	18	38
	Edmonton	.276	73	286	41	79	13	1	0	23	39	30	29
	California	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1987	California	.236	138	433	61	102	13	3	3	41	48	72	25
	Palm Springs	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1988	California	.240	77	233	38	56	11	2	2	16	25	25	13
	Palm Springs	.341	11	44	9	15	3	1	0	6	11	7	7
	Edmonton	.267	12	45	7	12	3	0	0	6	4	4	7
1989	Edmonton	.244	114	430	60	105	13	2	2	34	49	67	26
	California	.243	32	103	12	25	3	1	0	14	7	19	6
Major Totals		.237	252	773	111	183	27	6	5	71	81	118	44

### 1989

### CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.261	92	24	0	12	.236	386	91	3	36
Chicago	.250	12	3	0	2	.250	60	15	0	3
Kansas City	.500	2	1	0	0	.156	32	5	0	0
Minnesota	.267	15	4	0	0	.268	71	19	0	5
Oakland	.071	28	2	0	3	.179	84	15	2	9
Seattle	.407	27	11	0	6	.289	97	28	1	15
Texas	.375	8	3	0	1	.214	42	9	0	4
Vs. East	.091	11	1	0	2	.238	387	92	2	35
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	.117	60	7	0	3
Boston	.200	5	1	0	2	.197	61	12	0	5
Cleveland	.000	4	0	0	0	.315	54	17	0	9
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	.143	63	9	0	3
Milwaukee	.000	1	0	0	0	.313	48	15	1	5
New York	.000	1	0	0	0	.333	51	17	1	3
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	.300	50	15	0	7
Home	.302	43	13	0	8	.237	359	85	4	37
Away	.200	60	12	0	6	.237	414	98	1	34
1st Half	.242	62	15	0	9	.237	497	118	2	42
2nd Half	.244	41	10	0	5	.236	276	65	3	29
Vs. RHP	.206	68	14	0	6	.239	547	131	4	51
Vs. LHP	.314	35	11	0	8	.230	226	52	1	20
Pinch-Hit	.000	1	0	0	0	.273	11	3	0	1
Desig.-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	.000	2	0	0	0
In April	.242	62	15	0	9	.247	231	57	1	22
May	—	—	—	—	—	.236	165	39	0	11
June	—	—	—	—	—	.212	85	18	0	6
July	—	—	—	—	—	.198	86	17	1	10
August	—	—	—	—	—	.267	105	28	3	11
Sept.-Oct.	.244	41	10	0	5	.238	101	24	0	11
Longest Streak — 3 (four times), last time: Sept. 28-Oct. 1						Lifetime: 6 games (1988, 1987)				

### McLEMORE'S BESTS

Season	Game
AVG. .240 — 1988	4 — at Cle., 9-27-87
H 102 — 1987	1 — last time: at N.Y., 8-18-88
HR 3 — 1987	4 — at Cle., 9-27-87
RBI 41 — 1987	



# Richard MONTELEONE 44

**Position:** Pitcher

**Bats:** R      **Throws:** R

**Ht.:** 6-2      **Wt.:** 217

**Opening Day Age:** 27

**Born:** March 22, 1963 in Tampa, FL



**RESIDES:** Tampa, FL **MARRIED:** Loretta Fercita, Nov. 16, 1985 **CHILDREN:** Chelsea **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent May 13, after release from Seattle organization. Formerly property of Detroit Tigers organization  
**SIGNED THRU:** 1990 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 169 days

## 1989 SEASON:

- Began season at triple-A Edmonton.
- Recalled by Angels May 1.
- Established career bests in all pitching categories.
- Was 2-1 at night with 2.12 ERA (34 IP - 8 ER) in 18 appearances.
- A.L. opponents batted .218 at night and .414 during day.
- Allowed only one run in first 10 appearances with Angels, covering 15.1 innings.
- Pitched career-best 5.1 innings stint vs. Toronto at Anaheim Stadium, June 2 (5.1 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 1 SO).
- Surrendered only three home runs — Kansas City's Bob Boone (June 11), Seattle's Henry Cotto (Aug. 1) and New York's Mel Hall (Sept. 1).
- All three HRs occurred on road.
- Stranded 11 of 16 runners inherited.
- Posted 2.67 ERA (30.1 IP - 9 ER) on natural surfaces and 4.82 ERA (9.1 IP - 5 ER) on artificial fields.
- At Anaheim Stadium, had 1.10 ERA (16.1 IP - 2 ER).
- Was optioned twice: May 15 and recalled June 7; July 9 and recalled July 20.
- 17 of 24 appearances with California occurred on road.
- During stints at Edmonton, accumulated 3-6 record in 13 games (eight starts) with 3.47 ERA (57 IP - 22 ER).

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- In 1988, signed as free agent with California, May 13.
- Made Angels debut, Sept. 10, at Texas.
- Made three appearances overall, allowing no runs and four hits in 4.1 innings.
- In 1987, made major league debut, April 15, vs. California as member of Seattle Mariners.
- Appeared in three games that season, allowing five runs on 10 hits in seven innings.

## MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- In 1988, began season at Calgary, Seattle's triple-A affiliate.
- Appeared in 10 games with Cannons, compiling no record and 12.54 ERA.
- Released May 9, and signed with California's organization, May 13.
- Appeared in 20 games (16 starts) at Edmonton, compiling 4-7 record and 4.46 ERA.
- Struck out club-leading 97 batters with Trappers.
- In 1987, led Calgary with career-high games (51) and saves (15).
- First 21 appearances were starts...Shifted to bullpen mid-season, finishing with 17 consecutive relief appearances.
- In 1986, set personal best in innings pitched (157.2).
- Traded by Detroit to Seattle, Dec. 12, 1985, for Darnell Coles.
- In 1985, established professional high in starts (26) at triple-A Nashville.
- In 1984, split season at Birmingham (AA) and Evansville (AAA).
- Combined for 12 wins in 30 starts with six complete games and 110 strikeouts (188 IP).
- In 1983, split season at Lakeland (A) and Birmingham.
- Ranked fourth in Florida State League with 124 strikeouts.
- Established career-high nine wins at Lakeland.

## MONTELEONE continued

- In 1982, began professional career at Bristol (Rookie) of Appalachian League.
- Tossed one-hitter vs. Elizabethton, July 24.

### PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Graduated Tampa Catholic High (FL) in 1982.
- Brother-in-law of Edmonton pitching coach Chuck Hernandez.

### MONTELEONE'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Bristol	4-6	3.89	12	12	2	0	0	72	66	41	31	23	52
1983	Lakeland	9-8	4.11	24	24	1	0	0	142	146	80	65	80	124
	Birmingham	1-1	7.20	3	3	0	0	0	15	25	12	12	6	9
1984	Birmingham	7-8	4.66	19	19	4	0	0	124	116	69	64	67	74
	Evansville	5-3	4.50	11	11	2	0	0	64	64	33	32	36	42
1985	Nashville	6-12	5.08	27	26	3	0	0	145	149	89	82	87	97
1986	Calgary	8-12	5.31	38	21	0	0	0	157.2	176	108	93	89	101
1987	Calgary	6-13	5.54	51	0	0	0	15	65	58	45	40	63	38
	Seattle	0-0	6.43	3	0	0	0	0	7	10	5	5	4	2
1988	Calgary	0-0	12.54	10	0	0	0	0	9.1	21	19	13	4	5
	Edmonton	4-7	5.08	30	16	3	1	0	122.1	141	65	56	27	97
	California	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	0	0	1	3
1989	Edmonton	3-6	3.47	13	8	2	0	0	57	50	23	22	16	47
	California	2-2	3.18	24	0	0	0	0	39.2	39	15	14	13	27
<b>Angel Totals</b>		<b>2-2</b>	<b>2.86</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Major Totals</b>		<b>2-2</b>	<b>3.35</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>32</b>

HRs Allowed: 1987-2; 1988-0; 1989-3. Total-5.

Selected by Detroit Tigers' organization in 1st round (20th player selected) of free-agent draft, June 7, 1982.  
 Traded to Seattle Mariners for Darnell Coles, Dec. 12, 1985  
 Released, May 9, 1988.

### 1989

### CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV		W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	0-1	4.30	14.2	7	15	0		0-1	3.68	22	9	16	0
California	—	—	—	—	—	—		0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0
Kansas City	0-0	3.00	6	2	3	0		0-0	3.00	6	2	3	0
Minnesota	0-1	13.50	1.1	2	2	0		0-1	4.15	8.2	4	3	0
Oakland	0-0	27.00	.2	2	1	0		0-0	27.00	.2	2	1	0
Seattle	0-0	4.50	2	1	3	0		0-0	4.50	2	1	3	0
Texas	0-0	0.00	4.2	0	6	0		0-0	0.00	4.2	0	6	0
Vs. East	2-1	2.52	2	7	12	0		2-1	3.10	29	10	16	0
Baltimore	1-0	0.00	3	0	2	0		1-0	0.00	3	0	2	0
Boston	0-0	1.69	5.1	1	3	0		0-0	4.91	7.1	4	4	0
Cleveland	1-1	3.38	2.2	1	2	0		1-1	3.38	2.2	1	2	0
Detroit	0-0	2.08	4.1	1	1	0		0-0	2.08	4.1	1	1	0
Milwaukee	0-0	2.70	3.1	1	3	0		0-0	1.69	5.1	1	6	0
New York	0-0	—	0+	3	0	0		0-0	—	0+	3	0	0
Toronto	0-0	0.00	6.1	0	1	0		0-0	0.00	6.1	0	1	0
Home	0-0	1.10	16.1	2	7	0		0-0	2.08	21.2	5	8	0
Away	2-2	4.63	23.1	12	20	0		2-2	4.30	29.1	14	24	0
1st Half	2-1	1.62	16.2	3	13	0		2-1	3.04	23.2	8	15	0
2nd Half	0-1	4.30	23	11	14	0		0-1	3.62	27.1	11	17	0
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—		0-0	6.43	7	5	2	0
May	1-0	0.00	2	0	2	0		1-0	0.00	2	0	2	0
June	1-0	0.63	14.1	1	10	0		1-0	0.63	14.1	1	10	0
July	0-0	7.11	6.1	5	3	0		0-0	7.11	6.1	5	3	0
August	0-0	2.25	8	2	7	0		0-0	2.25	8	2	7	0
Sept-Oct	0-2	6.00	9	6	5	0		0-2	4.05	13.1	6	8	0
SO HIGH — 3, four times							Lifetime: 2 games (1989)						
Win Streak — 2, May 3-June 27													

**DID YOU KNOW...** that Angels outfielder Lee Thomas went 9-for-11 Sept. 5, 1961 in a double-header at Kansas City. His performance included three home runs and eight RBI in the nightcap to tie a long-time major league record for hits in a twin-bill. He also tied an American League record for most total bases in a double-header - 19 by Jim Tabor of Boston on July 4, 1939.



# John Andrew ORTON

# 14

**Position:** Catcher

**Bats:** R      **Throws:** R

**Ht.:** 6-1      **Wt.:** 195

**Opening Day Age:** 24

**Born:** Dec. 8, 1965 in Santa Cruz, CA



**RESIDES:** Soquel, CA **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round June, 1987 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1990 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 54 days

## 1989 SEASON:

- Invited to spring training as non-roster player.
- Appeared in three Cactus League games, batting .429 (3/7) with an RBI.
- Began season at Midland, batting .233 (80/344) with career-high 10 HRs and 53 RBI.
- Established personal bests in games (99), at-bats (344), runs (51), hits (80), doubles (20) and triples (6).
- Committed only two errors in 78 contests behind plate.
- Appeared at first base in three games.
- Recalled by Angels from Edmonton, Aug. 9.
- Made major league debut, Aug. 20 vs. Cleveland...Held hitless in three ABs.
- Collected first major league hit in next appearance, Aug. 24, in Kansas City (infield hit off Luis Aquino)...Finished with 3-for-3 performance, including three-run double.
- Caught shutouts in first two starts, Aug. 20 vs. Cleveland (1-0, Kirk McCaskill) and Aug. 24 at Kansas City (5-0, Bert Blyleven).
- Appeared in 16 games, making 13 starts behind plate...Team ERA was 2.21 during his starting assignments.

## MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- In 1988, campaign was interrupted due to bone chips in right elbow.
- Operated on June 14 and did not return to action until Aug. 5.
- Prior to operation, worked 38 games behind plate...After operation, final 30 appearances were as designated hitter.
- In 1987, began season at Salem (single-A).
- Played 51 games, hitting .261 with eight HRs and 36 RBI.
- Had five-RBI game July 1 vs. Eugene.

## PERSONAL/MISC :

- Graduated Soquel High (CA) and attended Cal Poly University, San Luis Obispo.
- Also lettered in football and basketball in high school.
- Participated in Babe Ruth World Series in 1983.

## ORTON'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Salem	.261	51	176	31	42	8	1	8	36	32	63	6
	Midland	.154	5	13	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	3	0
1988	Palm Springs	.200	68	230	42	46	6	1	1	28	45	78	5
1989	Midland	.233	99	344	51	80	20	6	10	53	37	102	2
	California	.179	16	39	4	7	1	0	0	4	2	17	0

## 1989 & CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.292	24	7	0	4	Home	.053	19	1	0	1
Chicago	.167	6	1	0	0	Away	.300	20	6	0	3
Kansas City	.500	6	3	0	3	2nd Half	.179	39	7	0	4
Minnesota	.000	0	0	0	0	Vs. RHP	.200	25	5	0	3
Texas	.250	12	3	0	1	Vs. LHP	.143	14	2	0	1
Vs. East	.000	15	0	0	0	In August	.385	13	5	0	3
Boston	.000	6	0	0	0	Sept.-Oct.	.077	26	2	0	1
Cleveland	.000	6	0	0	0						
Milwaukee	.000	2	0	0	0						
New York	.000	1	0	0	0						

# Lance Michael PARRISH

# 13

**Position:** Catcher

**Bats:** R      **Throws:** R

**Ht.:** 6-3      **Wt.:** 220

**Opening Day Age:** 33

**Born:** June 15, 1956 in Clairton, PA



**RESIDES:** Yorba Linda, CA **MARRIED:** Arlyne Nolan, Dec. 1, 1978

**CHILDREN:** David, Matthew, Ashley Lyne **ACQUIRED:** From Philadelphia for pitcher David Holdridge, Oct. 3, 1988 **SIGNED THRU:** 1992 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 12 yrs., 31 days.

## 1989 SEASON:

- Final .238 average represented 23-point increase over 1988 figure.
- Finished in double figures in home runs for 12th consecutive season.
- Final HR total of 17 represented record for California catchers.
- Tied club record for most runs scored in game (4 - May 29 at Milwaukee).
- Tied club record for most strikeouts in game (4 - Aug. 31 at Boston).
- 13 of 17 HRs were hit prior to midway point of season.
- Totaled 29 multiple-hit efforts, including trio of four-hit performances (April 5 vs. Chicago, May 29 in Milwaukee & July 22 in Detroit).
- Tossed out 28 of 102 would-be base stealers (27 percent).
- Reached season-best .270 average on two occasions: May 6 & July 22.
- Injured in collision at home plate with Milwaukee's Glenn Braggs, Aug. 5...Suffered contusion of right knee and right rib cage.
- After collision, batted .192 (23/120) in final 33 appearances with two HRs and six RBI.
- Has 261 career HRs, ranking fourth among catchers in major league history...The top three: Johnny Bench, 389; Yogi Berra, 358; Carlton Fisk, 336.
- Hit career HR No. 250 off Roger Clemens in Boston, May 26.
- Tied Joe Torre, who held No. 4 spot with 252 HRs, June 20 vs. Toronto (Jimmy Key)...Passed Torre July 7 vs. Minnesota (Frank Viola).
- Best month was July, batting .325 (26/80) with six HRs and 16 RBI... Posted .303 (23/76) month of May with six HRs and 15 RBI.
- Was second-best fielding catcher in majors behind Chicago's Carlton Fisk...Both finished with .993 fielding percentage, but Fisk was .993464 & Parrish .992917.
- Appeared in career game No. 1,500 Aug. 22 in Kansas City.

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- Named to A.L. All-Star team six times.
- Won Silver Slugger Award for offensive excellence four times (1980, 1982, 1983, 1984).
- Winner of three Gold Gloves (1983, 1984, 1985).
- Named to The Sporting News A.L. All-Star team twice (1982, 1984); UPI A.L. team three times (1982-84); AP Major League team once (1983).
- Awarded A.L. "Player of Week" honors twice (1979, 1984).
- In 1988, posted career-best 11-game hitting streak (.326, 14/43), April 24-May 7.
- Totaled career-high five RBI vs. New York Mets, April 9.
- Selected to N.L. All-Star team.
- In 1987, missed half of spring training, sitting out as free agent.
- Hit sixth career grand slam off Pittsburgh's Rick Reuschel, April 26.
- In 1985, led Detroit in RBI (98) for third consecutive season.
- In 1984, belted career-high 33 HRs.
- Stole home vs. Boston, July 24, in delayed double steal.
- In 1983, threw out 47 of 101 runners (47 percent), best in major leagues.
- In 1982, set A.L. HR record for catchers (32).
- Was lone Tigers representative at All-Star game in Montreal where he set record by throwing out three of four runners attempting to steal.
- In 1980, made first All-Star team.
- Placed in A.L. Top 10 in HRs, doubles & slugging (.499).



- In 1979, assumed role as first string catcher.
- In 1978, recorded first career grand slam, Aug. 21, at Minnesota.
- In 1977, called up by Tigers, Sept. 1.
- Made major league debut, Sept. 5, vs. Baltimore.
- Recorded first major league hit (infield single off Orioles' Ed Farmer) and HR (off Orioles' Earl Stephenson), Sept. 7.

### MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- In 1977, represented Evansville on American Association All-Star team.
- In 1976, was regular catcher on Montgomery's Southern League champions.
- In 1975, spent first season as a catcher.
- In 1974, despite .213 average, was third baseman at Bristol (Appalachian) and All-Star in all-rookie league.

### PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Graduated Walnut High (CA) in 1974, playing baseball and football.
- Turned down football scholarship offer at UCLA to sign with Detroit.
- Spent part of one off-season as bodyguard for Tina Turner.
- Favorite hobby is hunting.

### PARRISH'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Bristol	.213	68	253	45	54	11	1	11	46	32	92	2
1975	Lakeland	.220	100	341	30	75	15	2	5	37	30	85	0
1976	Montgomery	.221	107	340	46	75	9	2	14	55	38	95	0
1977	Evansville	.279	115	416	74	116	21	2	25	90	56	105	2
	Detroit	.196	12	46	10	9	2	0	3	7	5	12	0
1978	Detroit	.219	85	288	37	63	11	3	14	41	11	71	0
1979	Detroit	.276	143	493	65	136	26	3	19	65	49	105	6
1980	Detroit	.286	144	553	79	158	34	6	24	82	31	109	6
1981	Detroit	.244	96	348	39	85	18	2	10	46	34	52	2
1982	Detroit	.284	133	493	75	138	19	2	32	87	40	99	3
1983	Detroit	.269	155	605	80	163	42	3	27	114	44	106	1
1984	Detroit	.237	147	578	75	137	16	2	33	98	41	120	2
1985	Detroit	.273	140	549	64	150	27	1	28	98	41	90	2
1986	Detroit	.257	91	327	53	84	6	1	22	62	39	83	0
1987	Philadelphia	.245	130	466	42	114	21	0	17	67	47	104	0
1988	Philadelphia	.215	123	424	44	91	17	2	15	60	47	93	0
1989	California	.238	124	433	48	103	12	1	17	50	42	104	1
A.L. Totals		.261	1270	4706	625	1226	213	24	229	750	377	951	23
N.L. Totals		.230	253	890	86	205	38	2	32	127	94	197	0
Major Totals		.255	1523	5603	711	1431	251	26	261	877	471	1148	23

Selected by Detroit Tigers organization in 1st round (16th player selected overall) free agent draft, June 5, 1974.  
Granted free agency, Nov. 12, 1986; signed by Philadelphia, March 13, 1987.

Disabling Injuries: 1986 — Strained lower back, July 31-Sept. 29

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Det. vs. K.C.	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	1	3	0	3	0

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Det. vs. S.D.	.278	5	18	3	5	1	0	1	1	3	2	1

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Det., L.A.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1982	Det., Mon.	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	Det., Chi.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1984	Det., S.F.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1985	Det., Min.	Selected, but did not play due to injury											
1986	Det., Hou.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1988	Phi., Cin.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals (7 yrs.)		.091	6	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0

### PARRISH'S BESTS

Season		Game	
AVG.	.284 — 1982	H	4 — last time: vs. Det., 7-22-89
H	163 — 1983	HR	2 — last time: at Min., 7-9-86
HR	33 — 1984	RBI	6 — (twice): at Tex., 5-5-86 and at Min., 8-21-78
RBI	114 — 1983		
SB	7 — 1979		

# PARRISH continued

	1989					A.L. CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.237	194	46	4	19	.263	2342	615	116	385
California	—	—	—	—	—	.320	291	93	19	56
Chicago	.278	36	10	1	4	.244	357	87	12	51
Kansas City	.125	32	4	0	0	.239	356	85	12	43
Minnesota	.410	39	16	2	8	.293	355	104	20	67
Oakland	.119	42	5	0	2	.262	309	81	19	64
Seattle	.200	20	4	1	3	.260	319	83	13	35
Texas	.280	25	7	0	2	.231	355	82	21	69
Vs. East	.238	239	57	13	31	.258	2364	611	113	365
Baltimore	.370	27	10	3	4	.261	421	110	23	62
Boston	.206	34	7	2	6	.274	369	101	20	65
Cleveland	.079	38	3	1	1	.232	370	86	11	60
Detroit	.222	45	10	1	9	.222	45	10	1	9
Milwaukee	.440	25	11	3	5	.293	389	114	22	58
New York	.167	30	5	1	2	.243	379	92	16	55
Toronto	.275	40	11	2	4	.251	391	98	20	56
Home	.251	215	54	8	25	.260	2287	594	106	366
Away	.225	218	49	9	25	.261	2419	632	123	384
1st Half	.236	233	55	8	28	.268	2525	676	107	395
2nd Half	.240	200	48	9	22	.252	2181	550	122	355
Vs. RHP *	.239	289	69	10	30	.249	2862	713	124	453
Vs. LHP *	.236	144	34	7	20	.280	1798	504	102	290
Pinch-Hit	.000	2	0	0	0	.185	27	5	1	6
Desig.-Hit	.250	8	2	0	2	.281	370	104	16	66
In April	.243	74	18	1	8	.247	590	146	21	92
May	.303	76	23	6	15	.295	868	256	44	145
June	.141	71	10	1	4	.258	836	216	31	124
July	.325	80	26	6	16	.263	737	194	50	128
August	.176	68	12	2	3	.248	827	205	48	138
Sept.-Oct.	.219	64	14	1	4	.246	848	209	35	123
Longest Streak — 7 games, May 15-24 & July 6-15						Lifetime: 11 games (1988)				

\* — Excludes 1977 season.

## John Cornelius

## RAY

# 3

**Position:** Second Baseman

**Bats:** S      **Throws:** R

**Ht:** 5-11      **Wt:** 189

**Opening Day Age:** 33

**Born:** March 1, 1957 in Chouteau, OK



**RESIDES:** Chouteau, OK **MARRIED:** Tammy McNack, Feb. 23, 1983

**CHILDREN:** Johnny, Jr. **ACQUIRED:** From Pittsburgh in exchange for infielder Bill Merrifield and a player to be named later (pitcher Miguel Garcia), Aug. 29, 1987 **SIGNED THRU:** 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 8 yrs., 34 days

### 1989 SEASON:

--Finished ninth major league season with .289 average, two points less than career mark of .291 he opened campaign with.

--After splitting time in outfield in 1988, played second base full-time, appearing in 130 games...Committed 11 errors after finishing with 15 miscues in 104 games at second in 1988.

--Collected 16 doubles, marking first time in full major league season he's finished with less than 30 doubles...In fact, finished with less than 30 extra-base hits (24).

--Missed 16 of first 18 games while on disabled list with sprained left wrist...Disabled April 6 and reactivated April 21...Represented first career stint on DL.



- Started season with three hits in first 27 at-bats prior to registering .298 mark (150/507) remainder of way.
- Had streak of seven consecutive seasons with 150-or-more games snapped.
- Fanned only 30 times in 530 at-bats and 582 plate appearances...During major league career, has now fanned only 285 times in 4,784 at-bats.
- Was fourth hardest in A.L. to fan (based on plate appearances per strikeout) at 19.4 behind Felix Fermin (20.8), Don Mattingly (23.1) and Carney Lansford (24.6).
- Hit safely in 100 of 134 games (75 percent) while during California career has registered a hit in 237 of 317 games, also 75 percent.
- Collected 37 multiple-hit games (21 two-hit efforts and 16 three-hit contests).
- Of 62 RBI, 30 either tied the score or put the club ahead.
- Compiled .304 average with four home runs and 41 RBI as left-handed hitter compared to .262 mark with one home run and 21 RBI as right-handed batter.
- Finished fifth in American League in road hitting at .313...In 1988, hit .314 away from Anaheim.
- Recorded first 20-plus RBI month as an Angel in May, totaling 22 in addition to .324 average.
- Had contract extended two years, July 6.
- Tied for second in circuit with 12 sacrifice flies.
- Collected two hits in four at-bats as a pinch-hitter, giving him four hits in eight such at-bats since joining American League.
- Totaled three hitting streaks of 10-games-or-more, including a 15-game effort, July 8-26 (.385, 25/65)...The latter fell one game shy of equalling career best in 1988.
- After recording four RBI in April, collected pair of season-high four RBI performances in May (vs. Boston and at New York).
- Interestingly, struggled against the West (.234, 1 HR, 16 RBI) compared to a .323 average (4 HRs, 46 RBI) against Eastern foes...Had 13-or-more hits against every club in the East while reaching a high of 12 vs. Minnesota in West.

#### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**

- In 1988, was selected co-winner of Owner's Trophy as team MVP (as selected by players).
- Established career-best 184 hits, 42 doubles and 83 RBI.
- 42 doubles tied Doug DeCinces atop California's all-time list for doubles in a single season.
- Became first Angel to hit .300 since Rod Carew in 1983 (.339) and first switch-hitter in club annals to reach .300 level.
- Reached base safely via a hit, walk or hit by pitch in 127 of 153 games (83 percent).
- Collected 30-plus doubles for seventh consecutive season.
- Struck out only 38 times in 650 plate appearances (602 at-bats).
- Opened season as starting left fielder, eventually playing 40 games in outfield and 104 at second.
- Final hit total was fifth highest single-season mark in club annals.
- Established career-best six RBI effort in 11-6 win vs. Seattle, April 21.
- Selected A.L. "Player of the Week" April 18-24...Finished with 16 hits in 27 at-bats (.593), including five runs scored, five doubles and 13 RBI.
- Held hitless in Cleveland, May 13 by John Farrell to end 16-game hitting streak - .507 (32/63).
- In 1987, spent first five months of season with Pittsburgh prior to late August trade to Angels.
- Collected pair of doubles in first two ABs as Angel, Aug. 30 in Baltimore.
- Compiled 10-game hitting streak in first 10 games with California (.432, 19/44)...Finished hitting in 27 of 30 games.
- During season, struck out twice in a game only once (May 29 vs. Cincinnati).
- In 1986, finished seventh in N.L. batting derby at .301.
- Led Pirates in batting, games, at-bats and hits.
- Recorded 78 RBI, most by a Pirate second baseman since Bill Mazeroski's 82 in 1966.
- Reached 30-plus doubles level fifth straight season, one of only four Pirates to achieve that distinction: Honus Wagner (1900-10), Paul Waner (1926-34 and Gus Suhr (1932-36).
- Voted N.L. "Player of the Week" for first week of season, hitting .529 (9/17) with two doubles, a home run and eight RBI...Was also N.L. "Player of the Month" for April, hitting .384 (28/73) with one home run and 18 RBI.

## **RAY continued**

- Reached first on catcher's interference six times, one shy of major league record.
- Five errors in 151 games tied Cubs' Ryne Sandberg (153 games) for lowest total among majors regular second basemen and tied M.L. record for fewest errors by a second baseman (min. 150 games) previously achieved by Jerry Adair, Baltimore 1964; Bobby Grich, Baltimore 1973, and Joe Morgan, Cincinnati 1977.
- Had 69-game errorless streak, April 28-July 22.
- In 1985, was toughest man to fan in majors, striking out just 24 times in 652 plate appearances for an average of one strikeout per 27.2 plate appearances.
- Had two Ks in last 142 plate appearances, and did not strike out more than once in a single game...Marked fourth consecutive time for finishing in N.L.'s top three in category and second time as No. 1.
- Hit first career home run as right-handed batter, May 22 off Houston's Bob Knepper.
- In 1984, posted second highest average of any N.L. switch-hitter (Chili Davis was first at .315).
- Became sixth Pirate second baseman in history to reach .300 level in single season (based on 400-or-more at-bats and more than half of their games at second)...Others were Rennie Stennett in 1977 (.336), George Grantham in 1930 (.324) and in 1927 (.305), Cotton Tierney in 1922 (.345) and James Viox in 1913 (.317).
- Named N.L. "Player of the Week" twice.
- After not homering in first 356 at-bats of season, connected off Danny Cox at St. Louis Aug. 7 and then hit each of his six home runs in a span of 160 ABs between Aug. 7 and Sept. 18.
- Fanned only 31 times in 603 plate appearances (once every 19.5 appearances; second-best ratio in N.L.) and went 116 consecutive appearances without a strikeout from Aug. 19 until Sept. 16.
- In 1983, tied for first in the N.L. in doubles (38) with Bill Buckner and Al Oliver...Was first Pirate to lead league in doubles since Dave Parker in 1977.
- Proved toughest batter to strike out in league, fanning 26 times in 623 plate appearances for a ratio of one K per every 24 appearances.
- Recipient of 1983 N.L. Silver Slugger Award (top offensive player at his position).
- In 1982, was recipient of N.L. "Rookie Player of the Year Award" from THE SPORTING NEWS, the first Pirate ever to win honor.
- Tied major league record by playing in all 162 games his rookie season...Dick Allen of '64 Phillies was only other N.L. rookie to do so.
- Led Pittsburgh in average, games, at-bats and hits.
- First major league home run came Opening Day (April 10) at St. Louis.
- Was named Arkansas "Professional Athlete of Year."
- Made major league debut, Sept. 2, 1981 at Los Angeles...Recorded first M.L. hit Sept. 3 at San Diego off Juan Eichelberger; also collected first RBI that game.

## **MINOR LEAGUE CAREER**

- In 1981, led Pacific Coast League in doubles, was second in runs and fifth in batting.
- Acquired by Pittsburgh from Houston, Aug. 31.
- In 1980, was third in Southern League (AA) in batting (.324).
- Played rookie and single-A ball in '79, double-A in '80, triple-A and major league ball in '81.
- Had minor league lifetime average of .327 (400/1,222).

## **PERSONAL/MISC.**

- Played baseball, basketball and football at Chouteau (OK) High and was All-State in football and basketball.
- Hometown of Chouteau has population of 1,046.
- Attended Northeastern A&M Junior College in Miami, OK, before moving to University of Arkansas.
- Was two-time All-Southwest Conference second baseman.
- Batted .328 with six home runs, 47 RBI and 12 triples while leading Razorbacks to second-place finish in College World Series of 1979.
- Was named Arkansas' "Professional Athlete of the Year" in 1982.
- Taught to switch-hit by father.
- Enjoys bass fishing and hunting.



# RAY'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	Sarasota	.311	37	132	25	41	8	1	3	25	32	4	7
	Daytona Beach	.221	24	68	6	15	1	2	1	10	11	11	3
1980	Columbus	.324	138	497	86	161	32	6	10	72	59	38	13
1981	Tucson	.349	131	525	111	183	50*	10	5	83	46	23	19
	Pittsburgh	.245	31	102	10	25	11	0	0	6	6	9	0
1982	Pittsburgh	.281	162*	647	79	182	30	7	7	63	36	34	16
1983	Pittsburgh	.283	151	576	68	163	38*	7	5	53	35	26	18
1984	Pittsburgh	.312	155	555	75	173	38*	6	6	67	37	31	11
1985	Pittsburgh	.274	154	594	67	163	33	3	7	70	46	24	13
1986	Pittsburgh	.301	155	579	67	174	33	0	7	78	58	47	6
1987	Pittsburgh	.273	123	472	48	129	19	3	5	54	41	36	4
	California	.346	30	127	16	44	11	0	0	15	3	10	0
1988	California	.306	153	602	75	184	42	7	6	83	36	38	4
1989	California	.289	134	530	52	153	16	3	5	62	36	30	6
Angel Totals		.303	317	1259	143	381	69	10	11	160	75	78	10
N.L. Totals		.286	931	3525	414	1009	202	26	37	391	259	207	68
Major Totals		.291	1248	4784	557	1390	271	36	48	551	334	285	78

Disabling Injuries: 1989—Strained left wrist, disabled April 6-21.

Selected by Houston Astros' organization in 12th round of free agent draft, June 5, 1979.

Traded with two players to be named later to Pittsburgh Pirates for second baseman Phil Garner, Aug. 31, 1981; Pittsburgh organization acquired pitcher Randy Niemann and outfielder Kevin Houston to complete deal, Sept. 9, 1981.

1989						A.L. CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.234	205	48	1	16	.278	562	156	3	63
Chicago	.100	30	3	0	1	.238	105	25	2	13
Kansas City	.167	48	8	0	2	.214	117	25	0	10
Minnesota	.286	42	12	0	5	.302	96	29	0	11
Oakland	.375	24	9	0	2	.310	71	22	0	9
Seattle	.346	26	9	1	3	.403	72	29	1	12
Texas	.200	35	7	0	3	.257	101	26	0	8
Vs. East	.323	325	105	4	46	.323	697	225	8	97
Baltimore	.386	44	17	1	8	.309	94	29	2	13
Boston	.351	37	13	1	5	.288	80	23	1	8
Cleveland	.295	44	13	1	5	.318	107	34	2	15
Detroit	.286	56	16	0	7	.275	102	28	0	10
Milwaukee	.265	49	13	0	3	.340	97	33	1	12
New York	.319	47	15	1	13	.356	104	37	2	22
Toronto	.375	48	18	0	5	.363	113	41	0	17
Home	.265	268	71	3	30	.282	602	170	7	71
Away	.313	262	82	2	32	.321	657	211	4	89
1st Half	.272	261	71	2	33	.289	550	159	4	76
2nd Half	.305	269	82	3	29	.313	709	222	7	84
Vs. RHP	.304	335	102	4	41	.318	807	257	8	121
Vs. LHP	.262	195	51	1	21	.274	452	124	3	39
Pinch-Hit.	.500	4	2	0	2	.500	8	4	1	3
Design-Hit.	—	—	—	—	—	.333	27	9	0	5
In April	.244	41	10	0	4	.385	130	50	1	25
May	.324	102	33	1	22	.263	209	55	2	32
June	.253	99	25	1	6	.272	184	50	1	16
July	.287	108	31	0	12	.271	221	60	1	24
August	.359	103	37	2	12	.340	209	71	4	29
Sept.-Oct.	.221	77	17	1	6	.310	306	95	2	34
Longest Streak — 15 games, July 8-26						Lifetime: 16 games (1988)				

# ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Cal., Cin.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# RAY'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.312 — 1984	H	5 — last time: at Mon., 7-24-84
H	184 — 1988	HR	2 — vs. S.D., 7-27-83
HR	7 — 1986, 1985, 1982	RBI	6 — vs. Sea., 4-21-88
RBI	83 — 1988		
SB	18 — 1983		

# Jeffrey Scott RICHARDSON 37

**Position:** Pitcher

**Bats:** R      **Throws:** R

**Ht.:** 6-3      **Wt.:** 185

**Opening Day Age:** 26

**Born:** Aug. 29, 1963 in Wichita, KS



**RESIDES:** Cathedral City, CA **ACQUIRED:** From New York Mets with Shane Young in exchange for John Candelaria, Sept. 16, 1987. Formerly property of Toronto Blue Jays organization **SIGNED THRU:** 1990

## 1989 SEASON:

- Split season at single-A Palm Springs and double-A Midland.
- Appeared in 24 games at Palm Springs, all in relief, compiling 4-2 record and 4.05 ERA (26.2 IP - 12 ER).
- Was second on club with five saves.
- Struck out 25 batters in 26.2 innings.
- Was 2-0 in June with 1.13 ERA and two saves in six appearances.
- Struck out four batters in one inning, June 14 at Visalia.
- Was 3-1 at home with 2.87 ERA (14 games), compared to 1-1 on road with 5.73 ERA (10 games).
- Was 3-0 with two saves and 2.61 ERA (10.1 IP - 3 ER) in final eight appearances at Palm Springs.
- Began at Midland in mid-June, finishing 0-1 with 1.59 ERA (22.2 IP - 4 ER) and 10 saves in 19 relief appearances.
- Allowed just nine hits, walked five and struck out 12 in 22.2 innings.
- Recorded all 10 saves in 15-game stretch, June 20-Aug. 20.
- Pitched 13.2 consecutive scoreless innings, June 30-Aug. 20 (10 games).
- Played winterball at Azucareros, DR during off-season.

## MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- In 1988, spent entire season at Palm Springs.
- Moved to bullpen, compiling 0-4 record with 2.51 ERA (66 IP - 19 ER) and five saves in 44 relief appearances.
- Struck out 56 in 68 innings.
- In 1987, was 6-12 with 4.91 ERA at Lynchburg (New York Mets) single-A.
- Appeared in 29 games (28 starts) with three complete games.
- In 1986, split duties at Lynchburg and Jackson (double-A).
- At Lynchburg, led club with career-high 13 wins in 32 games (21 starts).
- Also established personal bests in complete games (6), innings pitched (171) and strikeouts (93).
- Appeared in one game at Jackson (0-1, 18.00 ERA), allowing eight runs (six earned) in three innings.
- In 1985, split season at Little Falls (A) and Columbia (A-short).
- Was 4-3 with 3.61 ERA (62 IP - 25 ER) at Little Falls in 11 games (10 starts).
- Set personal high with two shutouts.
- Finished 3-2 with 1.77 ERA and three complete games in five starts at Columbia.
- Allowed seven earned runs and struck out 33 batters in 35 innings.
- In 1984, played for Medicine Hat, Toronto Blue Jays' rookie-league affiliate.
- Was 4-6 (7.20 ERA) in 18 games (seven starts).
- Allowed 96 hits in 70 innings pitched.

## PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Graduated Wichita Northwest High (KS) in 1981.
- Attended Connors State Junior College and Wichita State.
- Also played basketball in high school.

## RICHARDSON'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984—Medicine Hat	4-6	7.20	18	7	0	0	0	70	96	67	56	32	39
1985—Little Falls	4-3	3.61	11	10	3	2	0	62	58	32	25	32	56
Columbia	3-2	1.77	5	5	3	0	0	35	25	11	7	11	33
1986—Lynchburg	13-5	4.21	32	21	6	1	0	171	183	96	80	82	93
Jackson	0-1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	3	6	8	6	4	2
1987—Lynchburg	6-12	4.91	29	28	3	0	0	154	180	103	84	68	79
1988—Palm Springs	0-4	2.51	44	0	0	0	5	68	66	24	19	27	56
1989—Palm Springs	4-2	4.05	24	0	0	0	5	26.2	19	15	12	9	25
Midland	0-1	1.59	19	0	0	0	10	22.2	9	4	4	5	12



# Robert Richard ROSE

6

**Position:** Infielder

**Bats:** R **Throws:** R

**Ht.:** 5-11 **Wt.:** 170

**Opening Day Age:** 22

**Born:** March 15, 1967  
in West Covina, CA



**RESIDES:** San Dimas, CA **MARRIED:** Michelle Topete, Feb. 1, 1986

**CHILDREN:** Amber Michele **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 5th round June, 1985

free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1990 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 52 days

## 1989 SEASON:

- Began season at Midland, hitting club-high .359 (126/351) with 21 doubles, five triples, 11 home runs and 73 RBI.
- Appeared in 99 games, 86 at third and 13 at second.
- Had 34 multiple-hit games.
- Named "Batter of the Week" in Texas League three times...Batted .542 (13/24) with two home runs and six RBI, July 30 - Aug. 5 (six games).
- Hit for cycle, Aug. 4, collecting single, double, triple and home run in that order.
- Named to Texas League All-Star Team as designated hitter.
- Compiled .389 average (28/72) with six home runs and 20 RBI in April.
- Batted .375 (33/88) with 25 RBI in June.
- Recalled from Midland, Aug. 11, to replace injured Dick Schofield.
- Made major league debut, Aug. 12 vs. Oakland, as pinch-hitter, popping out to short.
- Collected first major league hit in second start at third base, Aug. 15 vs. Minnesota (single off Mike Dyer)...Finished 3-for-3 with triple and two RBI.
- Connected for first M.L. home run off Minnesota's Shane Rawley, Aug. 16...HR broke 2-2 tie and proved to be game-winner.
- Had three hits in final 25 at-bats (.120).
- Appeared in 14 games with Angels; 10 at third base, three at second base and one as pinch-hitter.
- Compiled .315 (6/19) average at home, compared to .105 (2/19) on road.
- Played winterball at Azucareros, PR this past off-season.

## MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- In 1988, played for Quad City and Palm Springs, both single-A affiliates.
- At Quad City, set personal bests and led club in games (135), at-bats (483), runs (75), hits (137), doubles (23), home runs (13), RBI (78), walks (78).
- Appeared in one game with Palm Springs, collecting an RBI single in three at-bats.
- In 1986, spent entire season at Quad City, batting .253 (118/467) in 129 games.
- Struck out career-high 116 times.
- In 1985, played at Salem in first professional season.
- Batted .222 (37/167) in 50 games.

## PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Graduated San Dimas High (CA) in 1985.
- Signed by scout Steve Gruwell.

## ROSE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Salem	.222	50	167	15	37	6	2	0	16	14	43	8
1986	Quad City	.253	129	467	67	118	21	5	7	56	66	116	3
1987	—												
						(Did not play)							
1988	Quad City	.284	135	483	75	137	23	3	13	78	78	93	14
	Palm Springs	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1989	Midland	.359	99	351	64	126	21	5	11	73	50	62	3
	California	.211	14	38	4	8	1	2	1	3	2	10	0

## ROSE continued

### 1989 & CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.208	24	5	1	3	Home	.316	19	6	1	3
Kansas City	.000	5	0	0	0	Away	.105	19	2	0	0
Minnesota	.444	9	4	1	3	2nd Half	.211	38	8	1	3
Oakland	.000	1	0	0	0	Vs. RHP	.188	16	3	0	2
Texas	.111	9	1	0	0	Vs. LHP	.227	22	5	1	1
Vs. East	.214	14	3	0	0	In August	.200	25	5	1	3
Boston	.000	4	0	0	0	Sept.-Oct.	.231	13	3	0	0
Cleveland	.500	6	3	0	0	Longest Streak — 3 games, Aug. 15-20					
New York	.000	4	0	0	0						

## Richard Craig SCHOFIELD

# 17

**Position:** Shortstop

**Bats:** R      **Throws:** R

**Ht.:** 5-10      **Wt.:** 178

**Opening Day Age:** 27

**Born:** Nov. 21, 1962 in Springfield, IL



**RESIDES:** Laguna Hills, CA **MARRIED:** Lisa Jones, Nov. 7, 1987  
**ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round in June, 1981 free-agent draft  
**SIGNED THRU:** 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 6 yrs., 25 days

### 1989 SEASON:

- Appeared in career-low 91 games.
- Placed on disabled list twice...First stint was April 20 (retroactive to April 12) with strain of right pectoralis muscle...Was re-activated May 5...Second occasion was Aug. 10 after being hit and fracturing fifth metacarpal of left hand on pitch by Seattle's Scott Bankhead...Placed on DL Aug. 11 and missed 39 games...Was re-activated Sept. 21.
- During first absence, Angels went 14-7...During second absence, Angels were 21-18 and went from first place to 2 1/2-game deficit.
- Posted .983 fielding percentage which would have ranked fourth among A.L. shortstops, but didn't play in enough games for ranking.
- Finished with four HRs, lowest total since posting similar figure in 1983.
- Went initial 55 appearances without HR, then hit all four during 13-game span, July 13-25.
- On California's all-time lists, ranks seventh in games (827), 10th in at-bats (2,658), 10th in runs (315), tied for fourth in triples (23 with Gary Pettis) and is seventh in stolen bases (87).
- Has grounded into only 38 double plays in 2,658 career at-bats (one every 69.9 ABs).
- Has played 821 games at shortstop, second to Jim Fregosi (1,367).
- Tied club record for most runs scored in game (4), July 13 in Baltimore.

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- In 1988, led A.L. shortstops with .983 fielding percentage.
- Appeared in career-high 155 games.
- Established career highs in at-bats (527) and hits (126).
- Incurred first major league ejection, May 30 vs. Boston.
- In 1987, final .251 average was career best.
- Hit .212 (58/273) in first 75 games and .301 (62/206) in final 59.
- Led A.L. shortstops in fielding with .984 percentage.
- Made major league debut at second base vs. Oakland, Aug. 14.
- Made first career appearance as designated-hitter Aug. 13 in Minnesota (went 3-for-4 with pair of doubles).
- In 1986, hit grand slam Aug. 29 to rally Angels to come-from-behind 13-12 win vs. Detroit...Trailing 12-5 in ninth, Angels reduced deficit to 12-9 with two outs and bases loaded...Schofield slugged 0-2 pitch by Willie Hernandez into left field bullpen for second grand slam of season and third of career.
- Belted second career grand slam May 29 vs. Detroit's Dave LaPoint.
- Posted career-best eight-game hitting streak, April 27-May 7.



- Established career highs in runs (67), home runs (13) and RBI (57).
- In 1985, hit first career grand slam April 22 against Keith Atherton in Oakland.
- In 1984, led A.L. shortstops with .982 fielding percentage.
- In 1983, had contract purchased from Edmonton, California's triple-A affiliate, Sept. 8.
- Made major league debut in Chicago, Sept. 8, playing shortstop.
- Collected first major league hit off Floyd Bannister, Sept. 10, and first HR same game against Salome Barojas.

### MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- In 1983, hit .284 at Edmonton with 16 HRs and 94 RBI prior to recall.
- In 1982, led Midwest League at Danville with .360 average, 10 triples and .483 on-base percentage.
- Led Instructional League with .467 average.
- Selected by Angels as No. 1 pick in June, 1981 free agent draft.

### PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Attended Griffin High (Springfield, IL), graduating in May, 1981.
- Lettered in baseball, basketball and golf, earning 11 letters overall.
- Son of former major league infielder Dick "Ducky" Schofield.

### SCHOFIELD'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Idaho Falls	.279	66	226	59	63	10	1	6	31	68	60	13
1982	Danville	.360*	92	308	80	111	21	10*	12	53	70	66	17
	Redwood	.245	33	102	15	25	3	3	1	8	17	20	6
	Spokane	.300	7	30	4	9	4	1	1	12	3	6	0
1983	Edmonton	.284	139	521	91	148	30	7	16	94	72	105	9
	California	.204	21	54	4	11	2	0	3	4	6	8	0
1984	California	.193	140	400	39	77	10	3	4	21	33	79	5
1985	California	.219	147	438	50	96	19	3	8	41	35	70	11
1986	California	.249	139	458	67	114	17	6	13	57	48	55	23
1987	California	.251	134	479	52	120	17	3	9	46	37	63	19
1988	California	.239	155	527	61	126	11	6	6	34	40	57	20
1989	California	.228	91	302	42	69	11	2	4	26	28	47	9
Major Totals		.231	827	2658	315	613	87	23	47	229	227	379	87

Disabling Injuries: 1984 — Sprained right ankle, disabled July 1-24

1987 — Minor separation of left shoulder, disabled July 18-Aug. 10

1989 — Minor tear of right pectoralis muscle, April 20-May 5.

Fracture fifth metacarpal of right hand, Aug. 11-Oct. 1

### 1989

### CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.199	146	29	1	10	.226	1287	291	22	109
Chicago	.217	23	5	0	3	.217	240	52	5	23
Kansas City	.091	22	2	0	1	.243	230	56	1	11
Minnesota	.357	28	10	0	2	.230	200	46	4	19
Oakland	.214	14	3	1	2	.264	193	51	6	24
Seattle	.212	33	7	0	1	.229	188	43	5	21
Texas	.077	26	2	0	1	.182	236	43	1	11
Vs. East	.256	156	40	3	16	.235	1371	322	25	120
Baltimore	.281	32	9	2	6	.257	210	54	4	18
Boston	.250	8	2	0	0	.280	175	43	3	16
Cleveland	.158	19	3	0	0	.193	187	36	2	10
Detroit	.303	33	10	1	5	.239	209	50	6	27
Milwaukee	.364	22	8	0	5	.259	185	48	5	24
New York	.266	15	4	0	0	.239	213	51	3	20
Toronto	.148	27	4	0	0	.208	192	40	2	5
Home	.203	143	29	1	11	.219	1329	291	22	116
Away	.252	159	40	3	15	.242	1329	322	25	113
1st Half	.218	174	38	0	13	.217	1417	307	24	130
2nd Half	.242	128	31	4	13	.247	1241	306	23	99
Vs. RHP	.206	175	36	3	19	.222	1724	382	33	169
Vs. LHP	.260	127	33	1	7	.247	934	231	14	60
Pinch-Hit	1.000	1	1	0	0	.500	2	1	0	0
Desig.-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	.750	4	3	0	1
In April	.240	25	6	0	2	.243	371	90	12	45
May	.292	48	14	0	4	.214	454	97	6	36
June	.169	83	14	0	6	.204	510	104	6	45
July	.265	98	26	4	12	.237	378	90	11	32
August	.258	31	8	0	2	.269	431	116	7	46
Sept.-Oct.	.294	17	1	0	0	.233	514	116	5	25
Longest Streak — 7 games, June 25-July 2						Lifetime: 8 games (1986)				

## SCHOFIELD continued

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Cal. vs. Bos.	.300	7	30	4	9	1	0	1	2	1	5	1

### SCHOFIELD'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.251 — 1987	H	4 — at K.C., 6-17-88
H	126 — 1988	HR	1 — last time: at Oak., 7-25-89
HR	13 — 1986		
RBI	57 — 1986	RBI	4 — last time: vs. Det., 8-29-86
SB	23 — 1986		

## Alfred William (Bill) SCHROEDER

# 23

**Position:** Catcher

**Bats:** R      **Throws:** R

**Ht.:** 6-2      **Wt.:** 200

**Opening Day Age:** 31

**Born:** Sept. 7, 1958 in Baltimore, MD



**RESIDES:** Hales Corner, WI **MARRIED:** Donna Lindsey, April 21, 1981

**CHILDREN:** Lindsey, Billy, Mallory **ACQUIRED:** From Milwaukee in exchange

for infielder Gus Polidor, Dec. 7, 1988 **SIGNED THRU:** 1990 **MAJOR**

**LEAGUE SERVICE:** 6 yrs., 66 days

### 1989 SEASON:

--Despite playing only 41 games, provided solid back-up for Lance Parrish...Also appeared in 41 games for Milwaukee in 1988.

--Season was shortened with stint on disabled list (Aug. 20, retro-active to Aug. 11) with strained right elbow...Later played three games after reactivation, before undergoing surgery by Dr. Lewis Yocum for removal of calcium deposits and other loose particles, Sept. 11.

--Finished with six home runs and 15 RBI, giving him career total of 57 home runs and 143 RBI...With three base on balls received in '89, has as many walks as lifetime home runs.

--In 33 games behind the plate, compiled .991 fielding percentage with only two errors in 223 total chances...Also played first base in eight games.

--Connected for second career grand slam (Bill Wegman), May 21 against former Brewer teammates during California's 12-9 win....Homered twice next start three days later, giving him five home runs in first 46 at-bats of season.

--Two-home run game, May 25 against Tommy John and Yankees was sixth such career contest.

--Registered seven RBI in April to equal output of final four months of 1988.

--Tossed out eight of 33 would-be base stealers.

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--In 1988, served as back-up catcher behind B.J. Surhoff and Charlie O'Brien.

--Spent time on disabled list with bruised right knee.

--Three of seven hits against Western Division clubs came against California, all home runs.

--In 1987, earned the team's Comeback Award for efforts that included a .332 batting average (75 points higher than previous best).

--Hit safely in 73 percent (55 of 75 games) while compiling .995 fielding percentage.

--In 1986, opened season on disabled list, March 29 while still recovering from elbow surgery...Was reinstated from DL May 4.

--In 1985, began campaign as regular catcher.

--Averaged one RBI every 7.7 at-bats.

--Placed on 15-day disabled list May 15 with sore right elbow...Came off DL June 14, played five games and went back on DL, June 22...Underwent elbow surgery Sept. 13 to have calcium deposits removed and a ligament repaired.

--In 1984, although he appeared in only 61 games, finished second on club in home runs with 14.

--Earned team honors as the "Unsung Hero."



--In 1983, split season between Vancouver and Milwaukee...Began season with Canadians, hitting .287 with 19 home runs and 60 RBI in 71 games...  
 Recalled to Milwaukee, July 12.  
 --Collected first major league hit (a triple) and RBI in debut, July 13 in Texas.  
 --Collected first big league home run, July 14 at home vs. Minnesota.  
 --Brewers finished 15-7 in games he started, winning 10 of his first 11 games in that department.

### MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

--Originally selected by Milwaukee in eighth round of June, 1979 free agent draft.  
 --Hit career-high .355 during initial professional season with Butte in 1979.  
 --A year later with Stockton drove in career-best 97 runs and led club to California League title.  
 --Threw out 47 percent of would-be base stealers same season and was voted catcher with best arm among Cal League receivers.  
 --In 1982, topped Pacific Coast League with .989 fielding mark while adding 22 home runs.  
 --During split season between Vancouver and Milwaukee in 1983, earned recognition on PCL All-Star team.

### PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated from West Windsor Plainsboro High in Princeton, NJ in 1976.  
 --Participated in football, basketball and baseball during prep career.  
 --Earned All-State honors in baseball during final two seasons including the Cape League Most Valuable Player Award.  
 --Later attended Clemson University where he earned three letters in baseball.  
 --Played on Atlantic Coast Conference title teams in 1978-79.  
 --Selected by Milwaukee Brewers' organization in 8th round of free-agent draft, June 5, 1979.

	1989					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.169	65	11	2	6	.237	668	158	37	90
California	—	—	—	—	—	.284	74	21	9	16
Chicago	.000	2	0	0	0	.272	92	25	5	15
Kansas City	.143	7	1	0	0	.299	97	29	2	8
Minnesota	.125	8	1	0	1	.144	118	17	8	15
Oakland	.200	10	2	0	0	.234	77	18	0	4
Seattle	.147	34	5	2	4	.190	126	24	7	18
Texas	.500	4	2	0	1	.286	84	24	6	14
Vs. East	.233	73	17	4	9	.246	536	132	20	53
Baltimore	.500	14	7	0	1	.295	105	31	4	11
Boston	.250	4	1	0	0	.267	75	20	4	8
Cleveland	.000	1	0	0	0	.280	100	28	2	4
Detroit	.167	6	1	0	0	.143	84	12	3	13
Milwaukee	.167	12	2	1	5	.17	12	2	1	5
New York	.235	17	4	3	3	.259	58	15	4	7
Toronto	.105	19	2	0	0	.235	102	24	2	5
Home	.255	55	14	2	6	.236	605	143	22	60
Away	.169	83	14	4	9	.245	599	147	35	83
1st Half	.277	83	23	5	11	.244	585	143	25	60
2nd Half	.091	55	5	1	4	.237	619	147	32	83
Vs. RHP	.222	72	16	2	9	.233	713	166	27	76
Vs. LHP	.182	66	12	4	6	.253	491	124	30	67
Pinch-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	.000	5	0	0	0
Design-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	.273	66	18	1	8
In April	.263	19	5	1	1	.248	153	36	8	20
May	.233	30	7	4	7	.244	176	43	9	19
June	.323	31	10	0	3	.270	185	50	6	18
July	.111	18	2	0	0	.193	228	44	10	25
August	.125	32	4	1	4	.270	248	67	12	28
Sept.-Oct.	.000	8	0	0	0	.234	214	50	12	33
Longest Streak — 6 games, May 6-25						Lifetime: 10 games (1986)				

### SCHROEDER'S BESTS

	Season	Game
AVG.	.332 — 1987	4 — last time: vs. K.C., 8-22-87
H	83 — 1987	2 — last time: at N.Y., 5-25-89
HR	14 — 1987, 1984	6 — at Tex., 4-12-85
RBI	42 — 1987	

## SCHROEDER continued

### SCHROEDER'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	Butte	.355	65	242	73	86	26	7	28	77	48	84	18
1980	Stockton	.298	123	437	68	117	20	3	18	97	48	141*	10
1981	El Paso	.260	95	335	41	87	20	2	15	61	25	118*	2
1982	Vancouver	.266	116	425	66	113	16	3	22	77	34	136*	2
1983	Vancouver	.286	82	304	51	87	13	3	20	70	37	79	2
	Milwaukee	.178	23	73	7	13	2	1	3	7	3	23	0
1984	Milwaukee	.257	61	210	29	54	6	0	14	25	8	54	0
1985	Milwaukee	.242	53	194	18	47	8	0	8	25	12	61	0
1986	Milwaukee	.212	64	217	32	46	14	0	7	19	9	59	1
	El Paso	.231	8	26	5	6	3	0	1	2	3	9	0
1987	Milwaukee	.332	75	250	35	83	12	0	14	42	16	56	5
1988	Milwaukee	.156	41	122	9	19	2	0	5	10	6	36	0
	Denver	.235	6	17	4	4	4	1	0	3	1	6	0
1989	California	.203	41	138	16	28	2	0	6	15	3	44	0
Major Totals:		.241	358	1204	146	290	46	1	57	143	57	333	6

Disabling Injuries: 1985 — Sore right elbow, disabled May 15-June 14.

Elbow surgery, disabled June 22-July 19.

1986 — Recovering from elbow surgery, disabled March 29-May 4.

1989 — Strained ligament in right elbow, Aug. 20-29.

## Billy Mike SMITHSON

# 41

**Position:** Pitcher

**Bats:** L **Throws:** R

**Ht.:** 6-8 **Wt.:** 215

**Opening Day Age:** 35

**Born:** Jan. 21, 1955 in Centerville, TN



**RESIDES:** Nashville, TN **MARRIED:** Jenny Parker **CHILDREN:** Kelly  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Dec. 21, 1989 **SIGNED THRU:** 1990  
**MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 7 yrs., 18 days

### 1989 SEASON:

- Experienced frustrating season, finishing 7-14 with 4.95 ERA while spending time as a starter and in relief.
- Pitched out of bullpen in first 11 assignments of campaign (0-2, 2 saves and 7.06 ERA).
- Thrust into starting rotation May 6 in Texas and responded with seven innings of six-hit, scoreless ball during 7-0 win.
- Two of his next three assignments were in relief until May 25 vs. Seattle when he started and responded with 10-0 shutout, his first since Aug. 2.
- Started eight of next nine outings (2-4 as starter) before more bullpen assignments...Concluded season starting last effort.
- Pitched into seventh-inning-or-later in 11 of 19 starts and less than five innings six times.
- During 23 of 40 outings opponents finished with six-or-more runs in game while Red Sox achieved that figure 15 times.
- Achieved season-best six strikeouts twice, May 6 vs. Texas and May 25 vs. Seattle.
- Entered season with only 15 games in relief during career.
- Lone two saves came in consecutive outings April 9 at Kansas City and April 10 vs. Cleveland...Both represented first of major league career.

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- In 1988, signed a triple-A contract with Pawtucket, Jan. 18...Was invited to spring training and made opening day roster.
- Split time between bullpen and starting rotation.
- Struck out career-tying high nine batters, July 8 in Chicago, but lost 6-5.
- Despite a 5.89 ERA in Fenway, finished with a 7-2 record.
- Pitched into seventh-inning-or-later in 10 of 18 starts.
- Filed for free agency Nov. 2 and resigned with Sox, Jan. 17, 1989.
- In 1987, started season with Minnesota...Developed bone spurs on right elbow and placed on disabled list May 13 (retroactive to May 11)...Reactivated June 8.



- Optioned to Portland July 30 and remained at triple-A level until Sept. 2 recall.
- Was not tendered contract at conclusion of season and became a free agent.
- In 1986, made first major league relief appearance, Sept. 17 in Cleveland...Ironically, started season tossing five complete games in first seven starts.
- Led Minnesota with 15 hit batsmen, including three in a game, May 11 vs. Detroit.
- In 1985, tied for league lead in starts with 37 while leading Minnesota in shutouts (3) and innings pitched (257).
- Posted longest winning streak of any Minnesota pitcher, six games, June 29-July 30.
- In 1984, emerged as mainstay of Twins staff with 15-13 record in league-lead tying 36 starts.
- Performance enabled Twins to improve from 26th in pitching in majors in 1983 to fourth in American League in 1984.
- Established personal best nine strikeouts, April 16 vs. California.
- Collected first major league shutout, Sept. 15 at Texas.
- In 1983, finished final season with Texas, posting a 10-14 record...In two seasons with Rangers, or 41 starts, only five times did he fail to make the fifth inning.
- Voted Texas "Rookie of the Year".
- In 1982, made major league debut Aug. 27 at Baltimore, dropping 3-1 decision...Start came after spending most of season with Denver where he was 11-7.
- Posted first win and complete game following start, Sept. 1 at Kansas City.

#### MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- Has spent all or parts of nine seasons in the minor leagues.
- Originally selected in 5th round of June, 1976 free agent draft by Boston.
- Pitched 3.2 innings in celebrated 33-inning game between Rochester and Pawtucket in 1981.
- Led Eastern League in games in 1979 (48) and the International League in same department following season with 50.
- Prior to recall by Texas, led American Association in strikeouts with 144 in 152.2 innings.

#### PERSONAL/MISC:

- Graduated Hickman High (TN) in 1973.
- Was high school All-American in basketball (forward) and All-Tennessee in baseball and football (split end) prior to attending University of Tennessee where he starred in baseball and basketball.
- During collegiate baseball career, was teammate of Rick Honeycutt.
- Named All-Southeastern Conference in baseball in 1976.
- Participated in NCAA East Regionals in basketball in 1976.

#### SMITHSON'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Winter Haven	4-3	3.09	11	10	2	0	1	64	63	27	22	20	29
1977	Winter Haven	13-8	2.77	25	24	11	3	0	172	170	56	53	41	92
	Bristol	0-1	21.00	1	1	0	0	0	3	8	7	7	0	1
1978	Bristol	11-10	4.56	27	26	8	1	0	160	178	92	81	76	86
1979	Bristol	8-12	4.70	48*	13	2	0	11	132	128	82	69	53	89
1980	Pawtucket	5-9	2.91	50*	2	1	0	4	99	95	50	32	45	73
1981	Pawtucket	2-4	3.86	34	0	0	0	4	91	74	44	39	45	82
1982	Denver	11-7	4.54	29	24	8	0	0	152.2	149	82	77	47	144*
	Texas	3-4	5.01	8	8	3	0	0	46.2	51	26	26	13	24
1983	Texas	10-14	3.91	33	33	10	0	0	223.1	233	102	97	71	135
1984	Minnesota	15-13	3.68	36	36*	10	1	0	252	246	113	103	54	144
1985	Minnesota	15-14	4.34	37	37*	8	3	0	257	264	134	124	78	127
1986	Minnesota	13-14	4.77	34	33	8	1	0	198	234	123	105	57	114
1987	Portland	2-3	4.97	6	6	2	0	0	38	36	22	21	17	31
	Minnesota	4-7	5.94	21	20	0	0	0	109	126	76	72	38	53
1988	Pawtucket	1-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	2	5
	Boston	9-5	5.97	31	18	1	0	0	126.2	149	87	84	37	73
1989	Boston	7-14	4.95	40	19	1	1	2	143.2	170	84	79	35	61
Major Totals		76-86	4.59	240	204	40	6	2	1356.1	1473	745	690	383	731

HRs Allowed: 1982-5; 1983-14; 1984-35; 1985-25; 1986-26; 1987-17; 1988-25; 1989-21. Total - 168.

Traded to Texas Rangers for pitcher John Henry Johnson, April 9, 1982.

Traded to Minnesota Twins with pitcher John Butcher and catcher Sam Sorce for outfielder Gary Ward, Dec. 7, 1983.

Signed by Boston to a Pawtucket contract, Jan. 18, 1988.

Disabling Injuries: 1987 - Bone spurs right elbow, disabled May 11-June 8.

# SMITHSON continued

	1989						CAREER					
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	4-7	5.54	67.2	41	32	1	42-46	4.31	705.2	338	409	1
California	0-1	9.00	6	9	4	0	5-5	4.67	88.2	46	58	0
Chicago	1-1	5.23	10.1	6	6	0	6-8	4.79	109	58	64	0
Kansas City	0-0	6.00	6	4	0	1	7-5	4.16	119	55	68	1
Minnesota	1-1	4.15	8.2	4	8	0	4-2	2.81	41.2	13	23	0
Oakland	0-2	9.39	7.2	8	1	0	8-10	4.37	140	68	73	0
Seattle	1-1	2.16	16.2	4	7	0	8-10	4.38	135.2	66	89	0
Texas	1-1	4.38	12.1	6	6	0	4-6	4.02	71.2	32	34	0
Vs. East	3-7	4.50	76	38	29	1	34-40	4.87	650.2	352	322	1
Baltimore	0-2	8.49	11.2	11	2	0	8-9	5.41	128	77	63	0
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	3-2	3.60	55	22	30	0
Cleveland	2-0	0.44	20.1	1	7	1	6-2	2.18	74.1	18	28	1
Detroit	1-0	1.08	8.1	1	4	0	5-3	4.64	73.2	38	40	0
Milwaukee	0-2	7.36	14.2	12	4	0	5-7	4.83	121	65	52	0
New York	0-1	5.40	6.2	4	4	0	5-6	5.61	104.1	65	58	0
Toronto	0-2	5.65	14.1	9	8	0	2-11	6.39	94.1	67	51	0
Home	5-6	4.86	79.2	43	37	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Away	2-8	5.06	64	36	24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
1st Half	4-8	5.03	87.2	49	46	2	43-49	4.60	775.1	396	401	2
2nd Half	3-6	4.82	56	30	15	0	33-37	4.55	581	294	330	0
In April	0-2	6.86	19.2	15	8	0	14-9	3.55	205.1	81	103	2
May	2-2	3.54	28	11	18	0	10-15	5.27	215.1	126	113	0
June	2-2	5.18	33	19	19	0	14-14	4.91	214.2	117	122	0
July	1-3	3.72	19.1	8	5	0	13-14	4.62	230	118	131	0
August	2-3	4.40	30.2	15	9	0	7-18	4.72	223	117	122	0
Sept.-Oct.	0-2	7.62	13	11	2	0	18-16	4.40	268	131	140	0
SO High — 6 (twice)							Lifetime: 6 games (1985)					
Win Streak — 2, July 29-Aug. 5												

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Bos. vs. Oak.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	0	0	0	1

## SMITHSON'S BESTS

Season			Game		
W	15	— 1985, 1984	Low-Hit	2	— vs. Oak, 8-2-86
ERA	3.68	— 1984	SO	3	— last time, at Chi., 7-8-88
IP	257	— 1985	IP	9.1	— vs. Det., 5-19-83
SO	144	— 1984			

## ANGELS AT THE ALL-STAR BREAK

YEAR	W-L	POS	GBL	YEAR	W-L	POS	GBL
1961	35-51	T8th	-20 1/2	1976	35-52	6th	-18 1/2
1962	45-37	3rd	- 2 1/2	1977	42-46	5th	-11
1963	41-46	7th	-12	1978	46-40	1st	+ 1
1964	37-44	7th	-13 1/2	1979	55-38	1st	+ 2
1965	41-44	6th	-13 1/2	1980	29-48	7th	-16 1/2
1966	46-39	4th	-11	1981	31-29	4th	- 6
1967	45-40	4th	- 4 1/2	1982	49-37	1st	+ 1
1968	39-43	6th	-15 1/2	1983	42-36	2nd	- 2
1969	36-58	6th	-22	1984	44-42	3rd	- 1
1970	51-35	2nd	- 5	1985	52-35	1st	+ 6
1971	42-50	4th	-16 1/2	1986	48-39	1st	+ 1 1/2
1972	40-52	5th	-16 1/2	1987	46-43	4th	- 3
1973	48-48	T4th	- 7	1988	41-46	T4th	-12 1/2
1974	39-59	6th	-17	1989	52-33	1st	+ 1 1/2
1975	40-51	6th	-17	*Players strike from June 12 - July 31, 1981			





# DeWain Lee STEVENS

# 9

**Position:** Outfielder

**Bats:** L      **Throws:** L

**Ht.:** 6-4      **Wt.:** 205

**Opening Day Age:** 22

**Born:** July 10, 1967 in Kansas City, MO



**RESIDES:** Wichita, KS **MARRIED:** Kim Phillips, July 14, 1989

**AQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round (2nd pick compensation) June, 1986 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1990

## 1989 SEASON:

- Spent entire season at triple-A Edmonton.
- Established personal best in triples with nine.
- Led Trappers in games (127) and strikeouts (115).
- Hit .314 (27/86) with 19 runs, eight doubles, five triples and 13 RBI in April.
- Hit .333 (19/57) in 15 games with 14 runs, six doubles, three home runs and 18 RBI vs. Tucson.
- Appeared in 73 games at first and 64 in outfield.
- Committed only one error in outfield.
- Connected for 10 of 14 home runs while playing first base.

## MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- In 1988, made successful transition from Palm Springs (single-A) to Midland (double-A).
- Finished with career-highs in average (.297) and home runs (23).
- In 1987, selected to South team for California League All-Star Game as first baseman.
- Recognized as batter with best power by California League managers.
- Selected as No. 5 major league prospect in Cal League.
- In 1986, selected No. 1 major league prospect in Northwest League in BASEBALL AMERICA survey.
- Member of league All-Star squad as outfielder.
- During first four pro seasons has compiled slugging percentages of .431 (1986); .414 (1987); .536 (1988) and .446 (1989).

## PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Graduated Lawrence High (KS) in 1986.
- Played baseball and basketball as prep.
- Only played baseball senior year as 1986 marked first season campus fielded team.
- In 18 games in 1986, batted .491 with five home runs, 17 RBI and 12 stolen bases.
- Gained All-State honors in basketball.
- Participated in American Legion ball in 1983-85.
- Was second of five first-round selections by California in June, 1986 draft.
- Was 22nd player selected overall in first round and 13th high school player drafted.
- Signed by scout Mark Snipp.

## STEVENS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Salem	.281	72	267	45	75	18	2	6	47	45	49	13
1987	Palm Springs	.244	140	532	82	130	29	2	19	97	61	117	1
1988	Midland	.297	116	414	79	123	26	2	23	76	58	108	0
1989	Edmonton	.247	127	446	72	110	29	9	14	74	61	115	5

**DID YOU KNOW...** that on May 9, 1969 with left-hander George Brunet on the mound, Boston's Carl Yastrzemski connected for the longest home run in Anaheim Stadium history - measured at a distance of 518 feet over the right field wall.

---

## Ronald Irvin TINGLEY

# 32



**Position:** Catcher

**Bats:** R      **Throws:** R

**Ht.:** 6-2      **Wt.:** 180

**Opening Day Age:** 30

**Born:** May 27, 1959 in Presque Isle, ME

---

**RESIDES:** Sparks, NV **MARRIED:** Robin Lynn Dreyer, April 3, 1984

**CHILDREN:** Sean Robert, Tyler James **ACQUIRED:** From Cleveland Indians organization for a player to be named later, Sept. 6, 1989. Formerly property of Atlanta Braves, Seattle Mariners and San Diego Padres organizations

**SIGNED THRU:** 1990 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 122 days

### 1989 SEASON:

- Spent entire minor league season at Colorado Springs, Cleveland's triple-A affiliate.
- Appeared in 66 games, compiling .257 average (53/206) with six home runs and 38 RBI.
- Hit .287 with 20 RBI in July and August (36 games).
- Compiled .280 average (35/125) at home, compared to .222 (18/81) on road.
- Acquired by Angels, Sept. 6, for player to be named later.
- Appeared in four games behind plate, collecting single in three at-bats.
- First appearance as Angel came Sept. 6 vs. Milwaukee.
- All four appearances came at home with one start (Sept. 7 vs. Milwaukee).

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- In 1988, recalled by Cleveland July 30.
- Made initial appearance as starter, Aug. 3 at Baltimore.
- Connected for first major league home run in first at-bat with Indians, Aug. 3, a two-run effort off Jeff Ballard...Marked first big league at-bat since 1982.
- Appeared in nine games overall, seven starts.
- In 1982, batted .100 (2/20) in eight games with San Diego.
- Made major league debut, Sept. 25 vs. Atlanta, collecting a base hit in three at-bats.

### MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- In 1988, started campaign at triple-A Colorado Springs (Cleveland),
- Batted .285 with three home runs and 20 RBI.
- Did not commit an error in 44 games behind the plate.
- Placed on disabled list, June 25...Underwent arthroscopic surgery on right knee, June 28.
- In 1987, was invited to Indians spring training.
- Spent entire season at triple-A Buffalo.
- Threw out 43% of would-be base stealers (23-54).
- In 1986, invited to Atlanta Braves spring training.
- Appeared in nine games at triple-A Richmond, before his release.
- Signed by Cleveland Indians organization, June 23.
- Appeared in 49 games at triple-A Maine, batting .205 (31/151) with 12 RBI.
- In 1985, was invited to Seattle Mariners spring training.
- Played entire season at triple-A Calgary, batting .253 with 11 home runs and 47 RBI in 83 games.
- Signed by Atlanta Braves as minor league free agent, Nov. 19.
- In 1984, appeared in just three games at Salt Lake City, San Diego Padres' triple-A affiliate after injuring right knee that required surgery.
- Had contract purchased by Seattle Mariners from San Diego following season.
- In 1983, spent entire season at Las Vegas, San Diego's triple-A affiliate.
- Batted .282 with 10 home runs and 48 RBI.
- Set career-high with 15 doubles.
- In 1982, spent season at Hawaii, San Diego's triple-A affiliate.
- Batted .262 in 115 games.
- Posted career-high 11 stolen bases.



--In 1981, spent entire season at double-A Amarillo (San Diego).  
 --Posted career-highs in games (116), at-bats (379), runs (72), hits (109), home runs (13) and RBI (60).  
 --Led league and set personal best in triples with 10.  
 --Named catcher for Texas League All-Star team.  
 --In 1980, underwent knee surgery in spring training.  
 --Batted .299 in half-season with single-A Reno of the California League.  
 --At Santa Clara, batted .203 in 52 games....Hit .256 in 30 games at Amarillo.  
 --In 1978, spent entire season at Walla Walla, batting .207 with two home runs and 21 RBI in 43 games.  
 --In 1977, began professional career at Walla Walla, batting .152 in 21 games.

### PERSONAL/MISC.:

--Graduated from Ramona High (Riverside, CA) in 1977.  
 --Played Little League, Pony League and Colt League baseball.

### TINGLEY'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	Walla Walla	.152	21	33	8	5	0	0	1	3	2	9	0
1978	Walla Walla	.207	43	140	22	29	2	0	2	21	21	38	2
1979	Santa Clara	.203	52	143	11	29	4	1	0	17	18	37	0
	Amarillo	.256	30	90	16	23	4	1	1	6	14	17	2
1980	Reno	.299	65	204	37	61	3	3	3	35	33	35	0
1981	Amarillo	.288	116	379	72	109	9	10*	13	60	52	98	8
1982	Hawaii	.262	115	362	45	95	13	8	6	42	56	103	11
	San Diego	.100	8	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
1983	Las Vegas	.282	92	294	44	83	15	6	10	48	39	85	9
1984	Salt Lake	.500	3	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
1985	Calgary	.253	83	277	36	70	11	3	11	47	30	74	3
1986	Richmond	.174	9	23	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	9	1
	Maine	.205	49	151	12	31	2	1	3	12	12	27	1
1987	Buffalo	.269	57	167	27	45	8	5	5	30	25	42	1
1988	Colorado Springs	.285	44	130	11	37	5	1	3	20	12	23	1
	Cleveland	.167	9	24	1	4	0	0	1	2	2	8	0
1989	Colorado Springs	.257	66	206	28	53	7	2	6	38	19	49	2
	California	.333	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
N.L. Totals		.100	8	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
A.L. Totals		.185	13	27	1	5	0	0	1	2	3	8	0
Major Totals		.149	21	47	1	7	0	0	1	2	3	15	0

Selected by San Diego Padres' organization in 10th round of free agent draft, June 7, 1977.

Granted free agency, Oct. 15, 1984; signed by Calgary (Seattle Mariners' organization), Jan. 15, 1985.

Granted free agency, Oct. 15, 1985; signed by Richmond (Atlanta Braves' organization), Nov. 19, 1985

Released, June 19, 1986; signed by Maine (Cleveland Indians' organization, June 23, 1986.

### 1989

### A.L. CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.000	0	0	0	0	.133	15	2	0	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.167	6	1	0	0
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	.000	2	0	0	0
Texas	.000	0	0	0	0	.143	7	1	0	0
Vs. East	.333	3	1	0	0	.250	12	3	1	2
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	.667	3	2	1	2
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	.000	2	0	0	0
Milwaukee	.333	3	1	0	0	.333	3	1	0	0
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	.000	4	0	0	0
Home	.333	3	1	0	0	.167	12	2	0	0
Away	—	—	—	—	—	.200	15	3	1	2
2nd Half	.333	3	1	0	0	.185	27	5	1	2
Vs. RHP	.500	2	1	0	0	.176	17	3	0	0
Vs. LHP	.000	1	0	0	0	.200	10	2	1	2
Pinch-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	1.000	1	1	0	0
In August	—	—	—	—	—	.250	16	4	1	2
Sept.-Oct.	.333	3	1	0	0	.091	11	1	0	0



---

**William McKinley (Max)  
VENABLE, JR.**

---

**8**

**Position:** Outfielder

**Bats:** L      **Throws:** R

**Ht.:** 5-10      **Wt.:** 185

**Opening Day Age:** 32

**Born:** June 6, 1957 in Phoenix, AZ

---



**RESIDES:** San Rafael, CA **MARRIED:** Molly Cross, May 19, 1982 **CHILDREN:** Williams, Morgan, Winston, **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan 11, 1989  
**SIGNED THRU:** 1990 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 5 yrs., 152 days

**1989 SEASON:**

- Began season at Edmonton...Hit .275 (52/189) with seven doubles, one triple, 25 RBI and eight stolen bases, prior to recall, July 13.
- In June, compiled .340 average (35/103) with 15 runs scored in 29 games.
- Appeared in six games with Angels, collecting 10 hits in 20 at-bats (.500), including four-hit game in Baltimore, July 15.
- Optioned to Edmonton, July 18...Remained with Trappers until Sept. 1 recall, finishing with .271 average (89/329) with 14 doubles, four triples, 45 RBI and 13 stolen bases in 95 games.
- Appeared in 14 games with Angels in September...Hit .273 (9/33) with four doubles and two RBI.
- Overall, in 20 games with California, compiled .358 average (19/53) with seven runs scored.
- Was 1-for-6 as pinch-hitter.
- Played winterball at Azucareros, DR during off-season.

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**

- In 1988, did not play professional baseball.
- In 1987, appeared in seven games with Cincinnati, batting .143 (1/7) with two RBI.
- In 1986, spent entire season with Cincinnati.
- Batted .211 (31/147) in major league best 108 games.
- Was 8-for-51 (.157) with six RBI as pinch-hitter, leading Reds in at-bats in that department.
- Stole seven bases in nine attempts.
- In 1985, hit career-best .289 (39/135) in 77 games with Reds...Also established personal high with 12 doubles.
- Finished third in National League in pinch-hitting with .371 average (13/35) and fourth in total pinch-hits.
- In 1984, appeared in 38 games with Montreal, compiling .239 average (17/71) in 38 games.
- In 1983, enjoyed finest season in big leagues, spending entire year with San Francisco.
- Although batted .219, established highs in at-bats (228), runs (28), hits (50), triples (4), home runs (6), RBI (27), walks (22), strikeouts (34) and stolen bases (15).
- In 1982, appeared in 71 games, batting .224 (28/125) with 17 runs scored with San Francisco.
- Scored eight runs in 12 pinch-run appearances.
- Committed just one error in 52 outfield appearances.
- Connected for first M.L. homer, June 25, vs. Juan Eichelberger and San Diego.
- In 1981, hit .188 (6/32) in 18 games in September with San Francisco.
- Appeared in 13 games as pinch-hitter and made five starts in outfield.
- In 1980, played in 64 games with Giants, batting .268 (37/138) with 10 RBI.
- Hit .346 as pinch-hitter with four RBI.
- Hit safely in first seven games after joining club, June 27.
- Had .410 on-base percentage and was 6-for-6 in stolen bases in September.
- In 1979, began season with San Francisco, batting .333 in 32 games before being optioned.
- Appeared in 55 games overall, batting .165 (14/85) with 12 runs scored.



- Made major league debut April 8 at Cincinnati as pinch-runner.
- Collected first M.L. hit, April 27, at Montreal in pinch-hitting role.

### MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- In 1987, hit .270 (108/400) in 116 games at Nashville, Cincinnati's triple-A affiliate.
- In 1985, played in 46 games at triple-A Denver (Cincinnati).
- In 1984, played in 99 games at Indianapolis, Montreal's triple-A affiliate.
- Batted .248 (82/330) with 57 runs scored, 47 RBI and 22 stolen bases.
- In 1982, played at Phoenix, San Francisco's triple-A affiliate.
- Missed play from April 21 to July 1 due to appendectomy.
- In 1981, hit .285 (122/428) in 104 games at Phoenix.
- Equalled career-high with 10 triples (1980).
- Hit in 16 straight games during mid-season.
- In 1980, hit .285 (89/312) in 78 games at Phoenix, prior to June 27 recall.
- In 1979, split duties at double-A Shreveport and Phoenix.
- Compiled .232 average (16/69) in 18 games at Shreveport and .307 average (46/150) with 17 stolen base (38 games) at Phoenix.
- In 1978, drafted by San Francisco at winter meetings, Dec. 4.
- Was member of Lodi, Los Angeles Dodgers' organization that season.
- Enjoyed finest professional season, batting career-high .318.
- Led California League with 140 games and set professional bests in at-bats (566), runs (134), hits (180), doubles (30), home runs (17), RBI (101), walks (77) and stolen bases (46), while batting leadoff.
- In 1977, hit .271 (115/425) in 125 games at Clinton of the Midwest League.
- Struck out 60 times, most as a professional.
- In 1976, played at Bellingham (Rookie) in first professional season, following third round free-agent selection by Los Angeles, June 8.
- Hit .216 (35/162) in 51 games with 25 runs scored.

### PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Graduated Cordova High (Rancho Cordova, CA) in 1976.
- Received football scholarship offer from University of Utah...Cordova went undefeated in his three years as running back and placekicker.

### VENABLE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Bellingham	.216	51	162	25	35	2	0	1	16	17	36	9
1977	Clinton	.271	125	425	72	115	19	4	9	63	50	60	17
1978	Lodi	.318	140*	566	134	180	30	9	17	101	77	56	46
1979	Shreveport	.232	18	69	11	16	1	2	0	3	7	6	5
	Phoenix	.307	38	150	27	46	5	4	0	11	24	20	17
	San Francisco	.165	55	85	12	14	1	1	0	3	10	18	3
1980	Phoenix	.285	78	312	52	89	10	10	5	40	34	30	15
	San Francisco	.268	64	138	13	37	5	0	0	10	15	22	8
1981	Phoenix	.285	104	428	81	122	24	10	8	48	41	51	33
	San Francisco	.188	18	32	2	6	0	2	0	1	4	3	3
1982	Phoenix	.250	8	32	5	8	1	2	0	3	4	2	1
	San Francisco	.224	71	125	17	28	2	1	1	7	7	16	9
1983	San Francisco	.219	94	228	28	50	7	4	6	27	22	34	15
1984	Indianapolis	.248	99	330	57	82	13	3	9	47	41	42	22
	Montreal	.239	38	71	7	17	2	0	2	7	3	7	1
1985	Denver	.244	46	172	27	42	7	5	4	19	12	19	10
	Cincinnati	.289	77	135	21	39	12	3	0	10	6	17	11
1986	Cincinnati	.211	108	147	17	31	7	1	2	15	17	24	7
1987	Nashville	.270	116	400	57	108	16	4	2	28	39	56	20
	Cincinnati	.143	7	7	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
1988													
						(Did not play)							
1989	Edmonton	.271	95	329	52	89	14	4	1	45	46	59	13
	California	.358	20	53	7	19	4	0	0	4	1	16	0

N.L. Totals .230 532 968 119 223 36 12 11 82 84 141 57

Major Totals .237 552 1021 126 242 40 12 11 86 85 157 57

### VENABLE'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.289 — 1985	H	4 — at Bal., 7-15-89
H	50 — 1983	HR	1 — last time: at S.D., 9-26-86
HR	6 — 1983	RBI	3 — (three times): vs. Atl., 9-24-86
RBI	27 — 1983		at Atl., 6-10-83 and at L.A., 5-29-83
SB	15 — 1983		

## VENABLE continued

Selected by Los Angeles Dodgers' organization in third round free agent draft, June 8, 1976

Drafted by San Francisco Giants, Dec. 4, 1978

Traded to Montreal Expos' organization, March 31, 1984, completing deal in which Montreal traded first baseman Al Oliver to San Francisco for pitcher Fred Breining and player to be named later, Feb. 27, 1984. (San Francisco traded pitcher Andy McGaffigan to Montreal, March 31, 1984, as compensation for the injury Breining arrived with. Breining remained with Montreal.)

Traded to Cincinnati Reds' organization for infielder Skeeter Barnes, April 26, 1985.

Released, March 29, 1987; resigned by Red's organization, April 9, 1987. Granted free agency, Oct. 15, 1987.

Disabling Injuries: 1982 - Appendicitis, disabled April 21 - June 1

### 1989 & A.L. CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.000	3	0	0	0	Home	.316	19	6	0	2
Chicago	.000	2	0	0	0	Away	.382	34	13	0	2
Kansas City	.000	1	0	0	0	2nd Half	.358	53	19	0	4
Vs. East	.380	50	19	0	4	Vs. RHP	.348	46	16	0	2
Baltimore	.500	12	6	0	2	Vs. LHP	.429	7	3	0	2
Boston	.200	5	1	0	0	Pinch-Hit	.200	5	1	0	0
Cleveland	.200	5	1	0	0	In July	.500	20	10	0	2
Milwaukee	.385	13	5	0	2	Sept.-Oct.	.273	33	9	0	2
New York	.286	7	2	0	0						
Toronto	.500	8	4	0	0						
Longest Streak — 5 games, Sept. 3-7						Lifetime: 8 games (1985, 1982)					

## Claudell WASHINGTON 18

**Position:** Outfielder

**Bats:** L **Throws:** L

**Ht.:** 6-2 **Wt.:** 195

**Opening Day Age:** 35

**Born:** Aug. 31, 1954 in Los Angeles, CA



**RESIDES:** Orida, CA **MARRIED:** Cynthia Smith, Jan. 17, 1975 **CHILDREN:** Camille, Claudell III, Crystal **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent, Jan. 17, 1989 **SIGNED THRU:** 1991 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 15 yrs., 90 days

### 1989 SEASON:

- Completed 16th major league season with 13 home runs and 42 RBI in 110 games.
- Became seventh Angel to homer in first at-bat and 16th to homer in first game when he connected for pinch HR April 4 vs. Chicago.
- Pinch home run was fifth of American League career and third in past two seasons.
- Reduction in games played was result of three stretches during campaign when he was on disabled list (July 1-18) with cellulitis of left shin in addition to leaving ballclub for personal reasons on two other occasions.
- Collected 1,800th career hit, June 12 in Texas; 800th RBI July 28 vs. Chicago and 300th career stolen base, June 11 in Kansas City.
- Most productive month was May, finishing at .323 with four home runs and 11 RBI, including seventh career game with at least two home runs (May 21 vs. Milwaukee).
- Committed five outfield errors while totaling six assists and participating in two double plays.
- Each of 13 home runs came against right-handed pitching as did 10 of his 11 in 1988... Though he had no HRs and only five of 42 RBI against left-handed pitching, compiled .294 overall average compared to .266 mark against right-handers.
- Posted better offensive numbers at home (.295, 9 HRs, 25 RBI) than on road (.250, 4 HRs, 17 RBI).
- 11 home runs came against Eastern division competition.
- Averaged reached .290 as late as July 29, before .273 finish, representing 13th time in career he's achieved .270-or-better season.
- One of six players to collect four hits in game, May 21 vs. Milwaukee.
- Much of offensive success came against Eastern foes (.305, 11 HRs, 27 RBI) compared to Western opposition (.234, 2 HRs, 15 RBI).
- Recorded three home runs against three teams (Boston, Detroit and Milwaukee).



## **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:**

- In 1988, his .308 average matched career best.
  - Marked second .300 season (.308 in 1975 with Oakland)...Average ranked ninth in A.L. among players with 450-or-more ABs, but fell 17 plate appearances short of qualifying for A.L. Leaders.
  - Totalled 10 hits, fourth highest mark of career and most since accumulating 150 with Atlanta in 1982.
  - 64 RBI were most since totaling 80 in 1982.
  - On Aug. 26, average reached a season-high .340.
  - Batted .358 (78/218) at home and .262 (62/237) on road.
  - Hit 10,000th HR in New York Yankee history, a pinch-hit solo effort off Minnesota's Jeff Reardon in ninth inning, April 20, in Metrodome.
  - Seven of 11 homers came in seventh-inning-or-later.
  - Stole home against Boston's Roger Clemens, Sept. 15, in Fenway Park.
  - In 1987, nagging injuries bothered him all season...Placed on 15-day disabled list with pulled left groin muscle, May 18...Although not placed on DL, missed a number of games in June and Sept. due to various leg ailments.
  - In 1986, started season with Atlanta before a June 29th trade to New York along with infielder Paul Zuvella in exchange for Ken Griffey.
  - Made Yankee debut, June 30 vs. Detroit...In process, became one of 34 players to play for both the Mets and Yankees.
  - In 1985, started 90 games in right field but was platooned at that position latter part of season.
  - Of his 15 home runs, 14 were hit against right-handers.
  - Reached 5,000 at-bat mark with a home run, June 13 vs. Cincinnati.
  - Stole three bases April 25 at Houston for fourth time in career.
  - In 1984, hit career-high 17 home runs with Atlanta while earning spot on National League All-Star team.
  - Hit a first-inning lead off home run on five occasions.
  - In 1983, despite a .278 average, had frustrating season in production with only nine home runs and 44 RBI in 134 games.
  - In 1982, aided Braves to National League Western Division title while earning N.L. "Player of the Month" laurels in September.
  - Led Atlanta with 33 stolen bases and six triples while finishing second in runs scored (94)...Also totaled 16 home runs and 80 RBI.
  - In 1981, during first season with Braves, led club with .291 average...Doubled in first at-bat in Atlanta uniform.
  - In 1980, began season with Chicago White Sox prior to June 7 trade with New York Mets for pitcher Jesse Anderson, June 7.
  - After joining N.L., promptly tied three New York records: hit three home runs in one game (at Los Angeles, June 21), three doubles in one game (vs. Atlanta, July 30) and had at least one RBI in seven consecutive games in July.
  - Was later granted free agency, Oct. 31 and eventually signed with Atlanta, Nov. 15.
  - In 1979, his only full season with White Sox, hit .280 in 131 games with 79 runs, 13 homers and 66 RBI.
  - Hit three home runs vs. Detroit, July 14 making him only third player in history to hit three home runs in one game in both leagues (Babe Ruth and Johnny Mize).
  - In 1978, began season with Texas prior to trade along with outfielder Rusty Torres and cash to White Sox for outfielder Bobby Bonds, May 16...Would mark first of three times he played for two teams during same season.
  - In 1977, opened spring on Oakland roster...Was traded by A's to Texas for pitcher Jim Umbarger, infielder Rodney Scott and cash estimated at \$100,000 on March 26.
  - After sub-par 1976 season, hit .284 for Rangers with 12 home runs and 68 RBI.
  - In 1976, made initial All-Star appearance and singled in lone at-bat.
  - In 1975, hit .308 with career-best 182 hits and 40 stolen bases.
  - In 1974, at age 19, made major league debut in third pro season, July 5 vs. Baltimore.
- Later selected to Major League Rookie team.
- Tied World Series record when he played all three outfield positions...Had four hits in seven at-bats against Dodgers in Series.

## **MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:**

- Was hitting .361 with Birmingham prior to Oakland's recall in 1974.
- With Burlington in 1973, led Midwest League in total bases.
- Signed as free agent by Oakland organization, July 7, 1972.

# WASHINGTON continued

## PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Graduated from Berkeley High (CA) in 1972.
- Signed by Oakland during Charlie Finley's regime off Berkeley sandlots following graduation.
- Was member of track team but did not play baseball in high school.

## WASHINGTON'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	Coos Bay	.279	33	111	13	31	3	2	2	15	12	29	9
1973	Burlington	.322	108	447	92	144	25	5	13	81	37	101	38
1974	Birmingham	.361	74	294	64	106	23	3	11	55	19	44	33
	Oakland	.285	73	221	16	63	10	5	0	19	13	44	6
1975	Oakland	.308	148	590	86	182	24	7	10	77	32	80	40
1976	Oakland	.257	134	490	65	126	20	6	5	53	90	37	37
1977	Texas	.284	129	524	63	148	31	2	12	68	25	112	21
1978	Texas	.167	12	42	1	7	0	0	0	2	1	12	0
	Chicago (AL)	.264	86	314	33	83	16	5	6	31	12	57	5
1979	Chicago (AL)	.280	131	471	79	132	33	5	13	66	28	93	19
1980	Chicago (AL)	.289	32	90	15	26	4	2	1	12	5	19	4
	New York (NL)	.275	79	284	38	78	16	4	10	42	20	63	17
1981	Atlanta	.291	85	320	37	93	22	3	5	37	15	47	12
1982	Atlanta	.266	150	563	94	150	24	6	16	80	50	107	33
1983	Atlanta	.278	134	496	75	138	24	8	9	44	35	103	31
1984	Atlanta	.286	120	416	62	119	21	2	17	61	59	77	21
1985	Atlanta	.276	122	398	62	110	14	6	15	43	40	66	14
1986	Atlanta	.270	40	137	17	37	11	0	5	14	14	26	4
	New York (AL)	.237	54	135	19	32	5	0	6	16	7	33	6
1987	New York (AL)	.279	102	312	42	87	17	0	9	44	27	54	10
1988	New York (AL)	.308	126	455	62	140	22	3	11	64	24	74	15
1989	California	.273	110	418	53	114	18	4	13	42	27	84	13
N.L. Totals		.277	730	2614	385	725	132	29	77	321	233	489	132
A.L. Totals		.281	1137	4062	534	1140	200	39	86	494	291	699	176
Major Totals		.279	1867	6676	919	1865	332	68	163	815	524	1188	308

Signed as free agent by Oakland A's organization, July 7, 1972.

Traded to Texas Rangers for pitcher Jim Umbarger, infielder Rodney Scott and cash, March 26, 1977.

Traded with outfielder Rusty Torres and cash to Chicago White Sox for outfielder Bobby Bonds, May 16, 1978.

Traded to New York Mets for pitcher Jesse Anderson, June 7, 1980.

Granted free agency, Oct. 31, 1980; signed by Atlanta Braves, Nov. 15, 1980.

Traded with infielder Paul Zuvella to New York Yankees for outfielder Ken Griffey, June 29, 1986.

Granted free agency, Nov. 12, 1986; signed with New York Yankees, Dec. 7, 1986.

Disabling Injuries: 1976 — Disabled Aug. 16-Sept. 1.  
 1977 — Sprained right wrist, disabled May 27-June 11.  
 1978 — Disabled, May 22-June 16.  
 1981 — Disabled, June 5-Aug. 9.  
 1984 — Pulled right hamstring, disabled May 30-June 14  
 1987 — Pulled left groin muscle, disabled May 18-June 2.  
 1989 — Cellulitis in left shin, disabled July 8-18.

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Oak.	vs Bal.	.273	4	11	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1975	Oak.	vs Bos.	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	0
1976	Atl.	vs Stl.	.333	3	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Totals (3 yrs.)			.281	10	32	2	9	2	0	0	1	2	4	0

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Oak.	vs L.A.	.571	5	7	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	Site	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Oak.	Phi.	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1984	Atl.	S.F.	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals (2 yrs.)			.667	2	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1

## WASHINGTON'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.308 — 1988, 1975	H	5 — vs. L.A., 9-8-82
H	182 — 1975	HR	3 — last time: at L.A., 6-21-80
HR	17 — 1984	RBI	5 — last time: at Cin., 10-2-81
RBI	80 — 1982	SB	3 — last time: at Hou., 4-25-85
SB	40 — 1975		



	1989					A.L. CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.234	192	45	2	15	.276	2218	612	42	276
California	—	—	—	—	—	.246	289	71	4	39
Chicago	.359	39	14	1	3	.274	318	87	6	45
Kansas City	.220	41	9	0	1	.304	385	117	7	33
Minnesota	.200	10	2	1	2	.279	394	110	8	65
Oakland	.256	39	10	0	3	.275	204	56	7	30
Seattle	.188	32	6	0	4	.280	264	74	4	23
Texas	.129	31	4	0	2	.266	364	97	6	41
Vs. East	.305	226	69	11	27	.287	1841	528	44	218
Baltimore	.313	16	5	1	1	.230	257	59	5	24
Boston	.353	51	18	3	8	.294	299	88	7	32
Cleveland	.231	26	6	1	2	.319	295	94	4	44
Detroit	.293	41	12	3	7	.304	319	97	15	47
Milwaukee	.333	45	15	3	7	.298	272	81	4	35
New York	.286	28	8	0	1	.266	229	61	7	18
Toronto	.263	19	5	0	1	.282	170	48	2	18
Home	.295	210	62	9	25	.286	1913	547	51	248
Away	.250	208	52	4	17	.276	2146	593	35	246
1st Half	.284	201	57	9	24	.284	1978	561	49	247
2nd Half	.263	217	57	4	18	.278	2081	579	37	247
Vs. RHP*	.266	316	84	13	37	.266	316	84	13	37
Vs. LHP*	.294	102	30	0	5	.294	102	30	0	5
Pinch-Hit	.333	6	2	1	3	.247	93	23	5	14
Desig.-Hit	.214	28	6	0	3	.274	226	62	1	29
In April	.300	70	21	2	10	.276	482	133	8	57
May	.323	62	20	4	11	.288	646	186	16	78
June	.232	69	16	3	3	.286	630	180	18	87
July	.286	49	14	1	3	.272	820	223	16	100
August	.231	91	21	1	8	.285	722	206	8	76
Sept.-Oct	.286	77	22	2	7	.279	759	212	20	96
Longest Streak — 8 games, Aug. 2-13						Lifetime: 13 games (1982)				

\*Angel career only

## Devon Markes WHITE

# 30

**Position:** Outfielder

**Bats:** S      **Throws:** R

**Ht.:** 6-2      **Wt.:** 178

**Opening Day Age:** 27

**Born:** Dec. 29, 1962

in Kingston, Jamaica



**RESIDES:** Mesa, AZ **MARRIED:** Colleen Wilson, Nov. 1, 1986 **CHILDREN:** Thaddeus **ACQUIRED:** Selected 6th round in June, 1981 free agent draft  
**SIGNED THRU:** 1990 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 3 yrs., 71 days

### 1989 SEASON:

- For second consecutive season, captured Rawlings Gold Glove for fielding excellence.
- Became fourth Angel to capture Gold Glove in back-to-back seasons, joining Bobby Knoop (1966-1968), Gary Pettis (1985-86) and Bob Boone (1986-88).
- Named to 1989 A.L. All-Star squad.
- Became first Angels outfielder named to team since Reggie Jackson in 1984.
- Stole home Sept. 9 vs. Boston for 22nd time in Angels history...Became 18th player in Angels history to steal home, and first since Gary Pettis, June 11, 1985.
- Was first player to steal home in majors since Paul Molitor, July 26, 1987... Final total of 44 SBs was fifth-highest figure in Angels history for single season.
- Established club mark for most SBs in game (4), Sept. 9 vs. Boston, and established club record for most SBs in an inning when he stole for the cycle in same game...On California's career SB list, ranks fifth with 102.
- Tied club record for most ABs in game (7), Sept. 21 at Cleveland.
- Ranked seventh among A.L. outfielders in fielding percentage at .989.
- Finished with 10 assists, one of only 11 A.L. outfielders to reach double figures.

## WHITE continued

- At All-Star break, was hitting .259 (89/344) with nine HRs and 39 RBI...After break, batted .229 (67/292) with three HRs and 17 RBI.
- Had season-best nine-game hitting streak, July 6-17.
- Totalled 43 multiple-hit games, 10 more than 1988...Best months were April and May...In April, batted .296 (29/98) with six doubles, three triples, three HRs and 14 RBI...In May, hit .295 (31/105) with four doubles, four triples, four HRs and 16 RBI...Final total of 13 triples tied Mickey Rivers (1975) and Jim Fregosi (1968) atop all-time single season list. . .Final total of 636 ABs rank sixth on California's all-time single season list.
- Is seventh on California's career triples list with 21.
- Ranks seventh on California's all-time list for games played by an outfielder (429)...10 of 12 HRs hit occurred as left-handed batter...Final HR total (2) as right-handed batter was career low.
- First Angel ever to reach double figures in doubles, triples, home runs and stolen bases.

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- In 1988, missed quarter of season with various injuries, including ailing right rib cage and surgery on right knee.
- Placed on disabled list May 21 and underwent surgery same day...Was hitting .245 (24/98) with two HRs and 11 RBI at time of injury...Reactivated June 10.
- Recorded 100th career RBI April 29 at Toronto.
- In 1987, was selected to TOPPS Rookie All-Star team.
- Was California's Opening Day left fielder...Totalled 16 outfield assists, which tied for third in circuit with Cleveland's Cory Snyder (one behind Ruben Sierra and Jesse Barfield).
- Established club rookie records in at-bats (639), runs (103), total bases (283), extra-base hits (62) and strikeouts (135).
- Compiled career-best 13-game hitting streak, May 8-22 (.346, 18/52).
- Topped Angels with 159 games played.
- Became sixth player in club annals to record 20-or-more HRs and steals in same season, and first rookie to accomplish feat.
- In 1986, was recalled by California Aug. 31, making him eligible for post-season play.
- Hit first career HR, Oct. 2, in Texas against Jeff Russell.
- In 1985, made major league debut, Sept. 2, against Detroit.
- Collected first major league steal, Sept. 6, in Baltimore.
- Recorded first major league hit, Oct. 2, in Texas (Rich Surhoff).

## MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS:

- In 1986, opened season with Edmonton, California's triple-A affiliate.
- Led team in runs (84), triples (10) and stolen bases (42).
- In 1985, opened season with Midland, California's double-A affiliate.
- Hit .296 in 70 games prior to Edmonton promotion.
- Appeared in 66 games for Trappers, hitting .253 with 39 RBI.
- In 1984, was named California League's "Best Defensive Outfielder" in Baseball America's "Best Tools Survey."

## PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Attended Park West High (NY).
- Was four-year varsity letterman in baseball and also played basketball.
- Played third base, shortstop, second base and center field during prep career.

## WHITE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Idaho Falls	.179	30	106	10	19	2	0	0	10	12	34	4
1982	Danville	.215	57	186	21	40	6	1	1	11	11	45	11
1983	Nashua	.257	17	70	11	18	7	2	0	2	7	22	5
	Peoria	.253	117	430	69	109	17	6	13	66	36	124	32
1984	Redwood	.283	138	520	101	147	25	5	7	55	56	118	36
1985	Midland	.296	70	260	52	77	10	4	4	35	35	46	38
	Edmonton	.253	66	277	53	70	15	5	4	39	24	77	20
	California	.143	21	7	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	3
1986	Edmonton	.291	112	461	84	134	25	10	14	60	31	90	42
	California	.235	29	51	8	12	1	1	1	3	6	8	6
1987	California	.263	159	639	103	168	33	5	24	87	39	135	32
1988	California	.259	122	455	76	118	22	2	11	51	23	84	17
1989	California	.245	156	636	86	156	18	13	12	56	31	129	44
Major Totals		.254	487	1788	280	455	74	21	48	197	100	359	102



	1989					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.225	311	70	5	29	.251	909	228	26	106
Chicago	.278	54	15	2	7	.303	175	53	7	28
Kansas City	.241	54	13	0	3	.212	151	32	0	11
Minnesota	.241	58	14	1	6	.244	131	32	5	19
Oakland	.259	54	14	0	4	.258	159	41	3	21
Seattle	.220	50	11	2	9	.256	156	40	6	18
Texas	.073	41	3	0	0	.219	137	30	5	9
Vs. East	.265	325	86	7	27	.281	879	227	22	91
Baltimore	.327	52	17	1	4	.258	120	31	2	9
Boston	.256	43	11	1	4	.250	108	27	2	11
Cleveland	.189	37	7	1	3	.289	128	37	7	15
Detroit	.298	47	14	0	2	.272	136	37	1	11
Milwaukee	.255	47	12	3	3	.242	120	29	4	11
New York	.255	51	13	0	6	.264	129	34	2	17
Toronto	.250	48	12	1	5	.232	138	32	4	17
Home	.243	317	77	9	26	.242	865	209	23	93
Away	.248	319	79	3	30	.267	923	246	25	104
1st Half	.260	327	85	9	37	.266	839	223	29	105
2nd Half	.230	309	71	3	19	.244	949	232	19	92
Vs. RHP	.244	422	103	10	39	.257	1208	311	29	138
Vs. LHP	.248	214	53	2	17	.248	580	144	19	59
Pinch-Hit	.000	1	0	0	0	.333	6	2	0	1
Design.-Hit	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
In April	.296	98	29	3	14	.277	271	75	12	39
May	.295	105	31	4	16	.272	232	63	5	24
June	.215	107	23	2	5	.264	284	75	10	34
July	.257	109	28	0	6	.269	342	92	9	43
August	.216	111	24	3	9	.224	339	76	7	34
Sept.-Oct.	.198	106	21	0	6	.231	320	74	5	23
Longest Streak — 9 games, July 6-17	Lifetime: 13 games (1987)									

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Cal. vs. Bos.	.500	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

### WHITE'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.263 — 1987	H	4 — last time: at Chi., 7-30-88
H	168 — 1987	HR	2 — at Tex., 6-23-87
HR	24 — 1987	RBI	5 — vs. Chi., 4-12-88
RBI	87 — 1987	SB	4 — vs. Bos., 9-9-89
SB	44 — 1989		

### ANGELS STEALING HOME

- 1963** — Albie Pearson vs. Detroit (July 20, at Dodger Stadium)  
**1964** — Ed Kirkpatrick at Kansas City (May 5)  
**1965** — Jose Cardenal vs. Kansas City (May 9, at Dodger Stadium)  
     Jose Cardenal at Boston (June 1)  
     Jose Cardenal at Boston (July 25)  
**1966** — Jim Fregosi vs. Washington (Sept. 3)  
     Paul Schaal vs. Washington (Sept. 3)  
**1967** — Jose Cardenal vs. Minnesota (July 23)  
**1972** — Mickey Rivers at Oakland (May 22)  
**1974** — Dave Chalk vs. Kansas City (May 12)  
     Lee Stanton vs. Minnesota (July 28, 2nd game)  
     Bruce Bochte at Chicago (Sept. 15)  
     John Doherty at Minnesota (Sept. 20)  
     Morris Nettles at Kansas City (Sept. 25)  
     Denny Doyle vs. Oakland (Oct. 1)  
**1976** — Dave Collins vs. Detroit (Aug. 30)  
**1977** — Bobby Bonds at Toronto (Aug. 15)  
**1979** — Bob Clark at Toronto (Aug. 24)  
**1981** — Rod Carew at Seattle (April 12)  
**1985** — Gary Pettis at Seattle (April 28)  
     Gary Pettis vs. Texas (June 11)  
**1989** — Devon White vs. Boston (Sept. 9)\*

\*Stole for cycle

# Michael Atwater WITT

# 39

**Position:** Pitcher

**Bats:** R      **Throws:** R

**Ht.:** 6-7      **Wt.:** 198

**Opening Day Age:** 29

**Born:** July 20, 1960 in Fullerton, CA



**RESIDES:** Laguna Hills, CA **MARRIED:** Lisa Fenn, Nov. 12, 1983

**CHILDREN:** Kellen Marie, Justin **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Dec. 22,

1987 **SIGNED THRU:** 1990 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 9 yrs.

## 1989 SEASON:

--Finished with less than 10 wins for first time since 1983 (7-14)...At same time, string of leading club in victories for five consecutive seasons was also snapped.

--Totaled five complete games, also lowest figure since recording two in 1983.

--Pitched 200-plus innings for sixth consecutive season, first time in club history that has been accomplished.

--Moved forward in several club all-time pitching categories including: wins (2nd - 109); starts (2nd - 272), strikeouts (2nd - 1,269), complete games (3rd - 70), innings pitched (2nd - 1,945) and games (T1st - 304).

--Did not record a shutout for only third time in major league career.

--Made significant improvement in base on balls allowed...After surrendering 87 in 1988, allowed only 48 in '89...While walks allowed were reduced, went from 14 home runs allowed in 1988 to 26 in 1989...The 26 was third only to Doyle Alexander and Charlie Hough in the American League, each with 28.

--California finished 15-18 in games he pitched.

--Pitched into seventh-inning-or-later 21 times, allowed three earned runs-or-less 18 times and walked two-batters-or-less 28 times.

--During 11 of 15 losses Angels scored two-runs-or-fewer.

--Four times left contest with lead eventually given up by bullpen.

--Compiled winning record during 13 starts in daytime competition (6-4 with 3.06 ERA) compared to 3-11 record and 5.78 ERA at night in 20

starts...Interestingly, 19 of 26 home runs came at night as did 31 of 48 base on balls...Opponents hit .319 at night compared to .257 during day...In daytime allowed only 97 hits in 100 innings compared to 155 hits in 120 innings at night.

--Allowed two home runs in game five times after doing so only once a year ago.

--Finished campaign with 5-7 record and 4.85 ERA at home and 4-8 log and 4.25 ERA on road...Has posted losing records both at home and on road in each of last two seasons.

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

--In 1988, his 13 victories led club for fifth consecutive season.

--Recorded 5-0 shutout against Baltimore, May 28, first such win since Aug. 26, 1986 when he blanked New York, 2-0, in Yankee Stadium...In interim, did not post a shutout in 55 starts...It was also California's first whitewash since June 21, 1987, a span covering 140 games.

--Pitched into seventh-inning-or-later 28 times and tossed 200-plus innings for fifth consecutive season, making him first Angel to do so since Frank Tanana (1974-78).

--Selected A.L. "Player of the Week" for June 13-19, posting two wins without allowing a run in 17.2 innings while allowing only 12 hits.

--Recorded 100th career win, Sept. 8 in Texas (4-3) to become only third Angels pitcher to reach level.

--Did not strike out a batter during 100th win, marking first time he had failed to do so since April 30, 1982 against Baltimore, a span covering 209 starts.

--Allowed only 14 home runs after allowing 34 in 1987...The figure represented lowest total by an Angels starting pitcher since Nolan Ryan allowed only 12 in 234.2 innings in 1977.

--Of his 12 complete games, six were in losing efforts.



- Allowed two home runs in a game once (June 3 at Milwaukee) and surrendered two-walks-or-fewer 20 times.
- In 1987, finished with 16-14 record, marking fourth straight season of 15-or-more wins.
- Selected to A.L. ALL-Star team for second consecutive season.
- Honored as A.L. "Player of the Week," June 1-7...Completed week with 2-0 record in two starts while posting a 0.95 ERA (19 IP - 2 ER)...During week fanned 19 while allowing three base on balls, 12 hits and limited opponents to a .176 average.
- Started 36 games, most since Nolan Ryan started 37 in 1977.
- In eight of 14 losses, California scored two-runs-or-fewer...Registered 10 complete games, or half of club's final total.
- Pitched into seventh-inning-or-later 28 times and allowed three-earned-runs-or-less in 21 starts.
- Tied club record, allowing four home runs Oct. 4 vs. Cleveland.
- Was involved in 10 one-run verdicts and nine two-run decisions.
- In 1986, earned honors as recipient of Owner's Trophy for Most Valuable Player as voted by teammates.
- Compiled 18-10 record and 2.84 ERA...The wins were the most by an Angels' right-hander since Nolan Ryan won 19 games in 1977...His 14 complete games were also the most since Ryan totaled 17 in 1979.
- Finished among league leaders in several categories including ERA, wins, complete games, shutouts (3) and innings pitched (269).
- Became first California pitcher since Ryan in 1976-77 to pitch 250-plus innings in consecutive seasons.
- Opponents mustered just a .221 (218/987) average against him.
- Dominated month of August when he captured A.L. "Pitcher of the Month" laurels, posting 5-0 record and 0.21 ERA (43 IP - 1 ER)...Fanned 28 while allowing only 17 hits (opponents hit .110 - 17/55).
- Barely missed matching strikeout and hits allowed totals (208 - 218 respectively).
- Won career-high seven straight Aug. 5-Sept. 18...Streak was longest by an Angels pitcher since Ryan won eight-in-a-row Aug. 29, 1973-April 5, 1974.
- In 1985, recorded club-leading 35 starts, 250 innings pitched and 180 strikeouts.
- Won 13 of last 17 decisions after June 1.
- Worked into seventh-inning-or-later 28 times.
- California scored two-runs-or-less in eight of his losses and were shutout three times.
- Club was involved in 15 one-run decisions when he pitched, including seven 3-2 outcomes.
- No team recorded two wins against him.
- On Sept. 30, 1984 became 13th pitcher in major league history to toss perfect game when he defeated Texas, 1-0 in Arlington in season finale.
- Marked first perfecto since Cleveland's Len Barker did so against Toronto, May 15, 1981 and was the first no-hitter by an Angel since June 1, 1975 when Ryan defeated Baltimore, 1-0.
- In hurling gem at age 24, became fourth youngest to do so behind John Ward (20), Jim "Catfish" Hunter (22) and John Richmond (23).
- Went to three-ball count twice, both to second baseman Wayne Tolleson...Second time he went 3-0 before throwing two strikes and getting Tolleson to ground out to second.
- Game took 1 hour and 49 minutes to complete...There were 10 strikeouts...Witt threw 94 pitches, 70 of them strikes.
- Besides the 10 Ks, there were eight ground outs to second, three to short, one to third, one to first and four outfield outs.
- Pinch-hitter Marv Foley grounded out to second for final out...His last no-hitter came as a member of Fullerton (CA) Little League.
- Angels' only run was scored in seventh on Doug DeCinces' single, a passed ball and two ground outs (by Brian Downing and Reggie Jackson, respectively).
- Struck out career-high 16 vs. Seattle (July 23) to share major league single-game high with Dwight Gooden.
- In 1983, set personal-best for most appearances (43), splitting time between starting role and bullpen.
- Opened season in starting rotation before being relegated to bullpen, April 22-July 18.
- In relief made 24 appearances, finishing with a 3-3 record, five saves and a 3.48 ERA (41.1 IP - 16 ER).

## WITT continued

- In 1982, recorded only five wins in first four months prior to winning three important August games during California's division-winning season.
- In 1981, made jump from double-A at El Paso to Angels with less than 70 professional games of experience.
- Made major league debut at Seattle, April 11, 1981...Recorded first victory and first complete game same outing, a two-hit, 7-1 verdict at Minnesota, April 26, 1981...Blanked Chicago, 6-0, Sept. 28 for first shutout.

### MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- In three minor league seasons was 27-19 with 4.19 ERA.
- Totalled 313 strikeouts and 170 base on balls...In one stint with El Paso in 1980, struck out 13, including seven in a row.

### PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Selected in fourth round of June, 1978 draft.
- Graduated Servite High (CA) in '78, same season he pitched school to CIF 4-A championship, posting 14-0 record.
- Was also standout basketball player as a prep.

### WITT'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978—Idaho Falls	7-1	3.56	13	13	3	0	0	86	88	45	34	26	79
1979—Salinas	8-10	5.11	30	26	2	0	0	141	156	96	80	70	94
1980—El Paso	5-5	5.79	12	12	2	0	0	70	72	53	45	39	64
Salinas	7-3	2.10	13	13	3	0	0	90	85	30	21	35	76
1981—California	8-9	3.28	22	21	7	1	0	129	123	60	47	47	75
1982—California	8-6	3.51	33	26	5	1	0	179.2	176	77	70	47	85
1983—California	7-14	4.91	43	19	2	0	5	154	173	90	84	75	77
1984—California	15-11	3.47	34	34	9	2	0	246.2	227	103	95	84	196
1985—California	15-9	3.56	35	35	6	1	0	250	228	115	99	98	180
1986—California	18-10	2.84	34	34	14	3	0	269	218	95	85	73	208
1987—California	16-14	4.01	36	36	10	0	0	247	252	128	110	84	192
1988—California	13-16	4.15	34	34	12	2	0	249.2	263	130	115	87	133
1989—California	9-15	4.54	33	33	5	0	0	220	252	119	111	48	123

Major Totals 109-104 3.78 304 272 70 10 5 1945 1912 917 816 643 1269

HRs Allowed: 1981-9; 1982-8; 1983-14; 1984-17; 1985-22; 1986-22; 1987-34; 1988-14; 1989-26.Total: 166

### 1989

### CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	6-7	4.43	107.2	53	63	0	63-44	3.48	986.2	381	673	1
Chicago	2-1	3.50	18	7	7	0	13-8	3.28	195	71	132	0
Kansas City	0-1	5.06	5.1	3	3	0	7-7	3.38	141	53	100	1
Minnesota	3-0	2.74	23	7	12	0	9-6	3.32	127.1	47	74	0
Oakland	0-2	7.07	14	11	10	0	12-10	4.89	165.2	90	114	0
Seattle	1-1	4.63	23.1	12	15	0	11-7	2.79	180.2	56	128	0
Texas	0-2	4.88	24	13	16	0	11-6	3.25	177.1	64	125	0
Vs. East	3-8	4.65	112.1	58	60	0	46-60	4.09	958	435	596	4
Baltimore	1-1	3.38	21.1	8	11	0	7-12	4.91	155.2	85	94	0
Boston	0-1	5.63	8	5	0	0	7-5	2.96	121.2	40	64	1
Cleveland	0-2	7.71	11.2	10	6	0	6-9	4.95	134.2	74	85	1
Detroit	1-0	5.91	10.2	7	5	0	8-9	3.92	133.1	58	84	2
Milwaukee	0-3	6.63	19	14	12	0	7-10	3.91	161	70	96	0
New York	1-1	4.01	24.2	11	15	0	7-6	4.08	103.2	47	81	0
Toronto	0-0	1.59	17	3	11	0	4-9	3.71	148	61	92	0
Home	5-7	4.85	107.2	18	53	0	57-53	3.10	1011	348	646	2
Away	4-8	7.45	112.1	93	70	0	52-51	4.51	934	468	623	3
1st Half	6-7	4.21	117.2	55	47	0	56-51	3.63	971	392	655	4
2nd Half	3-8	4.93	102.1	56	76	0	53-53	3.92	974	424	614	1
In April	2-3	4.43	42.2	21	21	0	15-16	4.00	294.2	131	191	1
May	1-2	4.41	34.2	17	12	0	15-22	4.11	287	131	184	3
June	3-2	3.93	34.1	15	13	0	24-11	3.04	319.2	108	234	0
July	1-1	4.31	39.2	19	27	0	17-12	3.77	305.2	128	211	0
August	1-3	5.12	31.2	18	22	0	23-15	3.45	347.1	133	201	0
Sept.-Oct.	1-4	5.11	37	21	28	0	15-28	4.26	390.2	185	248	1

SO High — 7, two times  
Win Streak — 4, June 18-July 9

Lifetime: 7 games (1986)



### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Cal. vs. Mil.	0-0	6.00	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	2	2	3
1986	Cal. vs. Bos.	1-0	2.55	2	2	1	0	0	17.2	13	5	5	5	8
Totals (2 yrs.)		1-0	3.05	3	2	1	0	0	20.2	15	7	7	4	11

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Cal., Hou.													
1987	Cal., Oak.													

(Selected, did not appear)  
(Selected, did not appear)

### WITT'S BESTS

	Season		Game
W	18 — 1986	Low-Hit	0 — at Tex., 9-30-84
ERA	2.84 — 1986	SO	16 — vs. Sea., 7-23-84
IP	269 — 1986		
SO	208 — 1986		

## Clifford Raphael YOUNG

# 35

**Position:** Pitcher

**Bats:** L **Throws:** L

**Ht.:** 6-4 **Wt.:** 200

**Opening Day Age:** 25

**Born:** Aug. 2, 1964 in Willis, TX



**RESIDES:** Willis, TX **MARRIED:** Tamara Caldwell, Feb. 26, 1987

**CHILDREN:** Clifford, Jr. **ACQUIRED:** From Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for DeWayne Buice, March 9, 1989 **SIGNED THRU:** 1990

### 1989 SEASON:

- Spent entire season at triple-A Edmonton, compiling 8-9 record and 4.79 ERA (139 IP - 74 ER) in 31 appearances.
- Walked just 32 and struck out 89 in 139 innings.
- Was 1-1 with 0.00 ERA (15.2 IP - 0 ER) in April.
- Never won or lost more than two straight all season.
- Was 5-5 with 5.53 ERA (81.1 IP - 50 ER) in 16 games (12 starts) at home, compared to 3-4 with 3.75 ERA (57.2 IP - 24 ER) in 15 games (nine starts) on road.
- Allowed all 16 home runs as starter, 11 of those at home.
- Was 6-7 with 5.26 ERA (118 IP - 69 ER) in 21 starts and 2-2 with 2.14 ERA (21 IP - 5 ER) in 10 relief appearances...Final 18 appearances of season were in starting role.
- Finished 2-0 vs. Las Vegas (1.38 ERA), Tacoma (3.79 ERA) and Vancouver (3.38 ERA)
- Was 0-3 vs. Calgary (7.59 ERA) Both complete games came in consecutive starts, May 25 vs. Vancouver and May 29 vs. Portland...Each were seven inning outings in second game of doubleheader...Did not walk a batter in either CG.
- Lone shutout came May 25 vs. Vancouver (7 IP, 4 H, 6 SO).
- Tossed three-hitter May 29 vs. Portland (7 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 8 SO)
- Played winter ball at Azucareros, DR during off-season.

### MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- In 1988, was 9-6 with 3.42 ERA (147 IP - 56 ER) in 33 games (18 starts) at Syracuse, Toronto's triple-A affiliate.
- Allowed fewest baserunners per nine innings in International League (7.76).
- In 1987, finished 8-9 with 4.45 ERA (119 IP - 59 ER) in 42 games (12 starts) at double-A Knoxville (Toronto).
- Led Southern League in caught stealing/stolen base against efficiency (.727).
- Set career-high in games (42).

## YOUNG continued

- In 1986, at Knoxville, finished 12-14 with 3.89 ERA.
- Led Southern League and set personal bests in starts (31) and innings pitched (204).
- Also set personal highs in hits (232), runs (111), earned runs (88) and walks (71)...Equalled career-high with 121 strikeouts (1984).
- In 1985, spent season at West Palm Beach, Montreal's single-A affiliate.
- Tied for second in Florida State League and set career-high in wins (15)...Also equalled personal mark in complete games with seven.
- Selected to Florida State League All-Star team.
- In 1984, finished tied for third among South Atlantic League pitchers in strikeouts (121).
- Tossed pair of two-hitters and two three-hitters.
- Selected to All-Star team.
- In 1983, was 7-1 with 5.11 ERA at Calgary (Rookie) in first professional season.
- Tossed four complete games in 13 starts while striking out 72 batters in 79 innings.

## PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Graduated from Willis High (TX) in 1983...Also lettered in football and basketball.
- Selected All-State in basketball.

### YOUNG'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Calgary	7-1	5.11	13	13	4	0	0	79	98	55	45	32	72
1984	Gastonia	8-10	4.18	24	24	7	2	0	144	117	77	67	68	121
1985	West Palm Beach	15-5	3.98	25	25	7	0	0	154	149	77	68	57	112
1986	Knoxville	12-14	3.89	31	31*	1	0	0	204*	232	111	88	71	121
1987	Knoxville	8-9	4.45	42	12	0	0	1	119	148	76	59	43	81
1988	Syracuse	9-6	3.42	33	18	4	1	1	147	133	68	56	32	75
1989	Edmonton	8-9	4.79	31	21	2	1	0	139	158	80	74	32	89

## ANGELS ORIGINAL PLAYER DRAFT

The Angels drafted a total of 28 players from the existing American League clubs on December 14, 1960. Owners of the new Los Angeles and Washington clubs as well as their recently appointed front office and field bosses—General Manager Fred Haney and Manager Bill Rigney of the Angels and General Manager Ed Doherty and Manager Mickey Vernon of the Senators—attended the session held in the league offices.

A price of \$75,000 was set on the players to be picked and both of the new clubs were required to select 28. The players were picked by categories, starting with pitchers, then catchers, infielders and outfielders. A toss of the coin determined which club had first choice in each group, and then they alternated. Haney won the toss for three positions—all but for outfielders.

Besides the 28 regular selections by both clubs, Los Angeles bought two players from the special minor league pool at \$25,000 apiece and Washington grabbed three. Thus, the Angels paid \$2,150,000 for their 30 players and the Senators shelled out \$2,175,000 for their 31 in the unprecedented distribution.

Following is the order in which the Angels players were selected:

- |                            |                             |                               |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Eli Grba, p, NY         | 11. Ed Sadowski, c, BOS     | 21. Earl Averill, c, CHI      |
| 2. Jerry Casale, p, BOS    | 12. Bob Rodgers, c, DET     | 22. Faye Throneberry, of, MIN |
| 3. Duke Maas, p, NY        | 13. Ed Yost, if, DET        | 23. Ted Kluszewski, if, CHI   |
| 4. Tex Clevenger, p, MIN   | 14. Ken Aspromonte, if, CLE | 24. Don Ross, if, BAL         |
| 5. Bob Sprout, p, DET      | 15. Ken Hamlin, if, KC      | 25. Julio Becquer, if, MIN    |
| 6. Aubrey Gatewood, p, DET | 16. Gene Leek, if, CLE      | 26. Dean Chance, p, BAL       |
| 7. Ken McBride, p, CHI     | 17. Jim Fregosi, if, BOS    | 27. Fred Newman, p, BOS       |
| 8. Ned Garver, p, KC       | 18. Bob Cerv, of, NY        | 28. Bob Wilson, c, CLE        |
| 9. Ron Moeller, p, BAL     | 19. Ken Hunt, of, NY        | 29. Steve Bilko, 1b, DET      |
| 10. Bob Davis, p, KC       | 20. Jim McAnany, of, CHI    | from Denver                   |
|                            |                             | 30. Albie Pearson, of, BAL    |
|                            |                             | from Rochester                |

Note: Following the selections, Wilson notified the Angels and Cleveland that he intended to retire from the game. As a result, his selection was canceled several weeks later and the Indians sent pitcher Ted Bowsfield to the Angels as a replacement.



## NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

### Lawrence Kyle ABBOTT

# 62

**Position:** Pitcher

**Bats:** L      **Throws:** L

**Ht:** 6-4      **Wt:** 200

**Opening Day Age:** 22

**Born:** Feb. 18, 1968

in Newbury Port, MA



**RESIDES:** Mission Viejo, CA **ACQUIRED:** Selected in first round, June, 1989 free agent draft.

#### 1989 SEASON:

- California's first-round selection (ninth pick overall) in free agent draft.
- Signed with Angels, June 16.
- Concluded junior season at Cal State Long Beach University, posting 15-3 record and 2.73 ERA in 21 games.
- Led CSULB to NCAA College World Series in Omaha by winning West I Regional in Tucson, AZ.
- Named to Regional All-Tournament Team.
- Led Big West Conference in strikeouts with 138 in 132.2 innings...Walked 68 and permitted just 106 hits in that span.
- Tied for sixth among NCAA Division 1 pitchers in wins with 15.
- Honored as Big West Pitcher of the Week twice, April 24 & May 1
- Named to BASEBALL AMERICA first team All-America.
- Joined CSULB after competing for two seasons at UC San Diego.
- Began professional season at single-A Quad City.
- Posted 5-4 record and 2.57 ERA in 13 games (12 starts), striking out 95 in 73.2 innings.
- Was 3-1 with 1.82 ERA (29.2 IP - 6 ER) and 41 strikeouts in August.
- Was 3-3 at home with 2.70 ERA and 2-1 on road with 2.33 ERA.
- Compiled 2.01 ERA (49.1 IP - 11 ER) in five wins and 3.70 ERA (24.1 IP - 10 ER) in four losses.
- Issued only 30 base on balls during season.
- Opposing batters hit just .204 against him.
- Professional debut was in relief, retiring all six batters faced with three strikeouts.
- Strikeout high was 14, set July 18 vs. Kenosha (7 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 4 BB)
- ...Received no decision in contest.
- Struck out 10 on two occasions, July 30 vs. Appleton and Aug. 15 at Waterloo.
- Finished 2-0 vs. Springfield (2.31 ERA) and Waterloo (1.72 ERA).
- Led all California Angels organization pitchers with 1.29 strikeouts to innings pitched ratio...Ranked fourth in organization with 0.75 hits to innings pitched ratio.

#### PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Graduated Mission Viejo High (CA) in 1986.
- Lettered twice in basketball and three times in water polo and baseball as prep.
- Named honorable mention All-America in water polo senior year.
- Compiled 13-2 record with 1.95 ERA and five saves in two years at UC San Diego.
- Named UCSD Rookie of the Year in 1987 and team's Most Valuable Player in 1988.
- Father Larry pitched in Oakland Athletics organization.
- Signed by scout Rick Ingalls.

#### ABBOTT'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Quad City	5-4	2.57	13	12	0	0	0	73.2	55	26	21	30	95

---

## Antonio Rafael ARMAS

# 20



**Position:** Outfielder

**Bats:** R      **Throws:** R

**Ht:** 6-1      **Wt:** 224

**Opening Day Age:** 36

**Born:** July 2, 1953

in Anzoatequi, VZ

---

**RESIDES:** Anzoatequi, VZ **MARRIED:** Luisa Antonia **CHILDREN:** Griselda, Maria Luisa, Antonio, Antoinnette **ACQUIRED:** Purchased from Edmonton, Aug. 18, 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 12 yrs., 78 days

### 1989 SEASON:

- Despite two stints on disabled list, enjoyed productive 14th major league season.
- Finished with 11 home runs, marking 11th time he's finished in double figures.
- Connected for 250th career home run, July 1 in Minnesota, during 5,000th career at-bat...Has hit more home runs than any other Venezuelan in baseball history and third only to Orlando Cepeda and Tony Perez, each with 379 home runs, among Latin players.
- Both stints on DL were result of strained left hamstring...Placed on 15-day DL April 10 and was reactivated again May 15, prior to being placed on DL again following day (reactivated June 19).
- Interestingly, in each of the two games he incurred disabling injury, he was playing first base and hit a home run.
- Played fewer than 1000 games (60) for first time during full season on roster during major league career.
- Appeared in each of the outfield positions as well as making major league debut at first, April 9 vs. Seattle.
- Received only seven base on balls, two of those intentional.
- During career, has totaled almost as many home runs (251) as base on balls (260)...Of the number of walks, 37 were intentional.
- Committed only two errors during season, one each at first and in outfield...A year ago was guilty of only three miscues in 120 games.
- Average did not dip below .300 until July 22 in 26th game or 95th for California.
- Posted 12-game hitting streak over four months and 72 games (April 8 - July 1).
- Tied for club leadership in pinch hits with two.

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- In 1988, appeared in 119 games, 95 as a starter.
- Played all three outfield positions.
- Final .272 average was highest since a season-ending .279 figure in 1980.
- Final home run total of 13 represented most since belting 23 in 1985.
- Finished month of August with .386 average (32/86) in 24 games with eight HRs and 19 RBI.
- Achieved career AB No. 4,900 in Boston, Aug. 24.
- Collected career hit No. 1,200 against Detroit's Frank Tanana, July 17.
- Appeared in career game No. 1,300, June 15 vs. Texas...
- In 1987, signed by Edmonton, California's triple-A affiliate, July 10.
- Angels purchased contract from Trappers, Aug. 18.
- Appeared in only 28 games with Angels.
- In 1986, participated for second division-winning club with Boston (Oakland in 1981).
- Missed 31 games due to ankle and thigh injuries.
- Went 3-for-7 with two home runs and six RBA (including grand slam) during 24-5 rout in Cleveland Aug. 21.
- Drove in 25 runs in 30 games during August with seven home runs.
- In 1985, torn left calf muscle limiting him to 103 games.
- Hit two home runs, May 12, in Fenway against Don Sutton, accounting for his 200th career home run.



- Voted A.L. "Player of the Week" twice during season.
- Homered against every club except Kansas City and Milwaukee.
- In 1984, enjoyed finest all-around season, hitting major league-leading 43 home runs with 123 RBI and 339 total bases.
- Tied teammate Dwight Evans for major league lead in extra-base hits (77).
- Led A.L. with 22 road HRs.
- 43 HRs were fourth-best, single-season total in Bosox history.
- Posted career-high 19-game hitting streak, June 17-July 6.
- Selected A.L. "Player of the Month" for June.
- Named to final Sporting News and UPI All-Star teams.
- In 1983, hit two home runs in a game six times.
- Final home run was inside-the-park effort at Detroit vs. Dan Petry, Sept. 24.
- Had surgery for removal of bone chips in right elbow, Dec. 22.
- In 1982, led Oakland with 28 home runs.
- Established major league records for most putouts by a right-fielder in one game (11) and most chances by a right fielder in one game (12) June 12 at Toronto.
- In 1981, selected The Sporting News "Player of the Year" with Oakland.
- Played all 109 games of strike-shortened season, hitting 22 home runs with 76 RBI.
- Went 4-for-4 in Game No. 2 of Western Division playoff game with Royals.
- In 1980, hit .279 with 35 home runs and 109 RBI.
- In 1979, missed approximately half of playing time due to knee and shoulder injuries.
- In 1978, batted .213 in 92 games with 13 RBI.
- In 1977, batted .240 in 118 games played.
- Marked first full season in major leagues.
- 23 of 87 hits were for extra bases.
- Was in four games with Pittsburgh in 1976 prior to nine-player deal with Oakland.

#### MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- In 1976, hit 21 home runs for Charleston (AAA) in 114 games.
- Played all outfield positions.
- In 1975, his first year of triple-A competition, finished among top 10 in International League in seven offensive categories.
- Selected to International League All-Star team.
- In 1974, finished third in RBI (81) in Eastern League.
- In 1973, hit .301 at Sherbrooke despite missing six weeks with a broken wrist.
- In 1972, hit .266 at Gastonia Walked just 20 times in 399 at-bats.
- In 1971, split duties at Bradenton and Monroe.

#### PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Born, raised and still lives in Anzoatequi, VZ.
- One of 14 children (10 brothers, 3 sisters).

#### ARMAS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Bradenton	.231	43	169	12	39	3	3	0	17	12	29	2
	Monroe	.227	31	88	7	20	3	3	1	10	3	30	1
1972	Gastonia	.266	117	399	50	106	18	4	9	51	20	83	11
1973	Sherbrooke	.301	84	302	26	91	15	5	11	45	21	74	5
1974	Thetford Mines	.277	137*	476	64	132	26	3	15	81	61	104	10
1975	Charleston	.300	128	450	65	135	28	4	12	72	36	84	6
1976	Charleston	.235	114	409	62	96	24	1	21	67	34	120	7
	Pittsburgh	.333	4	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
1977	Oakland	.240	118	363	26	87	8	2	13	53	20	99	1
1978	Oakland	.213	91	239	17	51	6	1	2	13	10	62	1
1979	Oakland	.248	80	278	29	69	9	3	11	34	16	67	1
1980	Oakland	.279	158	628	87	175	18	8	35	109	29	128	5
1981	Oakland	.261	109	440	51	115	24	3	22	76	19	115	5
1982	Oakland	.233	139	536	58	125	19	2	28	89	33	128	2
1983	Boston	.218	145	574	77	125	23	2	36	107	29	131	0
1984	Boston	.268	157	639	107	171	29	5	43	123	32	156	1
1985	Boston	.265	103	385	50	102	17	5	23	64	18	90	0
1986	Boston	.264	121	425	40	112	21	4	11	58	24	77	0
1987	Edmonton	.250	29	108	11	27	4	1	3	16	6	25	0
	California	.198	28	81	8	16	3	1	3	9	1	11	1
1988	California	.272	120	368	42	100	20	2	13	49	22	87	1
1989	California	.257	60	202	22	52	7	1	11	30	7	48	0
Angel Totals		.258	208	651	72	168	30	4	27	88	30	146	2
N.L. Totals		.333	4	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
A.L. Totals		.252	1428	5158	614	1300	204	39	251	814	260	1199	18
Major League Totals		.252	1432	5164	614	1302	204	39	251	815	260	1201	18

# ARMAS continued

	1989					A.L. CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.297	118	35	8	18	.253	2685	679	128	405
California	—	—	—	—	—	.222	361	80	20	63
Chicago	.231	13	3	2	2	.245	396	97	18	56
Kansas City	.000	6	0	0	0	.217	437	95	17	64
Minnesota	.410	39	16	2	6	.300	493	148	17	64
Oakland	.286	14	4	1	1	.299	174	52	14	30
Seattle	.379	29	11	2	6	.297	407	121	27	75
Texas	.059	17	1	1	3	.206	417	86	15	53
Vs. East	.202	84	17	3	12	.251	2473	621	123	409
Baltimore	.333	21	7	0	4	.231	425	98	28	85
Boston	.375	8	3	1	4	.269	197	53	14	34
Cleveland	.211	19	4	1	1	.288	382	110	20	75
Detroit	.000	4	0	0	0	.217	318	69	15	51
Milwaukee	.000	11	0	0	1	.237	329	78	10	47
New York	.143	7	1	1	1	.265	404	107	15	56
Toronto	.143	14	2	0	1	.254	418	106	21	61
Home*	.221	104	23	5	11	.228	337	77	11	35
Away*	.296	98	29	6	19	.290	314	91	16	53
1st Half	.373	51	19	6	12	.255	2641	674	125	384
2nd Half	.219	151	33	5	18	.249	2517	626	126	430
Vs. RHP	.280	100	28	6	20	.246	3350	825	178	572
Vs. LHP	.235	102	24	5	10	.263	1808	475	73	242
Pinch-Hit	.222	9	2	0	1	.170	47	8	1	6
Desig.-Hit	.278	18	5	2	4	.231	346	80	18	56
In April	.222	9	2	1	2	.258	690	178	29	91
May	1.000	1	1	1	1	.240	751	180	32	105
June	.481	27	13	2	5	.269	895	241	43	138
July	.185	65	12	3	9	.241	842	203	45	128
August	.257	70	18	3	10	.252	1046	264	62	187
Sept.-Oct.	.200	30	6	1	3	.250	934	234	40	165
Longest Streak-12, April 8-July 1	Lifetime: 19 games (1984)									

\*-Angels Career Only

## DIVISION CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981—Oak. vs. K.C.	.545	3	11	1	6	2	0	0	3	1	1	0
1986—Bos. vs. Cal.	.125	5	16	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
Totals (2 yrs.)	.269	8	27	2	8	3	0	0	3	1	3	0

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981—Oak. vs. N.Y.	.167	3	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	0

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986—Bos., N.Y.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year Club, Site	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981—Oak., Cle.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1984—Bos., S.F.												

(Selected, did not appear)

## ARMAS' BESTS

Season	Game
AVG. .279 — 1980	H 4—last time: vs. N.Y., 8-28-88
H 17 — 1980	HR 2—last time: at Oak., 8-14-88
HR 4 — 1984	RBI 6—at Cle., 8-21-86
SB 5 — 1981, 1980	

Signed as free agent by Pittsburgh Pirates' organization, Jan. 18, 1971.

Traded with pitchers Dave Giusti, Doc Medich, Doug Bair and Rick Langford and outfielder Mitchell Page to Oakland A's for infielders Tommy Helms and Phil Garner and pitcher Chris Batton, March 15, 1977.

Traded with catcher Jeff Newman to Boston for third baseman Carney Lansford, outfielder Garry Hancock and a player to be named later, Dec. 6, 1982; Oakland A's acquired pitcher Jerry King to complete deal, Dec. 20, 1982. Granted free agency, Nov. 12, 1986.

Disabling Injuries: 1977 — Disabled Aug. 5-Sept. 1.

1978 — Disabled April 28-June 2.

1979 — Knee and shoulder injuries, disabled April 15-June 5.

1982 — Pulled muscle in right thigh, disabled May 11-26.

1985 — Torn left calf muscle, disabled June 19-July 26.

1986 — Disabled July 12-27.

1989 — Strained left hamstring, disabled April 10-May 15.

Strained left hamstring, disabled May 16-June 19.



---

# Mark Anthony EICHHORN

# 45

**Position:** Pitcher

**Bats:** R      **Throws:** R

**Ht:** 6-3      **Wt:** 200

**Opening Day Age:** 29

**Born:** Nov. 21, 1960 in San Jose, CA

---



**RESIDES:** Aptos, CA **MARRIED:** Mariann Goodnight, Feb. 13, 1988

**CHILDREN:** Kevin **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Dec. 19, 1989

**MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 3 yrs., 112 days

## 1989 SEASON:

- Opened season with Toronto prior to being purchased from Atlanta, March 30.
- Optioned to Richmond by Atlanta after struggling in initial three relief appearances.
- On triple-A level, recorded 19 saves in 25 games with 1.32 ERA...Allowed only six runs and six base on balls in 41 innings.
- Recalled by Atlanta June 21 and continued to excel, posting 3-1 log with 1.84 ERA (29.1 IP - 6 ER) in 22 games, June 21-July 30.
- Struggled over final two months, compiling 8.61 ERA in 19 appearances.
- Restricted right-handers to .211 average (28/133).
- Walked only 19 batters in 68.1 innings with Atlanta.

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- In 1988, appeared in only 37 games after totaling 89 in 1987.
- Allowed runs in 20 of 37 appearances overall...Stranded 29 of 45 inherited runners, retiring 19 of 37 first batters faced.
- Optioned to Syracuse, July 10 and compiled 4-4 record with two saves and 1.17 ERA in 18 games...Returned to Blue Jays, Sept. 1, appearing in five games.
- In 1987, led American League in appearances (89), tying A.L. record (Mike Marshall, Minnesota, 1979) for most appearances in a single season by a relief pitcher.
- Held opponents scoreless in 60 of 89 outings.
- Made 16 consecutive assignments with at least one strikeout, April 8-May 8 (32 IP - 26 SO).
- Had at least one strikeout in 50 of 89 appearances.
- In 1986, was invited to spring training as non-roster player and eventually had contract purchased, April 8.
- Made first appearance April 8 vs. Texas, his first outing since Sept. 29, 1982.
- Recorded first M.L. win, April 21 vs. Texas.
- Finished five innings short of qualifying for ERA title with 157 (1.72 ERA).
- Named A.L. "Rookie Pitcher of the Year" by THE SPORTING NEWS.
- Tied Mets' Roger McDowell for most wins (14) by a rookie pitcher.
- Held opponents scoreless in 42 of 69 games.
- Set club mark in lowest ERA with a minimum of 100 innings pitched (1.72), relief wins, relief decisions (20), relief innings, as well as tying club rookie mark in saves (10, Jimmy Key in 1984).
- Established club rookie marks in games finished (34), lowest ERA and strikeouts (116).
- Voted Blue Jays' "Pitcher of the Year" and "Rookie of the Year" by Toronto Chapter of BBWAA.
- In 1984, worked on submarine/sidearm delivery in Florida Instructional League under supervision of pitching coach Al Widmar.
- In 1982, started season with Syracuse of International League...Promoted to Toronto Aug. 30 to replace Jim Gott...Made major league debut same day, losing to Baltimore, 6-3.
- Remained with Blue Jays final month, losing each of three decisions.

## EICHHORN continued

### MINOR LEAGUE HIGHLIGHTS:

- Selected by Toronto in second round (30th overall) in January, 1979 free-agent draft...Re-signed later as six-year free agent, Oct. 15, 1985.
- In 1979, made professional debut with Medicine Hat (Rookie) of Pioneer League...After season attended Florida State Instructional League.
- In 1980, pitched for Kinston of the Carolina League and tied for third in wins with 14, tied for second in complete games (9), was fourth in strikeouts (119) and sixth in ERA (2.90).
- Has pitched all or parts of nine seasons of minor league ball.

### PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Graduated from Watsonville (CA) High in 1978...Participated in baseball and basketball as prep performer.
- Later attended Cabrillo College in Watsonville (CA).
- One of seven children.
- Is an accomplished impressionist.

### EICHHORN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Medicine Hat	7-6	3.39	16	14	3	1	0	93	101	62	35	26	66
1980	Kinston	14-10	2.90	26	26	9	2	0	183	158	72	59	56	119
1981	Knoxville	10-14	3.98	30	29	9	1	0	192	202	112	85	57	99
1982	Syracuse	10-11	4.54	27	27	6	1	0	156.2	158	92	79	83	71
	Toronto	0-3	5.45	7	7	0	0	0	38	40	28	23	14	16
1983	Syracuse	0-5	7.92	7	5	0	0	0	30.2	36	32	27	21	12
	Knoxville	6-12	4.33	21	20	3	0	0	120.2	124	65	58	47	54
1984	Syracuse	5-9	5.97	36	18	3	1	0	117.2	147	92	78	51	54
1985	Knoxville	5-1	3.02	26	10	2	1	0	116.1	101	49	39	34	75
	Syracuse	2-5	4.82	8	7	0	0	0	37.1	38	24	20	7	27
1986	Toronto	14-6	1.72	69	0	0	0	10	157	105	32	30	45	166
1987	Toronto	10-6	3.17	89*	0	0	0	4	127.2	110	47	45	52	96
1988	Toronto	0-3	4.19	37	0	0	0	1	66.2	79	32	31	27	28
	Syracuse	4-4	1.17	18	1	0	0	2	38.1	35	9	5	15	34
1989	Atlanta	5-5	4.35	45	0	0	0	0	68.1	70	36	33	19	49
	Richmond	1-0	1.32	25	0	0	0	19	41	29	6	6	6	33

**A.L. Totals** 24-18 2.98 202 7 0 0 15 389.1 334 139 129 138 306

**Major Totals** 29-23 3.19 247 7 0 0 15 457.2 404 175 162 157 355

Selected by Toronto Blue Jays' organization in second round of free-agent draft, Jan. 9, 1979.  
Had contract purchased by Atlanta from Syracuse roster.

Disabling Injuries: 1986 — Spiked right heel, disabled June 15-July 1.

### A.L. CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV		W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
<b>Vs. West</b>	16-12	2.86	226.2	72	167	9	Home	13-10	2.94	211	69	167	6
							Away	11-8	3.03	178.1	60	139	9
California	2-2	2.73	33	10	25	1	1st Half	15-10	3.11	208.2	72	168	8
Chicago	3-2	1.02	17.2	2	15	0	2nd Half	9-8	2.84	180.2	57	138	7
Kansas City	1-1	1.42	19	3	14	0							
Minnesota	3-2	2.82	38.1	12	27	2	In April	5-3	2.26	63.2	16	53	1
Oakland	2-1	4.30	46	22	34	1	May	5-4	2.63	61.2	18	48	5
Seattle	1-1	2.77	39	12	28	3	June	4-2	3.57	53	21	44	2
Texas	4-3	2.94	33.2	11	24	2	July	2-2	4.04	55.2	25	48	1
							August	6-3	2.22	69	17	55	4
<b>Vs. East</b>	8-6	3.15	162.2	57	139	6	Sept.-Oct.	2-4	3.34	86.1	32	58	2
Baltimore	3-2	3.90	27.2	12	27	0							
Boston	1-1	2.01	31.1	7	27	3							
Cleveland	2-0	2.48	36.1	10	22	2							
Detroit	2-0	2.61	20.2	6	27	0							
Milwaukee	0-1	4.68	25	13	17	1							
New York	0-2	3.74	21.2	9	19	0							

Win Streak: 4 games (1986)

### EICHHORN'S BESTS

Season	Game
W 14 — 1986	SO 8 — vs. Sea., 7-8-86
ERA 1.72 — 1986	IP 7.2 — at Sea., 9-24-82
SV 10 — 1986	
IP 157 — 1986	
SO 166 — 1986	



**Joseph Milton**

## **GRAHE**

**61**

**Position:** Pitcher

**Bats:** R      **Throws:** R

**Ht:** 6-0      **Wt:** 195

**Opening Day Age:** 22

**Born:** Aug. 14, 1967

in West Palm Beach, FL



**RESIDES:** Lake Park, FL **ACQUIRED:** Selected in second round, June, 1989 free agent draft

### **1989 SEASON:**

--Pitched for University of Miami...Among NCAA Division I pitchers was tied for sixth with 15 victories; tied for 10th with 10 complete games; tied for first with 173 innings and was third in strikeouts with 195.

--Posted 2.65 ERA, allowing only 51 earned runs and 124 hits in 173 innings pitched.

--Selected in second round of 1989 free agent draft.

--Signed by Angels' scout Lin Garrett, Sept. 10, 1989.

--Made first appearance in California uniform during 1989 Arizona Instructional League.

### **PERSONAL/MISC.:**

--In 1988, was fourth among NCAA Division I pitchers with 154 strikeouts, third in innings pitched with 167 and 17th with 13 wins.

--Graduated Palm Beach Gardens (FL) High in 1985.

--Played American Legion ball in 1985-86 and was a member of Jensen Beach, FL.

--Member of Post-126 National Champions in 1986.

### **GRAHE'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD**

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	BB	SO
1989	U. of Miami	15-4	2.65	24	22	10	1	1	173	124	75	195

## **Daniel Charles GRUNHARD**

**59**

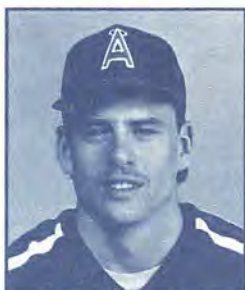
**Position:** Outfielder

**Bats:** L      **Throws:** L

**Ht:** 6-1      **Wt:** 195

**Opening Day Age:** 26

**Born:** Nov. 13, 1963 in Las Cruces, NM



**RESIDES:** Chicago, IL **MARRIED:** Jill Barnett, Dec. 5, 1987 **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 26th round, June, 1985 free agent draft

### **1989 SEASON:**

--Played second straight season at double-A Midland.

--Hit .304 (118/388) with 57 RBI in 105 games... Average ranked fourth in Angels minor league system.

--Led club with eight triples, ranking third in Angels organization.

--Established career-highs in doubles (26) and home runs (12).

--Missed a month of season with broken left thumb.

--Batted .337 with seven doubles and four home runs in June (35/104) and August (32/95)...Collected 18 and 19 RBI in each month, respectively.

--Hit .304 (58/191) in 52 games at home and .305 (60/197) in 53 road games.

--Eight of 12 home runs were hit on road.

--Hit .373 (31/83) vs. El Paso, .367 (11/30) vs. Jackson and .353 (24/68) vs. Wichita.

## GRUNHARD continued

- Collected nine outfield assists.
- Collected five RBI, June 2 vs. San Antonio (second game), including triple and home run.
- Connected for pair of solo home runs, Aug. 23 at Wichita (first game).
- Posted 34 multiple-hit games, including four-hit contest (June 20 at El Paso) and nine three-hit efforts.
- Hit safely in 73 of 105 games played, including 15 of last 17.
- Reached base via hit or walk in 87 games.

### MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- In 1988, spent entire season at double-A Midland.
- Compiled .286 average (120/420) with 20 doubles, eight home runs and 33 RBI.
- Equalled career-high with 69 runs scored (1987).
- In 1987, established career best and led club with .306 average, eight triples and 28 stolen bases, at single-A Palm Springs.
- Also set personal bests in games (121), at-bats (432), runs (69), RBI (68) and walks (52).

### PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Graduated St. Laurence High (IL) in 1982.
- Also lettered in basketball as prep.
- Graduated Northwestern University with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Biology in 1987.
- Ranked fourth in NCAA Division I with .451 average in 1984.
- Signed by scout Nick Kamzic.

### GRUNHARD'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	—Quad City	.243	35	111	14	27	5	1	1	14	25	27	6
1987	—Palm Springs	.306	121	432	69	132	16	8	7	68	52	58	28
1988	—Midland	.286	115	420	69	120	20	2	8	33	40	58	8
1989	—Midland	.304	105	388	64	118	26	8	12	57	38	60	8

## David Andrew HALL

# 58

**Position:** Catcher

**Bats:** R      **Throws:** R

**Ht:** 6-4      **Wt:** 190

**Opening Day Age:** 25

**Born:** Nov. 24, 1964 in San Diego, CA



**RESIDES:** La Mesa, CA **MARRIED:** Lauren Locke, Feb. 19, 1987

**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent, July 31, 1989. Formerly property of Pittsburgh Pirates organization.

### 1989 SEASON:

- Began campaign with Pittsburgh's triple-A affiliate in Buffalo of International League.
- Eventually released off Pittsburgh's double-A roster at Harrisburg, July 24.
- Signed as minor league free agent by California Farm Director Bill Bavasi, July 31.
- Appeared in only 35 games, collecting two home runs and 15 RBI.

### MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- Initially selected by Pirates in third round of June, 1983 draft.
- Named to Gulf Coast Rookie League All-Star team in first pro season of 1983.
- In 1985, was limited to only 20 games after fracturing left ankle in play at the plate March 23...Remained on DL until July 31.
- In 1986, led Northwest League catchers in assists with 62.
- In 1987, Pirates contemplated his conversion to pitcher...Injured elbow early in spring training and was sent home to rehabilitate...Conversion plans were later scrapped as he appeared in only 15 games during season.
- Established career highs in hits (74) and home runs (9) in comeback season.



- Nine home runs were one more than he totaled in first five pro seasons.
- Had six home runs and 13 RBI during 12-game hitting streak from April 16-May 4 (18/46).

#### PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Graduated El Cajon High (CA) in 1983 where he split time between the outfield and catching.

#### HALL'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Bradenton	.287	40	129	16	37	4	1	0	15	10	30	3
1984	Macon	.190	73	189	16	36	9	2	1	10	10	60	0
1985	Pirates GLF	.222	5	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
	Watertown	.121	15	33	2	4	1	0	0	1	6	14	0
1986	Macon	.195	41	128	15	25	8	0	3	15	10	49	1
	Tri-Cities	.217	52	180	21	39	9	0	3	24	16	65	0
1987	Pirates GLF	.455	3	11	2	5	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	Macon	.185	12	27	6	5	0	0	1	2	5	12	0
1988	Salem	.261	79	283	35	74	12	1	9	32	22	82	0
1989	Harrisburg	.167	7	18	4	3	1	0	1	2	2	4	0
	Buffalo	.262	20	42	4	11	2	1	0	7	9	18	0
	Midland	.263	8	19	1	5	2	0	1	6	1	4	0

## Donald Earl HILL

# 52

**Position:** Infielder

**Bats:** S      **Throws:** R

**Ht:** 5-10      **Wt:** 160

**Opening Day Age:** 29

**Born:** Nov. 12, 1960 in Pomona, CA



**RESIDES:** Laguna Niguel, CA **MARRIED:** Erin Flynn, Jan. 29, 1983  
**CHILDREN:** Terry, Cindy **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 5, 1990  
**MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 5 yrs., 32 days

#### 1989 SEASON:

- Released in spring training by Chicago White Sox, March 10.
- Was signed by the Oakland Athletics to a triple-A contract (Tacoma), March 22.
- Appeared in 58 games, batting .261.
- Made 34 appearances at second base, two at third, one at short, 20 as a designated hitter and seven as pinch hitter.
- Batted .310 (22/71) in May.
- Hit .377 (29/86) on road.
- Was 4-for-6 with two runs scored and four RBI in Calgary, June 9.
- Released by Oakland, Aug. 9.

#### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- Has played second base, shortstop and third base.
- In 1988, platooned with Chicago's Fred Manrique at second for most of season.
- Posted career-low .217 average.
- In 1987, was Opening Day second baseman.
- Battled early-season eye infection.
- Went on disabled list due to eye infection, May 30 and returned June 14...Went on DL again later in year (July 29-Aug. 13) with pulled left hamstring.
- Matched career-high with four hits in game vs. Kansas City, Aug. 30.
- Made 104 starts, 77 at second and 27 at third.
- In 1986, was traded from Oakland to Chicago for pitchers Gene Nelson and Bruce Tanner, Dec. 10.
- Finished second full big league campaign posting .283 average with Oakland.
- In 1985, was scheduled to start season in double-A until spring training injury to Tony Phillips put him on major league roster.
- Posted career-best 17-game hitting streak, Aug. 8-23.
- Suffered season-ending injury, a fractured hamate bone in right hand, while batting Aug. 31 at Detroit.

## HILL continued

- In 1984, began season as Oakland's starting shortstop.
- Suffered scratched right cornea and was placed on disabled list, May 3.
- Was re-activated May 18 and sent to Tacoma, Oakland's triple-A affiliate.
- Returned to Athletics, July 7.
- Recorded first career four-hit game, Sept. 30, vs. Kansas City.
- In 1983, began season at Tacoma but was called up to big leagues in July.
- Made major league debut, July 24.
- Recorded first major league hit, July 26, vs. Boston's Bob Ojeda.
- First major league home run was off New York's Shane Rawley, Aug. 31, in Oakland (right-handed).
- First left-handed HR was Sept. 7 in Comiskey Park off Chicago's Dick Tidrow.

## MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- In 1983, began season with Tacoma.
- Had 17-game hitting streak and tied club record for most RBI in game (7).
- In 1982, made jump to West Haven, Oakland's double-A affiliate.
- Two of 10 HRs were grand slams.
- In 1981, started professional career at Modesto (single-A).

## PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Attended Edison High (Huntington Beach, CA).
- Played at Orange Coast College (Costa Mesa, CA) for two years before transferring to Arizona State University.
- Was starting shortstop for Sun Devils during NCAA championship season in 1981.
- Batted .378 same season with 19 doubles, nine HRs and 58 RBI.
- Hit .346 in College World Series.
- Is ambidextrous, learning how to throw left-handed at age 11 after injury to right elbow.

## HILL'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Modesto	.195	46	129	21	29	3	0	6	22	24	26	9
1982	West Haven	.254	132	405	66	103	21	3	10	59	49	54	15
1983	Tacoma	.314	93	322	45	101	19	2	14	63	40	36	9
	Oakland	.266	53	158	20	42	7	0	2	15	4	21	1
1984	Tacoma	.326	42	141	28	46	12	3	2	24	18	15	7
	Oakland	.230	73	174	21	40	6	0	2	16	5	12	1
1985	Oakland	.285	123	393	45	112	13	2	3	48	23	33	9
1986	Oakland	.283	108	339	37	96	16	2	4	29	23	38	5
1987	Chicago (AL)	.239	111	410	57	98	14	6	9	46	30	35	1
	Hawaii	.391	7	23	10	9	2	0	2	6	2	1	2
1988	Chicago (AL)	.217	83	221	17	48	6	1	2	20	26	32	3
	Vancouver	.346	7	26	5	9	4	0	0	7	3	5	1
1989	Tacoma	.261	58	180	26	47	7	2	4	23	33	18	4
Major Totals		.257	551	1695	197	436	62	11	22	174	111	161	20

## CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.252	857	216	11	94	Home	.260	828	215	4	74
						Away	.255	867	221	18	100
California	.235	153	36	1	12	1st Half	.231	733	169	7	70
Chicago	.155	110	17	2	7	2nd Half	.278	962	267	15	104
Kansas City	.324	102	33	0	11	Vs. RHP	.260	1171	304	14	129
Minnesota	.285	137	39	1	15	Vs. LHP	.252	524	132	8	45
Oakland	.254	67	17	1	9	Pinch-Hit	.244	41	10	0	4
Seattle	.258	178	46	5	25	Desig.-Hit	.158	19	3	0	0
Texas	.255	110	28	1	15						
Vs. East	.263	838	220	11	80	In April	.222	261	58	6	34
						May	.238	210	50	1	19
Baltimore	.267	101	27	0	5	June	.244	225	55	0	15
Boston	.266	120	32	0	12	July	.247	308	76	3	29
Cleveland	.201	154	31	2	11	August	.341	346	118	7	47
Detroit	.284	116	33	2	14	Sept.-Oct.	.229	345	79	5	30
Milwaukee	.293	116	34	1	14						
New York	.225	120	27	2	7	Longest Streak: 17 games, (1985)					
Toronto	.324	111	36	4	17						

Selected by Oakland Athletics organization in first round of June, 1981 free agent draft, secondary phase, first player chosen.

Traded to Chicago White Sox in exchange for pitcher Gene Nelson and a player to be named later (pitcher Bruce Tanner), Dec. 10, 1986.



Disabling Injuries: 1984 — Scratched right cornea, disabled May 3-18.  
 1985 — Fractured hamate bone (right hand), disabled August 31.  
 1987 — Eye infection, disabled May 30-June 14.  
 Pulled left hamstring, disabled July 29-Aug. 13.

#### HILL'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.285 — 1985	H	4 — last time: vs. K.C., 8-30-87
H	112 — 1985	HR	1 — last time: vs. Cle., 8-28-88
HR	9 — 1987	RBI	3 — last time: at Tex., 8-27-87
RBI	48 — 1985		
SB	9 — 1985		

## Michael Anthony MUSOLINO

# 56

**Position:** Catcher

**Bats:** L **Throws:** R

**Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 190

**Opening Day Age:** 22

**Born:** June 17, 1967 in Redwood City, CA



**RESIDES:** Loomis, CA **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 8th round June, 1987 free agent draft

#### 1989 SEASON:

- Spent entire season in single-A Quad City.
- Compiled .286 average (90/315) in 88 games.
- Set personal highs in all offensive categories, while ranking second on club with 56 RBI and third with nine home runs.
- Selected to Midwest League All-Star team.
- Batted .347 (58/167) in June and July with 12 doubles and 37 RBI in 36 games.
- Hit .305 (51/167) with six home runs and 38 RBI at home compared to .264 (39/148) with three home runs and 18 RBI on road.
- Totaled 27 multiple-hit games, including trio of three-hit efforts.
- Connected for pair of home runs twice, June 10 vs. Clinton and Aug. 1 vs. Burlington.
- Collected six RBI in Aug. 1 contest vs. Burlington.
- Hit safely in 60 of 88 games played, and reached via hit or walk in 69 contests.
- Hit in 37 of 43 games (.357), June 5-Aug. 1.

#### MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- In 1988, played at single-A Palm Springs and Quad City.
- Appeared in 58 games overall, compiling .227 average (45/198) with four home runs and 20 RBI.
- In 1987, began professional career at Salem (Rookie).
- Was second on club with .299 average (43/144).

#### PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Graduated Jesuit High (CA) in 1985.
- Attended Sacramento City College.
- Played American Legion baseball for Carmichael Elks, 1983-85.
- Signed by scout Jesse Flores.

#### MUSOLINO'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Salem	.299	51	144	13	43	11	0	1	8	13	30	5
1988	Palm Springs	.238	5	21	2	5	0	0	0	1	2	3	1
	Quad City	.226	53	177	20	40	8	2	4	19	22	27	1
1989	Quad City	.286	88	315	38	90	19	0	9	56	40	35	3

# Reed Walter PETERS

# 55

**Position:** Outfielder

**Bats:** R      **Throws:** R

**Ht:** 6-1      **Wt:** 180

**Opening Day Age:** 24

**Born:** Aug. 16, 1965 in Appleton, WI



**RESIDES:** Denver, CO **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 10th round, June, 1987 free agent draft

## 1989 SEASON:

- Completed third season of professional baseball.
- Posted three months of averages above .321 but two months at .238 and .231.
- Recorded .333 average at home (65/195) compared to .257 (56/218) road mark.
- Registered .345 average (39/113) against San Antonio with two home runs and 16 RBI.
- Finished second among all California minor league players with 1.28 base on balls (73) to strikeouts (57) percentage and highest ratio of base on balls to plate appearances (503).
- Finished seventh among all Angels minor league players with 15 stolen bases and in on-base percentage at .394.
- Led Midland with 85 runs scored and was second with 27 doubles.
- .293 average ranked seventh among all organization players while his 121 hits finished ninth.

## MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- Originally selected by California in 10th round of June, 1987 free agent draft.

## PERSONAL/MISC:

- Graduated Cherry Creek High (CO) in 1984 where he also participated in football.
- Later attended University of Nevada, Las Vegas.
- Signed by Angels scout Steve Gruwell.

## PETERS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Salem	.265	71	234	47	62	17	2	3	25	55	25	22
1988	Palm Springs	.256	73	277	46	71	10	6	2	34	45	54	14
1989	Midland	.293	120	413	85	121	27	1	6	48	73	57	15

## CLUBHOUSE MEN - 1990

Club	Home Clubhouse	Visitors Clubhouse
BALTIMORE	Jim Tyler	Fred Tyler
BOSTON	Don Fitzpatrick	Joe Cochran
CALIFORNIA	Leonard Garcia	David Howells
CHICAGO	Willie Thompson	Joe McNamara
CLEVELAND	Cy Buynak	Bill Sheridan
DETROIT	Jim Schmakel	Rip Collins
KANSAS CITY	Mike Wallace	Chuck Hawke
MILWAUKEE	Tony Migliaccio	Jim Kscinski
MINNESOTA	Jim Wiesner	Jim Dunn
NEW YORK	Chris Guth	Lou Cucuzza
OAKLAND	Frank Clensczyk	Steve Vucinich
SEATTLE	Henry Genzale	Brian Fletcher
TEXAS	Joe Macko	Zack Minasian
TORONTO	Jeff Ross	Ian Duff

**DID YOU KNOW** . . . that Devon White became the first Angels player to steal for the cycle — and he did so in one inning — Sept. 9, 1989 vs. Boston. White also tied a club record with four stolen bases in the same game.



# ANGELS ALL-TIME ROSTER

Includes every player who has been in at least one game for the Angels since 1961, a total of 499.

## MANAGERS

FREGOSI, Jim ('78-81)  
 GARCIA, Dave ('77-78)  
 MAUCH, Gene ('81-82, '85-87)  
 McNAMARA, John ('83-84)  
 PHILLIPS, Lefty ('69-71)  
 RADER, Doug ('89-)  
 RICE, Del ('72)  
 RIGNEY, Bill ('61-69)  
 ROJAS, Cookie ('88)  
 SHERRY, Norm ('76-77)  
 STUBING, Moose ('88)  
 WILLIAMS, Dick ('74-76)  
 WINKLES, Bob ('73-74)

## COACHES

ADAIR, Jerry ('75)  
 BRIDGES, Rocky ('62-63, '68-71)  
 CLEAR, Bob ('76-87)  
 COLEMAN, Joe ('87-)  
 CRANDALL, Del ('77)  
 DOWN, Rick ('87-88)  
 ELLIOTT, Bob ('61)  
 ETCHEBARREN, Andy ('77)  
 GARCIA, Dave ('77)  
 GOMEZ, Preston ('81-84)  
 GRISSOM, Marv ('61-66, '69, '77-78)  
 HEFFNER, Don ('67-68)  
 HERMAN, Billy ('67)  
 HERZOG, Whitey ('74-75)  
 HOSCHKEIT, Vern ('76)  
 JOHNSON, Deron ('79-80, '89-)  
 KNOOP, Bobby ('79-)  
 KOENIG, Fred ('70-71)  
 KRESS, Red ('61)  
 LACHEMANN, Marcel ('84-)  
 LEMON, Bob ('67-68)  
 LOWREY, Peanuts ('72)  
 McDERMOTT, Mickey ('68)  
 McNAMARA, John ('78)  
 MORGAN, Tom ('72-74, '81-83)  
 MUFFETT, Billy ('74-77)  
 PAEPKE, Jack ('62-66)  
 PARKER, Salty ('64-66, '73-74)  
 REESE, Jimmie ('72-)  
 REISER, Pete ('70-71)  
 RESINGER, Grover ('75-76)  
 RICE, Del ('62-66)  
 ROARKE, Mike ('67-69)  
 ROBINSON, Frank ('77)  
 ROSEBORO, John ('72-74)  
 SHERRY, Larry ('79-80)  
 SHERRY, Norm ('70-71, '76)  
 SKINNER, Bob ('76)  
 STUBING, Moose ('85-)  
 WINKLES, Bob ('72)

## PLAYERS

### — A —

AASE, Don ('78-84)  
 ABBOTT, Jim ('89-)  
 ADAMS, Ricky ('82-83)  
 ADCOCK, Joe ('64-66)  
 AIKENS, Willie ('77-79)  
 ALIETTA, Bob ('75)  
 ALLEN, Lloyd ('69-73)  
 ALOMAR, Sandy ('69-74)  
 ALVAREZ, Orlando ('76)  
 AMARO, Ruben ('69)  
 ANDERSON, Jim ('78-79)  
 ANDERSON, Kent ('89-)  
 ARDELL, Dan ('61)  
 ARMAS, Tony ('87-)  
 ASPROMONTE, Ken ('61)  
 AVERILL, Earl ('61-62)  
 AZCUE, Joe ('69-70, '72)

### — B —

BAHNSEN, Stan ('82)  
 BAILEY, Ed ('66)  
 BALAZ, John ('74-75)  
 BARBER, Steve ('72-73)  
 BARLOW, Mike ('77-79)  
 BARR, Jim ('79-80)  
 BAYLOR, Don ('77-82)  
 BECQUER, Julio ('61)

BELINSKY, Bo ('62-64)  
 BENIQUEZ, Juan ('81-85)  
 BENNETT, Dennis ('68)  
 BERRY, Ken ('71-73)  
 BICHETTE, Dante ('88-)  
 BILKO, Steve ('61-62)  
 BILATERIC, Steve ('75)  
 BLYLEVEN, Bert ('89-)  
 BOCHTE, Bruce ('74-77)  
 BONDS, Bobby ('76-77)  
 BOONE, Bob ('82-88)  
 BORBON, Pedro ('69)  
 BOSLEY, Thad ('77, '88)  
 BOSTOCK, Lyman ('78)  
 BOTTING, Ralph ('79-80)  
 BOTZ, Bob ('62)  
 BOWSFIELD, Ted ('61-62)  
 BRADLEY, Tom ('69-70)  
 BRADY, Brian ('89)  
 BRETT, Ken ('77-78)  
 BREWER, Jim ('75-76)  
 BRICKELL, Fritz ('61)  
 BRIDGES, Rocky ('61)  
 BRIGGS, Dan ('75-77)  
 BROOKS, Bobby ('73)  
 BROWN, Curt ('83)  
 BROWN, Mike ('83-85, '88)  
 BROWN, Randy ('69-70)  
 BROWN, Steve ('83-84)  
 BRUNANSKY, Tom ('81)  
 BRUNET, George ('64-69)  
 BRYDEN, T.R. ('86)  
 BUCKNER, Bill ('87-88)  
 BUICE, DeWayne ('87-88)  
 BURDETTE, Lou ('66-67)  
 BURGESS, Tom ('62)  
 BURGMEIER, Tom ('68)  
 BURKE, Leo ('61-62)  
 BURLESON, Rick ('81-86)

### — C —

CAMPANERIS, Bert ('79-81)  
 CANDELARIA, John ('85-87)  
 CANERIA, John ('77-78)  
 CARDENAL, Jose ('65-67)  
 CARDENAS, Leo ('72)  
 CAREW, Rod ('79-85)  
 CASALE, Jerry ('61)  
 CAUSEY, Wayne ('68)  
 CERV, Bob ('61)  
 CHADWICK, Ray ('86)  
 CHALK, Dave ('73-78)  
 CHANCE, Bob ('73-78)  
 CHANCE, Dean ('61-66)  
 CHRISTENSEN, Bruce ('71)  
 CIMINO, Pete ('67-68)  
 CIMOLI, Gino ('65)  
 CLARK, Bob ('79-83)  
 CLARK, Rick ('67-69, '71-72)  
 CLARK, Terry ('88-89)  
 CLEAR, Mark ('79-80)  
 CLEMENTS, Pat ('85)  
 CLEVENGER, Tex ('61)  
 CLIBURN, Stan ('80)  
 CLIBURN, Stewart ('84-85, '88)

CLINTON, Lou ('64-65)  
 COATES, Jim ('65-67)  
 COLETTA, Chris ('72)  
 COLLINS, Dave ('75-76)  
 CONIGLIARO, Tony ('71)  
 CONSOLO, Billy ('62)  
 COOK, Mike ('86-88)  
 CORBETT, Doug ('82-86)  
 CORBETT, Sherman ('88-)  
 COTTIER, Chuck ('68-69)  
 COUGHTRY, Marian ('62)  
 COWAN, Billy ('69-72)  
 COWENS, Al ('80)  
 COX, Terry ('70)  
 CRUZ, Todd ('80)  
 CUELLAR, Mike ('77)  
 CUMBERLAND, John ('74)  
 CURTIS, John ('82-84)

### — D —

D'ACQUISTO, John ('81)  
 DADE, Paul ('75-76)  
 DARWIN, Bob ('62)  
 DAVALILLO, Vic ('68-69)  
 DaVANON, Jerry ('73)  
 DAVIS, Bob ('81)

DAVIS, Chili ('88-)  
 DAVIS, Doug ('88)  
 DAVIS, Tommy ('76)  
 DAVIS, Willie ('79)  
 DeCINCES, Doug ('82-87)  
 DEES, Charlie ('63-65)  
 DiMICHELE, Frank ('88)  
 DISARCINA, Gary ('89-)  
 DOBSON, Chuck ('74-75)  
 DOHERTY, John ('74-75)  
 DONOHUE, Jim ('61-62)  
 DONOHUE, Tom ('79-80)  
 DORSETT, Brian ('88)  
 DORSEY, Jim ('80)  
 DOWNING, Brian ('78-)  
 DOYLE, Denny ('74-75)  
 DOYLE, Paul ('70, '72)  
 DRAGO, Dick ('76-77)  
 DUKES, Tom ('72)  
 DULIBA, Bob ('63-64)  
 DUNNING, Steve ('76)  
 DUREN, Rynne ('61-62)

### — E —

EASLER, Mike ('76)  
 EDDY, Steve ('79)  
 EGAN, Dicks ('66)  
 EGAN, Tom ('65-70, '74-75)  
 ELLIS, Sammy ('68)  
 EPPARD, Jim ('87-89)  
 EPSTEIN, Mike ('73-74)  
 ETCHEBARREN, Andy ('75-77)

### — F —

FAIRLY, Ron ('78)  
 FERGUSON, Joe ('81-83)  
 FERRIS, Bob ('78-80)  
 FETTERS, Mike ('89-)  
 FIGUEROA, Ed ('74-75)  
 FIMPLE, Jack ('87)  
 FINLEY, Chuck ('86-)  
 FISCHER, Todd ('86)  
 FISHER, Eddie ('69-72)  
 FITZMORRIS, Al ('78)  
 FLORES, Gil ('77)  
 FOILES, Hank ('63-64)  
 FOLI, Tim ('82-83)  
 FORD, Dan ('79-81)  
 FORSCH, Ken ('81-86)  
 FORSTER, Terry ('86)  
 FOSTER, Alan ('72)  
 FOWLER, Art ('61-64)  
 FOWLKES, Alan ('85)  
 FOYTACK, Paul ('63-64)  
 FRASER, Willie ('86-)  
 FREGOSI, Jim ('61-71)  
 FROST, Dave ('78-81)

### — G —

GABRIELSON, Len ('67)  
 GALLAGHER, Al ('73)  
 GARCIA, Miguel ('87)  
 GARR, Ralph ('79-80)  
 GARRETT, Adrian ('75-76)  
 GARRETT, Greg ('70)  
 GARVER, Ned ('61)  
 GATEWOOD, Aubrey ('63-65)  
 GEISHERT, Vern ('69)  
 GERBER, Craig ('85)  
 GILBRETH, Bill ('74)  
 GOLTZ, Dave ('82-83)  
 GONZALEZ, Tony ('70-71)  
 GOODWIN, Dan ('75, '77-78)  
 GOTAY, Julio ('65)  
 GRABARKEWITZ, Bill ('73)  
 GRBA, Eli ('61-63)  
 GREEN, Lenny ('64)  
 GRICH, Bobby ('77-86)  
 GRIFFIN, Doug ('70)  
 GRIFFIN, Tom ('78)  
 GUERRERO, Mario ('76-77)

### — H —

HALICKI, Ed ('80)  
 HALL, Jimmie ('67-68)  
 HAMILTON, Jack ('67-68)  
 HAMLIN, Ken ('61)  
 HAMPTON, Ike ('75-79)  
 HAND, Rich ('73)  
 HARLOW, Larry ('79-81)  
 HARPER, Brian ('79, '81)  
 HARPER, Tommy ('75)

# ALL-TIME ROSTER continued

HARRELSON, Bill ('68)  
HARRIS, John ('79-81)  
HARTZELL, Paul ('76-78)  
HARVEY, Bryan ('87-)  
HASSLER, Andy ('71,  
73-76, '80-83)  
HEFFNER, Bob ('68)  
HEISE, Bob ('74)  
HELD, Woodie ('67-68)  
HEMAN, Russell ('61)  
HENDRICK, George ('85-88)  
HERNANDEZ, Jackie ('65-  
66)

HERRMANN, Ed ('76)  
HIATT, Jack ('64, '72)  
HIBBS, Jim ('67)  
HICKS, Jim ('69-70)  
HINTON, Chuck ('68)  
HOBSON, Butch ('81)  
HOCKENBERRY, Chuck  
(75)  
HOFFMAN, Glenn ('89)  
HOLLAND, Al ('85)  
HOWARD, Doug ('72-74)  
HOWELL, Jack ('85-)  
HUDSON, Charlie ('75)  
HUMPHREY, Terry ('76-79)  
HUNT, Ken ('61-63)

—J—  
JACKSON, Reggie ('82-86)  
JACKSON, Ron ('75-78,  
'82-84)  
JAMES, Johnny ('61)  
JEFFERSON, Jesse ('81)  
JOHN, Tommy ('82-85)  
JOHNSON, Alex ('70-71)  
JOHNSON, Lou ('61, '69)  
JOHNSTONE, Jay ('66-70)  
JONES, Bob ('76-77)  
JONES, Ruppert ('85-87)  
JOYNER, Wally ('86-)

—K—  
KAUFMAN, Curt ('84)  
KEALEY, Steve ('68-70)  
KEEDY, Pat ('85)  
KELLEHER, Mick ('82)  
KELSO, Bill ('64-67)  
KINGMAN, Dave ('77)  
KIPPER, Bob ('85)  
KIRKPATRICK, Ed ('62-68)  
KIRKWOOD, Don ('74-77)  
KISON, Bruce ('80-84)  
KLINE, Ron ('61)  
KLUSZEWSKI, Ted ('61)  
KNAPP, Chris ('78-80)  
KNOOP, Bobby ('64-69)  
KOPPE, Joe ('61-65)  
KOSCO, Andy ('72)  
KOSTRO, Frank ('63)  
KRAWCZYK, Ray ('88)  
KUBSKI, Gil ('80)  
KUHAULUA, Fred ('77)  
KUSNYER, Art ('71-73)

—L—  
LACEY, Bob ('83)  
LaCORTE, Frank ('84)  
LAHOUD, Joe ('74-76)  
LANDREAUX, Ken ('77-78)  
LANGE, Dick ('72-75)  
LANSFORD, Carney ('78-80)  
LaROCHE, Dave ('70-71,  
'77-80)

LASHER, Fred ('71)  
LATMAN, Barry ('64-65)  
LAZORKO, Jack ('87-88)  
LEE, Bob ('64-66)  
LEE, Don ('62-65)  
LEE, Mike ('63)  
LEEK, Gene ('61-62)  
LEJA, Frank ('62)  
LEMANCZYK, Dave ('80)  
LINARES, Rufino ('85)  
LLENAS, Winston ('68-69,  
72-75)  
LOCKE, Bobby ('67-68)  
LOCKWOOD, Skip ('74)  
LOPEZ, Carlos ('76)  
LOPEZ, Marcelino ('65-67)  
LOPEZ, Ramon ('66)  
LOVELACE, Vance ('88-89)  
LUBRATICH, Steve ('81-83)  
LUCAS, Gary ('86-87)  
LUGO, Urbano ('85-88)  
LYNN, Fred ('81-84)

—Mc—  
McBRIDE, Ken ('61-65)  
McCASKILL, Kirk ('85-)  
McCLURE, Bob ('89-)  
McCRAW, Tom ('73-74)  
McFARLANE, Orlando ('67-  
68)  
McGLOTHLIN, Jim ('65-69)  
McLAUGHLIN, Byron ('83)  
McLEMORE, Mark ('86-)  
McMULLEN, Ken ('70-72)

—M—  
MACHEMER, Dave ('78)  
MACK, Tony ('85)  
MAHLER, Mickey ('81-83)  
MALONEY, Jim ('71)  
MALZONE, Frank ('66)  
MARTINEZ, Fred ('80)  
MAY, Carlos ('77)  
MAY, Rudy ('65, '69-74)  
MELTON, Bill ('76)  
MEOLI, Rudy ('71, '73-75)  
MESSERSMITH, Andy ('68-  
72)

MEYER, Robert ('64)  
MILEY, Mike ('75-76)  
MILLER, Darrell ('84-88)  
MILLER, Dyar ('77-79)  
MILLER, Rick ('78-80)  
MINCHER, Don ('67-68)  
MINTON, Greg ('87-)  
MOELLER, Ron ('61-63)  
MONGE, Sid ('75-77)  
MONTAGUE, John ('79-80)  
MONTANEZ, Guillermo ('66)  
MONTEAGUDO, Aurelio  
(73)

MONTELEONE, Rich ('88-)  
MOORE, Balor ('77)  
MOORE, Donnie ('85-88)  
MORAN, Billy ('61-64)  
MORENO, Angel ('81-82)  
MORENO, Jose ('82)  
MORGAN, Tom ('61-63)  
MORTON, Bubba ('66-69)  
MOSES, Jerry ('71)  
MOTTON, Curt ('72)  
MULLINIKS, Rance ('77-79)  
MURPHY, Tom ('68-72)

—N—  
NARRON, Jerry ('83-86)  
NAVARRO, Julio ('62-64)  
NELSON, Mel ('63)  
NETTLES, Morris ('74-75)  
NEWMAN, Fred ('62-67)  
NOBOA, Junior ('88)  
NOLAN, Gary ('77)  
NORDBROOK, Tim ('76)  
NUXHALL, Joe ('62)

—O—  
O'BERRY, Mike ('83)  
O'BRIEN, Syd ('71-72)  
OLIVER, Bob ('72-74)  
ORTEGA, Phil ('69)  
ORTON, John ('89-)  
OSINSKI, Dan ('62-64)  
OTT, Ed ('81-83)  
OVERY, Mike ('76)  
OYLER, Ray ('70)

—P—  
PACTWA, Joe ('75)  
PARKER, Billy ('71-73)  
PARRISH, Lance ('89-)  
PATEK, Fred ('80-81)  
PATTING, Marty ('68)  
PEARSON, Albie ('61-66)  
PENA, Orlando ('74-75)  
PEREZ, Marty ('69-70)  
PERRANOSKI, Ron ('73)  
PERRY, Bob ('63-64)  
PETRY, Dan ('88-89)  
PETTIS, Gary ('82-87)  
PICCILO, Rob ('84)  
PICHE, Ron ('65)  
PIERSALL, Jimmy ('63-67)  
PINA, Horacio ('74)  
PINSON, Vada ('72-73)  
POLIDOR, Gustavo ('85-88)  
POWER, Vic ('64-65)

—Q—  
QUEEN, Mel ('70-72)  
QUINTANA, Luis ('74-75)

—R—  
RAMIREZ, Orlando ('74-77,

79)  
RAMOS, Domingo ('88)  
RANEW, Merritt ('65)  
RAU, Doug ('81)  
RAY, Johnny ('87-)  
RAZIANO, Barry ('74)  
REDFIELD, Joe ('88)  
REED, Howie ('66)  
REICHARDT, Rick ('64-70)  
REMY, Jerry ('75-77)  
RENKO, Steve ('81-82)  
REPOZ, Roger ('67-72)  
RETTENMUND, Merv  
(78-80)  
REUSS, Jerry ('87)  
REYNOLDS, Archie ('71)  
REYNOLDS, Tom ('70-71)  
RICE, Del ('61)  
RIVERS, Mickey ('70-75)  
ROBINSON, Frank ('73-74)  
RODGERS, Bob ('61-69)  
RODRIGUEZ, Aurelio  
(67-70)

RODRIGUEZ, Ellie ('74-75)  
ROJAS, Minnie ('66-68)  
ROMANICK, Ron ('84-86)  
ROOF, Phil ('65)  
ROSE, Bobby ('89-)  
ROSE, Don ('72)  
ROSS, Gary ('75-77)  
RUBIO, Jorge ('66-67)  
RUDI, Joe ('77-80)  
RUHLE, Vern ('86)  
RUIZ, Chico ('70-71)  
RYAL, Mark ('86-87)  
RYAN, Nolan ('72-79)

—S—  
SADOWSKI, Bob ('63)  
SADOWSKI, Ed ('61-63)  
SANCHEZ, Luis ('81-85)  
SANDERS, Ken ('74)  
SANDS, Charlie ('73-74)  
SANFORD, Jack ('65-67)  
SATRIANO, Tom ('61-69)  
SCHAAL, Paul ('64-68, '74)  
SCHEINBLUM, Richie  
(73-74)

SCHOFIELD, Dick ('83-)  
SCHROEDER, Bill ('89-)  
SCHULER, Dave ('79-80)  
SCONIERS, Daryl ('81-85)  
SCOTT, Mickey ('75-77)  
SELLS, Dave ('72-75)  
SELMA, Dick ('74)  
SEMPROCH, Roman ('61)  
SHANK, Harvey ('70)  
SHERRY, Larry ('68)  
SHOCKLEY, Costen ('65)  
SIEBERN, Norm ('66)  
SILVEREO, Tomas ('70-72)  
SIMMONS, Curt ('67)  
SIMPSON, Dick ('62, '64-65)  
SIMPSON, Wayne ('77)  
SINGER, Bill ('73-75)  
SKAGGS, Dave ('80)  
SKOWRON, Bill ('67)  
SLATON, Jim ('84-85)  
SMITH, B.G. ('65)  
SMITH, Billy ('75-76)  
SMITH, D.W. ('84)  
SMITH, Willie ('64-66)  
SOLAITA, Tony ('76-78)  
SPANGLER, Al ('65-66)  
SPENCER, Jim ('68-73)  
SPRING, Jack ('61-64)  
SPROUT, Bob ('61)  
STANTON, Leroy ('72-76)  
STEIRER, Ricky ('82-84)  
STELMASZEK, Rick  
(73-74)  
STEPHENSON, John ('74-  
73)

—T—  
TANANA, Frank ('73-80)  
TANNER, Chuck ('61-62)  
TATUM, Jarvis ('68-70)  
TATUM, Ken ('69-70)



TAYLOR, Bob ('67)  
 THOMAS, Derrel ('84)  
 THOMAS, George ('61-63)  
 THOMAS, Lee ('61-64)  
 THOMPSON, Jason ('80)  
 THON, Dickie ('79-80)  
 THRONEBERRY, Faye ('61)  
 TIAN, Luis ('82)  
 TINGLEY, Ron ('89-)  
 TORBORG, Jeff ('71-73)  
 TORRES, Rusty ('76-77)  
 TORRES, Felix ('62-64)  
 TRAVERS, Bill ('81-83)  
 TREVINO, Bobby ('68)  
 TURLEY, Bob ('63)  
 TURNER, Ken ('67)

—V—  
 VALENTINE, Bobby ('73-75)

VALENTINE, Ellis ('83-84)  
 VENABLE, Max ('89-)  
 VERHOEVEN, John ('76-77)  
 VINSON, Charlie ('66)  
 VOSS, Bill ('69-70)

—W—  
 WAGNER, Leon ('61-63)  
 WALKER, Chico ('88)  
 WALKER, Tom ('77)  
 WALLACE, Don ('67)  
 WANTZ, Dick ('65)  
 WARNER, Jack ('66)  
 WASHBURN, Greg ('69)  
 WASHINGTON, Claudell ('89-)  
 WEAVER, Jim ('67-68)  
 WERHAS, John ('67)  
 WHEELLOCK, Gary ('76)

WHITE, Devon ('85-)  
 WHITMER, Dan ('80)  
 WILFONG, Rob ('82-86)  
 WILHELM, Hoyt ('69)  
 WILLHITE, Nick ('67)  
 WILSHUSEN, Terry ('73)  
 WINDHORN, Gordon ('62)  
 WITT, George ('62)  
 WITT, Mike ('81-)  
 WOLF, Wally ('69-70)  
 WRIGHT, Clyde ('66-73)  
 WYNEGAR, Butch ('87-88)  
 WYNNE, Billy ('71)

—Y—  
 YOST, Eddie ('61-62)

—Z—  
 ZAHN, Geoff ('81-85)

## **AMERICAN LEAGUE UMPIRES**

### **CHIEF SUPERVISOR OF UMPIRES**

Martin John Springstead

### **SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE PRESIDENT**

Dick Butler

### **ASSISTANT SUPERVISORS**

Larry Albert Napp  
 Jerome A. Neudecker  
 Albert Henry Soar

### **CREW CHIEFS**

Larry Robert Barnett 22  
 Joseph N. Brinkman 15  
 Donald Anton Denkinger 11  
 James Bremond Evans 3  
 Richard Raul Garcia 19  
 James Gilbert McKean 8  
 David Robert Phillips 7

### **UMPIRES**

Alan Marshall Clark 24  
 G. Drew Coble 37  
 Terrence Joseph Cooney 12  
 Derryl Cousins 13  
 Robert Dale Ford 20  
 Eugene Hendry 35  
 John Francis Hirschbeck 17  
 Mark Stephen Johnson 25  
 James A. Joyce 6  
 Kenneth John Kaiser 21  
 Gregory John Kosc 18  
 Timothy Reid McClelland 36  
 Larry Sanders McCoy 10

Edwin Durwood Merrill 33  
 Dan G. Morrison 34  
 Stephen Michael Palmero 14  
 Rick Alan Reed 23  
 Michael Eugene Reilly 31  
 John Roe 27  
 Dale Allan Scott 39  
 John Richard Shulock 29  
 Timothy J. Tschida 38  
 Vito Henry Voltaggio 26  
 Timothy James Welke 30  
 Larry Eugene Young 28

**DID YOU KNOW.** . . that the 1989 Angels led the American League in home runs for the first time in their history with 145. The club record for HRs in a season is 189 in 1961, placing them second in the league that season behind the New York Yankees (240).

## 1989 IN REVIEW

**WINS & LOSSES:** California finished the 1989 season with a 91-71 record and third-place finish in the West, eight games behind Oakland. . . The major leagues sported five teams with 90-or-more wins in '89, three of those in the A.L. West. . . Overall, the Angels finished with the fifth-best record in baseball after placing 20th in 1988 . . . California finished the decade with four 90-plus win seasons, two divisional titles and an overall 783-783 record. . . From June 23 through Sept. 1, the Angels never trailed by more than three games and at one point enjoyed a 2 1/2 game lead (July 29). . . When the club hosted the 60th All-Star Game July 11, the Angels were atop the West with a 1 1/2 game advantage. . . Since 1978, it marked the fifth time the club was in first at the break. . . The club established a record with a 50-34 finish against the East compared to a 41-37 mark against the West. . . The previous standard against Eastern competition was a 45-39 slate in 1985. . . The 50 wins were also the most against a division since a club-record 52-38 mark vs. the West in 1978. . . California sported a .500-or-better record against every club with the exception of Cleveland (5-7), Kansas City (4-9), Oakland (5-8) and Texas (6-7). . . Against the Indians, Royals and Rangers during the critical month of September, the Angels finished 2-8.

**ATTENDANCE:** The Angels attracted a final home attendance figure of 2,647,291 for 81 home openings, an average of 32,683. . . The final total represented the third highest figure in the American League and the sixth largest total in the majors. . . It was also the fourth largest home attendance total in club history. . . The club finished with an increase of 306,426 fans from 1988 . . . California also established a club record in road attendance with a final figure of 1,970,796, an average of 25,931 fans per date. . . The combined attendance of 4,618,087 in 1989 was second only to the 1982 finish of 4,705,020. . . The top three crowds in the majors last season were played in Anaheim Stadium (62,390 July 4 vs. Texas; 61,696 Aug. 11 vs. Oakland and 60,326 Aug. 13 vs. Oakland). . . The Angels also led the major leagues in largest attendance for a three-game series while establishing a club record with a cumulative total of 175,058 vs. Oakland, Aug. 11-13. . . For the first time since Anaheim Stadium was enlarged in 1981, the club did not attract a crowd of 50,000-or-more in 1988 but returned in '89 to attract three crowds of 60,000-or-more, three crowds of 50,000-or-more and nine dates with at least 40,000 fans. . . During the aforementioned 15 games, the Angels finished 11-4. . . During nine road games between July 14-26, the Angels played in front of at least 40,000-or-more fans in each game. . . The two million mark in home attendance was the 10th time in the past 11 years the club has attained that level. . . During that span the Angels have totaled 26,935,654 fans, an average of 2,448,696, tops in the American League. . . The three crowds of 60,000-plus raised the team total during Freeway Series, regular season and post-season competition to 22 (including 1989 All-Star Game that figure is 23).

**ARTIFICIAL SURFACES:** After a 14-10 record in 1988, the Angels finished 15-12 last season, recording the following marks on artificial surfaces: Toronto (4-2), Kansas City (1-6), Minnesota (6-1) and Seattle (4-3).

**BATTING:** California finished with a .256 average, 11th in the circuit and a decrease of five points from 1988. . . For the first time in club annals the Angels led the A.L. in home runs (145) while finishing second in the majors to the New York Mets (147). . . In 1988 the club finished tied for 10th in that department with 124 HRs while Toronto led with 158. . . The Blue Jays finished second to the Angels in '89 with 142 HRs. . . California averaged 4.1 runs per game, down from a 4.4 figure in 1988. . . At the



same time, the club averaged 8.8 hits per contest, also down from the nine hits per game average of 1988. . . While California led in home runs, only two players (CHILI DAVIS-22 & JACK HOWELL - 20) reached the 20-plus level and neither ranked in the top 10 of either league. . . The club recorded 15 three-run homers, seven of those by CHILI DAVIS. . . The Angels scored five-or-more runs 65 times and recorded hits in double figures on 60 occasions. . . California established its season-high for runs (13), April 9 vs. Seattle and July 13 at Baltimore along with a season-best 19 hits, July 15 at Baltimore. . . Eight players finished with 10-or-more home runs, a club record. . . The Angels homered in 97 of their games. . . BRIAN DOWNING, CLAUDELL WASHINGTON, DICK SCHOFIELD and DEVON WHITE each connected for lead-off home runs. . . WASHINGTON collected California's lone pinch home run of the season in the first game. . . It was the fewest total in that department since 1982 when ROD CAREW accounted for the lone HR. . . It's interesting to note the Angels utilized only 63 pinch-hitters (13 hits for a .206 average) after a .286 performance (40/140) in 1988. . . The most significant offensive drop was in doubles (208) after 258 in 1988. . . Only Detroit finished with fewer (198) in the A.L. . . The final doubles total was the lowest during a full season since a 195 total in 1975. . . Four players struck out at least 100 times as the Angels totaled 1,011 overall. . . The final figure represented the fifth time in club annals the Angels have reached the 1,000 level (1968 - 1,080; 1961 - 1,068; 1966 - 1,062 & 1967 - 1,021).

**HITTING WITH RUNNERS ON BASE:** Anderson - .278 (27/97); Armas - .268 (22/82); Bichette - .246 (14/57); Brady - 1.000 (1/1); Davis - .283 (72/254); Downing - .287 (60/209); Eppard - .250 (2/8); Hoffman - .270 (10/37); Howell - .239 (49/205); Joyner - .295 (75/254); McLemore - .326 (14/43); Orton - .167 (2/12); Parrish - .241 (48/199); Ray - .311 (68/219); Rose - .211 (4/19); Schofield - .183 (17/93); Schroeder - .203 (12/59); Tingley - .000 (0/1); Venable - .412 (7/17); Washington - .268 (42/157); White - .238 (63/265).

**HITTING WITH RUNNERS IN SCORING POSITION:** Anderson - .270 (17/63); Armas - .319 (15/47); Bichette - .222 (6/27); Brady - 1.000 (1/1); Davis - .322 (49/152); Downing - .279 (34/122); Eppard - .333 (2/6); Hoffman - .158 (3/19); Howell - .198 (22/111); Joyner - .302 (45/149); McLemore - .296 (8/27); Orton - .286 (2/7); Parrish - .208 (21/101); Ray - .290 (31/107); Rose - .100 (1/10); Schofield - .215 (14/65); Schroeder - .194 (7/36); Venable - .325 (3/8); Washington - .265 (23/87); White - .244 (33/135).

**CLOSE GAMES:** The Angels led the American League in one-run wins with a 33-21 record, second in the majors only to Houston at 35-24. . . Oakland was second in the A.L. with 29 wins while San Diego and San Francisco each achieved 30 victories. . . Of California's 33 victories, 25 came at home against only five losses. . . The win total was one shy of the club record at home, established in 1967, while the five losses tied the standard for fewest setbacks at home (1986 & 1967). . . In 1988, the club finished with an identical 13-14 record in one-run verdicts at home and on the road. . . California was involved in 22 games where the winning club totaled one or two runs. . . In 1988, the Angels logged an 18-14 mark in two-run decisions compared to a 5-13 record in 1989. . . The club was only one of five A.L. teams to register a winning record in extra-innings (8-5). . . A total of 36 come-from-behind wins were recorded, 21 of those at home. . . Noteworthy is that through the first three months of the season at home, the Angels collected only four CFB wins . . . After that point, 11 wins were recorded in the final at-bat.

## '89 IN REVIEW continued

**DESIGNATED HITTING:** California finished second in the circuit in average (.277) behind Minnesota (.291). . . The club improved its average 40 points from a .237 (11th) in 1988. . . BRIAN DOWNING led the league in games (141) and hits (154) while DAVE PARKER was the big run-producer overall with 22 home runs and 97 RBI. . . Interestingly, only four teams sported a designated-hitter with 100-or-more games played (DOWNING - 141; PARKER - 140; JEFFREY LEONARD - 123 and HAROLD BAINES - 115). . . Following is a look at California's DHs during the season:

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI
Downing	.284	141	543	59	154	225	25	2	14	59
Washington	.214	7	28	2	6	8	0	1	0	3
Davis	.227	6	22	1	5	8	3	0	0	2
Armas	.278	6	18	4	5	13	2	0	2	4
Parrish	.250	2	8	0	2	4	2	0	0	2
Hoffman	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anderson	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Bichette	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
McLemore	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

**DISABLING INJURIES:** After placing a total of 11 players on the disabled list in 1988, the Angels had nine injuries last season. . . Following is a listing of those spending time on the DL:

April 6: JOHNNY RAY (Sprained left wrist).

April 10: TONY ARMAS (Strained left hamstring)

April 20: DICK SCHOFIELD (Strained/minor tear of right pectoralis muscle).

May 16: TONY ARMAS (Strained left hamstring).

June 28: GREG MINTON (Tendinitis of right elbow).

July 8: CLAUDELL WASHINGTON (Cellulitis of left shin).

Aug. 11: DICK SCHOFIELD (Fractured 5th metacarpal of left hand).

Aug. 20: BILL SCHROEDER (Strained ligament in right elbow).

Aug. 25: CHUCK FINLEY (Strained left foot).

**DOUBLEHEADERS:** The Angels began the season with no scheduled doubleheaders but completed the season having played five. . . California finished with a 1-9 record in those twinbills and was the only club in baseball to lose more than a pair of doubleheaders. . . During the 10 games, the Angels were outscored, 57-29, and scored at least five runs only once, that in a losing cause. . . The lone win was a 2-1 victory against Chicago. . . The five doubleheaders were the most played by California since a similar total in 1983.

**FIELDING:** California established a trio of club records in this department, including highest fielding percentage (.985), fewest errors (96) and most errorless games (93). . . The Angels were second in percentage in the major leagues only to Baltimore (.986). . . The previous record was a .983 figure in 1982 and 1986 while the fewest errors in a full season were 107 in 1986. . . The '86 Angels also held the mark of most errorless games at 90. . . The most significant improvement occurred in the outfield where 18 errors were committed compared to 48 in 1988. . . Three players finished with 10-or-more errors with JACK HOWELL and JOHNNY RAY tying for the most at 11. . . In 1988, four Angels were guilty of 10-or-more errors, including CHILI DAVIS' club-leading 19. . . HOWELL (.974) and WALLY JOYNER (.997) each led in fielding percentage at their respective positions.

**AT HOME:** The Angels snapped a two-season losing streak at home with a 52-29 record, the latter mark representing the fewest losses ever



at home. . . During the past eight seasons, California has finished with a winning record at home four times, averaging 51 wins a season during those four years. . . During the four campaigns with losing records, the Angels averaged 36 wins per year. . . The club finished with a .500-or-better record against every club in the circuit except Oakland (3-4). . . The club established a record with a 30-12 effort in Anaheim vs. Eastern competition, bettering the previous mark of 28-14 in 1985. . . The Angels posted 5-1 records against Boston, New York and Minnesota in addition to a 6-0 mark against Detroit. . . While the Angels finished with a 20-12 record in shutouts, the mark at home was 8-10. . . In 1988, seven of the Angels' nine shutouts were at home. . . Only five teams in the majors collected 50-or-more wins at home (Kansas City 55; Oakland - 54; San Francisco - 53 and New York Mets - 51). . . California concluded the season with a .253 average at home and scored 317 runs, an average of 3.9 per contest. . . The staff ERA was 3.14 with 15 complete games, eight shutouts and 21 saves. . . Through the first 32 home games, the Angels did not lose consecutive outings until a five-game losing streak, June 7-22. . . One of the '89 home highlights consisted of a four-game sweep of Detroit (July 20-23) in which the club registered a win in each of its final at-bats. . . In 30 of the 81 games played, opponents were restricted to two-runs-or-less. . . Another irony for the Angels is that while they were outhomered at home by opponents, 73-72, they almost doubled opponents on the road, 72-38.

**ON THE ROAD:** California finished the campaign with a 39-42 record on the road after a 40-41 mark in 1988. . . The club captured season series away from Anaheim against Detroit (5-1), Milwaukee (4-2), Toronto (4-2), Chicago (4-2), Minnesota (6-1) and Seattle (4-3). . . However, the club managed only one win in Cleveland (1-5), New York (1-5) and Kansas City (1-6). . . Of the 20 shutouts posted by the pitching staff last season, 12 came on the road (12-2, a club record), including three in Fenway Park. . . California sustained 16 losses against only eight wins in one-run decisions on the road and compiled a 3-10 mark in two-run verdicts. . . Overall, the club was 20-22 against the East and 19-20 vs. Western competition. . . As he did in 1988, CHILI DAVIS excelled away from home, registering a .294 average (84/286) with 16 home runs and 53 RBI, the latter marks tops on the club. . . While the Angels finished with 72 road home runs, only DAVIS and JACK HOWELL (11) reached double figures in that department. . . With the exception of MIKE WITT's eight home runs allowed, no other pitcher surrendered more than five. . . California averaged 4.3 runs and 9.2 hits per road contest while opponents were restricted to 3.6 runs and 8.3 hits per game. . . The Angels swiped 50 bases in 66 attempts, or 76 percent.

**MONTH BY MONTH:** APRIL (15-10); MAY (18-7); JUNE (12-14); JULY (18-10); AUGUST (15-14) and SEPT.-OCT. (13-16). . . The May record established a club standard, besting the previous mark of 17-10 in 1970. . . In addition, the May finish also represented the best winning percentage for a month in club annals. . . The 18 wins in May and July fell one victory shy of reaching 19 wins in a month for the seventh time in club annals. . . After recording three consecutive winning Sept.-Oct. seasons (1984-86), the club has now finished below .500 in each of the last three campaigns.

**PITCHING:** California displayed the most drastic turnaround of any major league pitching staff in 1989. . . After compiling a 4.32 ERA in '88, that figure was reduced to 3.28 last season, second in the American League and third in the majors. . . In fact, the Angels were the lone team to reduce their ERA one full run from the previous year. . . Baltimore was second at 0.54. . . Following is a listing of the ERA differential from 1988 to 1989:

## '89 IN REVIEW continued

### AMERICAN LEAGUE

	1988	1989	DIFFERENCE	(RANK)
Baltimore	4.54	4.00	- 0.54	(2)
Boston	3.97	4.01	+ 0.04	(9)
California	4.32	3.28	- 1.04	(1)
Chicago	4.12	4.23	+ 0.11	(10)
Cleveland	4.16	3.65	- 0.49	(3)
Detroit	3.71	4.53	+ 0.82	(14)
Kansas City	3.65	3.55	- 0.10	(8)
Milwaukee	3.45	3.80	+ 0.35	(T12)
Minnesota	3.93	.28	+ 0.35	(T12)
New York	4.26	4.50	+ 0.24	(11)
Oakland	3.44	3.09	- 0.35	(4)
Seattle	4.15	4.00	- 0.15	(6)
Texas	4.05	3.91	- 0.14	(7)
Toronto	3.80	3.58	- 0.22	(5)

### NATIONAL LEAGUE

	1988	1989	DIFFERENCE	(RANK)
Atlanta	4.09	3.70	- 0.39	(2)
Chicago	3.84	3.43	- 0.41	(1)
Cincinnati	3.35	3.73	+ 0.38	(T10)
Houston	3.41	3.64	+ 0.23	(9)
Los Angeles	2.96	2.95	- 0.01	(6)
Montreal	3.08	3.48	+ 0.40	(12)
New York	2.91	3.29	+ 0.38	(T10)
Philadelphia	4.14	4.04	- 0.10	(4)
Pittsburgh	3.47	3.64	+ 0.17	(8)
St. Louis	3.47	3.36	- 0.11	(3)
San Diego	3.28	3.38	+ 0.10	(7)
San Francisco	3.39	3.30	- 0.09	(5)

To put the success of the 1989 staff in perspective, the numbers must be compared to 1988 when the Angels ranked 13th overall in the A.L.:

W	L	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
1989												
91	71	3.28	32	20	38	1454.1	1384	578	530	113	465	897
1988												
75	87	4.32	26	9	33	1455.2	1503	771	698	135	568	817

The Angels and Athletics tied for the major league lead in shutouts, each with 20. . . To put that in perspective, the 20 SHOs were more than the complete game total of 16 other teams. . . In 1988, California left-handers finished with a combined 11-16 record. . . Last season that record was 34-22 with left-handers JIM ABBOTT (12-12) and CHUCK FINLEY (16-9). . . FINLEY fell one-third of an inning pitched shy of giving the Angels four starters with 200-or-more innings. . . Seven pitchers reduced their ERAs from 1988, with dramatic changes belonging to BERT BLYLEVEN (5.43 - 2.73), FINLEY (4.17 - 2.57); KIRK McCASKILL (4.31 - 2.93); WILLIE FRASER (5.41 - 3.24) and BOB McCCLURE (5.40 - 1.55). . . Starters finished with a 70-55 record and 3.42 ERA in addition to 32 complete games and 12 shutouts, the latter two tops in the A.L. . . The 70 wins were 20 more than starters finished with last season when the starting staff recorded a 50-68 record and 4.77 ERA. . . After issuing 34 intentional walks in '88, starters tied Oakland for the league low with seven. . . The relief corps posted a 21-16 record and 2.89 ERA, again second only to Oakland. . . Impressive was that opponents logged a .223 overall average (Oakland - .203). . . Relievers led the circuit with only 12 intentional base on balls (33 in '88). . . The 578 runs allowed marked the lowest total by an Angels' team since a 533 figure in 1972. . . By the same



token, the staff surrendered only 113 home runs, the lowest total since a 95 figure in 1976. . . The 465 base on balls established a club record. . . During 62 of California's 162 games (38 percent), opponents were restricted to two-runs-or-less.

**STREAKS:** California's longest winning streak of the campaign was seven games (July 18-25) while the longest losing streak was a similar seven games (June 7-14). . . From July 7-29 the club compiled a 10-game winning streak at home, two shy of the club record.

## CALIFORNIA ANGELS BIRTHDAYS

### APRIL

Bert Blyleven .....	6
Kirk McCaskill .....	9
Bob McClure .....	29

### MAY

Willie Fraser .....	26
Ron Tingley .....	27
Mark Clear .....	27

### JUNE

Bryan Harvey .....	2
Max Venable .....	6
Marcel Lachemann .....	13
Lance Parrish .....	15
Wally Joyner .....	16
Mike Musolino .....	17
Chris Beasley .....	23

### JULY

Tony Armas .....	2
Lee Stevens .....	10
Deron Johnson .....	17
Mike Witt .....	20
Greg Minton .....	29
Doug Rader .....	30

### AUGUST

Cliff Young .....	2
Kent Anderson .....	12
Joe Grahe .....	14
Reed Peters .....	16
Jack Howell .....	18
Mark Langston .....	20
Jeff Richardson .....	29
Claudell Washington .....	31

### SEPTEMBER

Bill Schroeder .....	7
Jim Abbott .....	19
Gene Autry .....	29

### OCTOBER

Jimmie Reese .....	1
Mark McLemore .....	4
Brian Downing .....	9
Bobby Knoop .....	18

### NOVEMBER

Sherman Corbett .....	3
Donnie Hill .....	12
Dan Grunhard .....	13
Dante Bichette .....	18
Gary Disarcina .....	19
Mark Eichhorn .....	21
Dick Schofield .....	21
Andy Hall .....	24
Chuck Finley .....	26

### DECEMBER

Scott Lewis .....	5
John Orton .....	8
Scott Bailes .....	18
Mike Fetters .....	19
Devon White .....	29

### JANUARY

Chili Davis .....	17
Mike Smithson .....	21

### FEBRUARY

Joe Coleman .....	3
Kyle Abbott .....	18

### MARCH

Johnny Ray .....	1
Bobby Rose .....	15
Mike Erb .....	19
Rich Monteleone .....	22
Moose Stubing .....	31

## FRED HANEY MEMORIAL AWARD

Awarded by the organization to the outstanding Angels rookie(s) during spring training.

1980—Alfredo Martinez  
1981—Mike Witt  
1982—Angel Moreno  
1983—Mike Brown  
1984—Ron Romanick

1985—Pat Clements, Jack Howell  
and Wally Joyner  
1986—Wally Joyner  
1987—Devon White  
1988—Frank DiMichele  
1989—Dante Bichette

**DID YOU KNOW** . . . that Angels General Manager Fred Haney, named Major League "Executive of the Year" in 1962, swung 21 deals involving 30 players in the club's first year and 20 deals involving 24 players the second year.

# AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

## 1989 FINAL

WESTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB	EASTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB
Oakland	99	63	.611	—	Toronto	89	73	.549	—
Kansas City	92	70	.568	7	Baltimore	87	75	.537	2
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	91	71	.562	8	Boston	83	79	.512	6
Texas	83	79	.512	16	Milwaukee	81	81	.500	8
Minnesota	80	82	.494	19	New York	74	87	.460	14 1/2
Seattle	73	89	.451	26	Cleveland	73	89	.451	16
Chicago	69	92	.429	29 1/2	Detroit	59	103	.364	30 1/2

## FIRST HALF

WESTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB	EASTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	49	32	.605	—	Baltimore	47	34	.580	—
Oakland	50	33	.602	1/2	New York	41	41	.500	6 1/2
Kansas City	45	36	.556	4	Milwaukee	40	43	.482	8
Texas	44	38	.537	5 1/2	Boston	38	41	.481	8
Minnesota	41	42	.494	9	Cleveland	39	43	.476	8 1/2
Seattle	39	43	.476	10 1/2	Toronto	38	45	.458	10
Chicago	32	53	.376	19	Detroit	31	50	.383	16

## SECOND HALF

WESTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB	EASTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB
Oakland	49	30	.621	—	Toronto	51	28	.646	—
Kansas City	47	34	.580	3	Boston	45	38	.542	8
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	42	39	.519	8	Milwaukee	41	38	.519	10
Minnesota	39	40	.494	10	Baltimore	40	41	.494	12
Texas	39	41	.488	10 1/2	Cleveland	34	46	.425	17 1/2
Chicago	37	39	.487	10 1/2	New York	33	46	.418	18
Seattle	34	46	.447	15 1/2	Detroit	28	53	.346	24

## END OF APRIL

WESTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB	EASTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB
Texas	17	5	.773	—	Baltimore	12	12	.500	—
Oakland	18	8	.692	1	New York	12	12	.500	—
Kansas City	16	8	.667	2	Boston	10	12	.455	1
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	15	10	.600	3 1/2	Milwaukee	10	12	.455	1
Minnesota	10	12	.455	7	Cleveland	9	13	.409	2
Seattle	11	15	.423	8	Detroit	8	14	.364	3
Chicago	8	16	.333	10	Toronto	9	16	.360	3 1/2

## END OF MAY

WESTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB	EASTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	33	17	.660	—	Baltimore	26	22	.542	—
Oakland	34	18	.654	—	Boston	24	21	.500	2
Kansas City	30	21	.588	3 1/2	Cleveland	25	26	.490	2 1/2
Texas	27	22	.551	5 1/2	New York	23	27	.460	4
Seattle	25	28	.472	9 1/2	Detroit	22	28	.440	5
Minnesota	23	27	.460	10	Milwaukee	22	28	.440	5
Chicago	18	33	.353	15 1/2	Toronto	20	31	.392	7 1/2

## END OF JUNE

WESTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB	EASTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB
Oakland	47	32	.595	—	Baltimore	43	33	.566	—
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	45	31	.592	1/2	New York	38	39	.494	5 1/2
Kansas City	44	33	.571	2	Boston	36	39	.480	6 1/2
Texas	43	35	.551	3 1/2	Toronto	37	41	.474	7
Minnesota	40	39	.506	7	Milwaukee	37	42	.468	7 1/2
Seattle	37	42	.468	10	Cleveland	36	41	.468	7 1/2
Chicago	30	50	.375	17 1/2	Detroit	30	46	.395	13

## END OF JULY

WESTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB	EASTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	63	41	.606	—	Baltimore	54	49	.524	—
Oakland	63	42	.600	1/2	Toronto	52	53	.495	3
Kansas City	57	47	.548	6	Boston	50	51	.495	3
Texas	56	47	.544	6 1/2	Cleveland	51	53	.490	3 1/2
Minnesota	51	53	.490	12	Milwaukee	51	54	.486	4
Seattle	50	54	.481	13	New York	49	55	.471	5 1/2
Chicago	44	61	.419	19 1/2	Detroit	36	67	.350	18 1/2

## END OF AUGUST

WESTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB	EASTERN DIVISION	W	L	PCT.	GB
Oakland	81	53	.604	—	Baltimore	72	62	.537	—
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	78	55	.586	2 1/2	Toronto	72	62	.537	—
Kansas City	78	55	.586	2 1/2	Boston	68	66	.507	4
Texas	68	63	.519	11 1/2	Milwaukee	67	69	.493	6
Minnesota	68	65	.511	12 1/2	Cleveland	63	70	.474	8 1/2
Seattle	59	74	.444	21 1/2	New York	59	76	.437	13 1/2
Chicago	56	77	.421	24 1/2	Detroit	47	89	.346	26



# 1989 AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING LEADERS

## BATTING AVERAGE

.339 Puckett, Min.  
 .336 Lansford, Oak.  
 .330 Boggs, Bos.  
 .318 Yount, Mil.  
 .316 Franco, Tex.  
 .315 Molitor, Mil.  
 .315 Sax, NY  
 .309 Baines, Tex.  
 .308 Greenwell, Bos.  
 .306 Sierra, Tex.

## RUNS

113 Henderson, R., Oak.  
 113 Boggs, Bos.  
 101 Sierra, Tex.  
 101 Yount, Mil.  
 98 McGriff, Tor.  
 88 Bell, Tor.  
 88 Sax, NY  
 87 Greenwell, Bos.  
 87 Reynolds, Sea.

## HITS

215 Puckett, Min.  
 205 Sax, NY  
 205 Boggs, Bos.  
 195 Yount, Mil.  
 194 Sierra, Tex.  
 194 Molitor, Mil.  
 191 Mattingly, NY  
 185 Lansford, Oak.  
 184 Reynolds, Sea.

## DOUBLES

51 Boggs, Bos.  
 45 Puckett, Min.  
 42 Reed, Bos.  
 41 Bell, Tor.  
 38 Yount, Mil.  
 37 Mattingly, NY  
 36 Greenwell, Bos.  
 35 Sierra, Tex.  
 35 Molitor, Mil.  
 34 Calderon, Chi.

## TRIPLES

14 Sierra, Tex.  
**13 WHITE, D., CAL**  
 10 Bradley, P., Bal.  
 9 Calderon, Chi.  
 9 Reynolds, Sea.  
 9 Fernandez, Tor.  
 9 Yount, Mil.  
 8 Felix, Tor.  
 8 Guillen, Chi.

## HOME RUNS

36 McGriff, Tor.  
 35 Carter, Cle.  
 33 McGwire, Oak.  
 32 Jackson, KC  
 30 Esasky, Bos.  
 29 Sierra, Tex.  
 28 Whitaker, Det.  
 26 Deer, Mil.  
 26 Tettleton, Bal.  
 25 Hrbek, Min.

## RUNS BATTED IN

119 Sierra, Tex.  
 113 Mattingly, NY  
 108 Esasky, Bos.  
 105 Jackson, KC  
 105 Carter, Cle.  
 104 Bell, Tor.  
 103 Yount, Mil.  
 100 Evans, Bos.  
 97 Parker, Oak.

## WALKS

126 Henderson, R., Oak.  
 119 McGriff, Tor.  
 107 Boggs, Bos.  
 102 Seitzer, KC  
 101 Davis, A., Sea.  
 99 Evans, Bos.  
 89 Whitaker, Det.  
 87 Barfield, NY  
 84 Pettis, Det.

## GAMES

162 Carter, Cle.  
 162 Ripken, C., Bal.  
 162 Sierra, Tex.  
 161 Gallagher, Chi.  
 161 McGriff, Tor.  
 160 Yount, Mil.  
 160 Seitzer, KC  
**159 JOYNER, CAL**  
 159 Puckett, Min.  
 158 Mattingly, NY  
 158 Sax, NY

## STOLEN BASES

77 Henderson, R., Oak.  
 45 Espy, Tex.  
**44 WHITE, D., CAL**  
 43 Pettis, Det.  
 43 Sax, NY  
 37 Lansford, Oak.  
 36 Guillen, Chi.  
 35 Kelly, NY  
 27 Eisenreich, KC  
 27 Molitor, Mil.

## SLUGGING PERCENTAGE

.543 Sierra, Tex.  
 .525 McGriff, Tor.  
 .511 Yount, Mil.  
 .500 Esasky, Bos.  
 .496 Davis, A., Sea.  
 .495 Jackson, KC  
 .477 Mattingly, NY  
 .467 McGwire, Oak.  
 .465 Carter, Cle.  
 .465 Baines, Tex.

## ON-BASE PERCENTAGE

.430 Boggs, Bos.  
 .424 Davis, A., Sea.  
 .411 Henderson, R., Oak.  
 .399 McGriff, Tor.  
 .398 Lansford, Oak.  
 .397 Evans, Bos.  
 .395 Baines, Tex.  
 .387 Seitzer, KC  
 .386 Franco, Tex.  
 .384 Yount, Mil.

## AT BATS

651 Carter, Cle.  
 651 Sax, NY  
 646 Ripken, C., Bal.  
**636 WHITE, D., CAL**  
 635 Puckett, Min.  
 634 Sierra, Tex.  
 631 Mattingly, NY  
 622 Calderon, Chi.  
 621 Boggs, Bos.  
 615 Molitor, Mil.

## TOTAL BASES

344 Sierra, Tex.  
 314 Yount, Mil.  
 303 Carter, Cle.  
 301 Mattingly, NY  
 295 Puckett, Min.  
 289 McGriff, Tor.  
 282 Esasky, Bos.  
 281 Bell, Tor.  
 279 Boggs, Bos.  
 272 Calderon, Chi.

## SACRIFICE HITS

32 Fermin, Cle.  
 23 Espinoza, NY  
 19 Ripken, C., Bal.  
 16 Gallagher, Chi.  
 15 Barrett, Bos.  
 14 Browne, Cle.  
 13 Manrique, Tex.  
 13 Reed, Bos.  
 13 Vizquel, Sea.  
 12 Lyons, Chi.

## SACRIFICE FLIES

14 Bell, Tor.  
 12 Leonard, Sea.  
**12 RAY, CAL**  
 11 McGwire, Oak.  
 10 Fernandez, Tor.  
 10 Sierra, Tex.  
 10 Surhoff, Mil.  
 9 (4 tied)

## STRIKEOUTS

172 Jackson, KC  
 158 Deer, Mil.  
 150 Barfield, NY  
 136 Incaviglia, Tex.  
 134 Snyder, Cle.  
 132 McGriff, Tor.  
 131 Henderson, D., Oak.  
**129 WHITE, D., CAL**  
**125 HOWELL, CAL**  
 125 Leonard, Sea.

## HIT BY PITCH

10 Gantner, Mil.  
 9 Lansford, Oak.  
 9 Larkin, Min.  
 9 O'Brien, C., Mil.  
 8 Carter, Cle.  
 8 Lemon, Det.  
 7 Boggs, Bos.  
 7 Bradley, P., Bal.  
 6 (12 tied)

## INTENTIONAL WALKS

19 Boggs, Bos.  
 18 Mattingly, NY  
 17 O'Brien, P., Tex.  
 15 Davis, A., Sea.  
 15 Greenwell, Bos.  
 13 Baines, Tex.  
 13 Parker, Oak.  
**12 DAVIS, C., CAL**  
 12 McGriff, Tor  
 11 Franco, Tex.

## CLUB BATTING

CLUB	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
Boston	.277	5666	774	1571	326	30	108	716	52	58	643	755	56	35
Minnesota	.276	5581	740	1542	278	35	117	691	51	58	478	743	111	53
Chicago	.271	5504	693	1493	262	36	94	661	85	51	464	873	97	52
New York	.269	5458	698	1470	229	23	130	657	58	49	502	831	137	60
Texas	.263	5458	695	1433	260	46	122	654	63	40	503	989	101	49
Oakland	.261	5416	712	1414	220	25	127	659	36	62	562	855	157	55
Kansas City	.261	5475	690	1428	227	41	101	653	42	50	554	897	154	51
Toronto	.260	5581	731	1449	265	40	142	685	30	53	521	923	144	58
Milwaukee	.259	5473	707	1415	235	32	126	660	51	54	455	791	165	62
Seattle	.257	5512	694	1417	237	29	134	653	35	52	489	838	81	55
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	<b>.256</b>	<b>5545</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>1422</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>1011</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>40</b>
Baltimore	.252	5440	708	1369	238	33	129	659	63	47	593	957	118	55
Cleveland	.245	5463	604	1340	221	26	127	567	72	41	499	934	74	51
Detroit	.242	5432	617	1315	198	24	116	564	35	43	585	899	103	50
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.261</b>	<b>77004</b>	<b>9732</b>	<b>20078</b>	<b>3404</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>1718</b>	<b>9103</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>7277</b>	<b>12296</b>	<b>1587</b>	<b>726</b>

## CLUB DESIGNATED HITTING

CLUB	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
Minnesota	.291	594	82	173	40	0	9	59	5	5	65	77	3	2
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	<b>.277</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
Chicago	.264	613	90	162	41	3	23	99	1	7	81	115	2	1
New York	.263	609	84	160	27	2	27	106	1	13	57	114	5	2
Detroit	.262	621	66	163	31	2	13	83	0	6	52	87	5	3
Oakland	.262	641	73	168	30	0	26	107	0	8	48	110	4	0
Seattle	.259	633	74	164	25	1	21	96	0	11	45	114	6	2
Boston	.257	627	83	161	35	3	14	98	2	9	73	103	2	0
Texas	.252	591	60	149	29	3	6	53	6	5	55	118	4	4
Kansas City	.249	618	75	154	21	1	20	86	0	7	59	128	6	4
Cleveland	.242	608	59	147	23	1	19	66	1	1	62	137	5	6
Milwaukee	.238	588	68	140	26	0	10	67	3	15	66	98	18	8
Baltimore	.237	603	85	143	28	2	16	71	0	10	65	123	6	2
Toronto	.216	589	67	127	23	4	8	55	0	4	69	105	10	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.255</b>	<b>8564</b>	<b>1033</b>	<b>2185</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>1118</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>1534</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>36</b>

## CLUB PINCH-HITTING

CLUB	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
Chicago	.282	85	5	24	4	0	1	11	3	0	14	20	0	1
Milwaukee	.267	45	7	12	2	1	1	5	0	0	5	7	1	0
Toronto	.264	121	14	32	10	0	3	13	4	0	17	24	0	0
Boston	.261	92	8	24	3	0	3	22	0	2	9	22	0	0
Seattle	.260	127	10	33	7	1	3	20	1	1	9	34	0	0
Texas	.245	184	24	45	7	0	3	30	3	2	28	50	6	1
Minnesota	.229	170	21	39	11	1	2	29	0	2	29	33	1	2
New York	.227	154	13	35	3	0	3	28	1	2	21	44	0	2
Kansas City	.225	102	10	23	4	0	2	14	0	3	18	15	1	0
Baltimore	.212	118	12	25	4	1	2	17	0	2	16	31	1	0
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	<b>.206</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
Oakland	.206	102	13	21	6	1	1	12	0	2	17	30	2	0
Cleveland	.182	132	7	24	4	0	4	15	0	1	16	46	0	2
Detroit	.156	180	13	28	3	0	0	26	0	3	28	47	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.226</b>	<b>1675</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>

## CLUB PITCHING

CLUB	W	L	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Oakland	99	63	3.09	17	20	57	1448.1	1287	576	497	103	510	930
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>3.28</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1454.1</b>	<b>1384</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>897</b>
Kansas City	92	70	3.55	27	13	38	1451.2	1415	635	572	86	455	978
Toronto	89	73	3.58	12	12	38	1467	1408	651	584	99	478	849
Cleveland	73	89	3.65	23	13	38	1453	1423	654	589	107	452	844
Milwaukee	81	81	3.80	16	8	45	1432.1	1463	679	604	129	457	812
Texas	83	79	3.91	26	7	44	1434.1	1279	714	623	119	654	1112
Seattle	73	89	4.00	15	10	44	1438	1422	728	639	114	560	897
Baltimore	87	75	4.00	16	7	44	1448.1	1518	686	644	134	486	676
Boston	83	79	4.01	14	9	42	1460.1	1448	735	650	131	548	1054
Chicago	69	92	4.23	9	5	46	1422	1472	750	668	144	539	778
Minnesota	80	82	4.28	19	8	38	1429.1	1495	738	680	139	500	851
New York	74	87	4.50	15	9	44	1414.2	1550	792	708	150	521	787
Detroit	59	103	4.53	24	4	26	1427.1	1514	816	719	150	652	831
<b>Totals</b>	<b>1133</b>	<b>1133</b>	<b>3.88</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>20181</b>	<b>20078</b>	<b>9732</b>	<b>8707</b>	<b>1718</b>	<b>7277</b>	<b>12296</b>

## CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	Avg.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
Baltimore	.986	162	4345	1795	87	6227	163	1	8
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	<b>.985</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>4363</b>	<b>1887</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>6346</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>
Minnesota	.982	162	4288	1598	107	5993	141	0	8
Kansas City	.982	162	4355	1761	114	6230	139	0	12
Cleveland	.981	162	4359	1750	118	6227	126	0	17
Toronto	.980	162	4401	1864	127	6392	164	0	16
New York	.980	161	4244	1743	122	6109	183	0	7
Boston	.980	162	4381	1709	127	6217	162	0	11
Detroit	.979	162	4282	1762	130	6174	153	0	10
Oakland	.979	162	4345	1640	129	6114	159	0	13
Texas	.978	162	4303	1651	136	6090	137	0	42
Seattle	.977	162	4314	1777	143	6234	168	0	10
Chicago	.975	161	4266	1718	151	6135	176	0	16
Milwaukee	.975	162	4297	1803	155	6255	164	0	11
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.980</b>	<b>1133</b>	<b>60543</b>	<b>24458</b>	<b>1742</b>	<b>86743</b>	<b>2208</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>195</b>



## DEPARTMENTAL LEADERS

### AMERICAN LEAGUE

Puckett, Minnesota	.339
Henderson, R., Oakland	113
Boggs, Boston	

Puckett, Minnesota	215
Sierra, Texas	344
Boggs, Boston	51

Sierra, Texas	14
McGriff, Toronto	36
Sierra, Texas	119
Henderson, R., Oakland	77
Sierra, Texas	.543
Carter, Cleveland	162
Ripken, C., Baltimore	
Sierra, Texas	
Carter, Cleveland	651
Sax, New York	

Saberhagen, Kansas City	2.16
Saberhagen, Kansas City	23
Alexander, Detroit	18

Crim, Milwaukee	76
Milacki, Baltimore	36
Stewart, Oakland	

Gubicza, Kansas City	
Saberhagen, Kansas City	12
Russell, Texas	38
BYLLEVEN, CALIFORNIA	5
Saberhagen, Kansas City	262.1
Ryan, Texas	301
Alexander, Detroit	28
Hough, Texas	
Saberhagen, Kansas City	.793

Yount, Milwaukee	
Saberhagen, Kansas City	
Olson, Baltimore	

### PERCENTAGE RUNS

### HITS TOTAL BASES DOUBLES

### TRIPLES HOME RUNS RBI

### STOLEN BASES SLUGGING PERCENTAGE GAMES

### AT-BATS

### ERA GAMES WON GAMES LOST

### GAMES GAMES STARTED

### COMPLETE GAMES SAVES SHUTOUTS INNINGS PITCHED STRIKEOUTS HOME RUNS

### PERCENTAGE

### MVP CY YOUNG ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

### NATIONAL LEAGUE

Gwynn, T., San Diego	.336
Clark, W., San Francisco	104
Sandberg, Chicago	

Johnson, H., New York	
Gwynn, T., San Diego	203
Mitchell, San Francisco	345
Wallach, Montreal	42

Guerrero, St. Louis	
Thompson, San Francisco	11
Mitchell, San Francisco	47
Mitchell, San Francisco	125
Coleman, St. Louis	65
Mitchell, San Francisco	.635
Bonilla, Pittsburgh	163
Oquendo, St. Louis	

Benzinger, Cincinnati	628
-----------------------	-----

Garrelts, San Francisco	2.28
Scott, Houston	20
Carman, Philadelphia	15

Hill, St. Louis	
Williams, Chicago	76
Browning, Cincinnati	37

Belcher, Los Angeles	10
Davis, San Diego	44
Belcher, Los Angeles	8
Hershiser, Los Angeles	256.2
DeLeon, St. Louis	201
Browning, Cincinnati	31

Fernandez, New York	.737
Garrelts, San Francisco	

Mitchell, San Francisco	
Davis, M., San Diego	
Walton, Chicago	

## 1989 WON-LOST BREAKDOWN

	HOME			AWAY			TOTALS		
	W	L	PCT.	W	L	PCT.	W	L	PCT.
Season	52	29	.642	39	42	.481	91	71	.562
Day Games	16	5	.762	8	12	.400	24	17	.585
Night Games	36	24	.600	31	30	.508	67	54	.554
vs. RHP	33	19	.634	25	30	.455	58	9	.542
vs. LHP	19	10	.655	14	12	.538	33	22	.600
One-Run decisions	25	5	.833	8	16	.333	33	21	.611
Two-Run decisions	2	3	.400	3	10	.231	5	13	.278
Extra Innings	6	3	.667	2	2	.500	8	5	.615
Shutouts	8	10	.444	12	2	.857	20	12	.625
Double Headers	0	0-0	.000	0	4-1	.000	0	4-1	.000
In April	11	6	.647	4	4	.500	15	10	.600
May	7	3	.700	11	4	.733	18	7	.720
June	6	7	.462	6	7	.462	12	14	.462
July	13	2	.867	5	8	.385	18	10	.643
August	7	5	.583	8	9	.471	15	14	.517
September	7	6	.538	5	10	.333	12	16	.429
October	1	0	1.000	0	0	.000	1	0	1.000
First Half	27	16	.628	22	16	.579	49	32	.605
Second Half	25	13	.658	17	26	.395	42	39	.519
Vs. Chicago	4	3	.571	4	2	.667	8	5	.615
Kansas City	3	3	.500	1	6	.143	4	9	.308
Minnesota	5	1	.833	6	1	.857	11	2	.846
Oakland	3	4	.250	2	4	.333	5	8	.385
Seattle	3	3	.500	4	3	.571	7	6	.538
Texas	4	3	.333	2	4	.333	6	7	.462
WEST	22	17	.564	19	20	.487	41	37	.526
Vs. Baltimore	4	2	.667	2	4	.333	6	6	.500
Boston	5	1	.833	3	3	.500	8	4	.667
Cleveland	4	2	.667	1	5	.167	5	7	.417
Detroit	6	0	1.000	5	1	.833	11	1	.917
Milwaukee	3	3	.500	4	2	.667	7	5	.583
New York	5	1	.833	1	5	.167	6	6	.500
Toronto	3	3	.500	4	2	.667	7	5	.583
EAST	30	12	.714	20	22	.476	50	34	.595

## 1989 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.229	86	223	27	51	59	6	1	0	17	6	1	1	17	0	42	1	2
Armas	.257	60	202	22	52	94	7	1	11	30	0	2	0	7	2	48	0	0
Bichette	.210	48	138	13	29	45	7	0	3	15	0	2	0	6	0	24	3	0
Davis, T	.271	154	560	81	152	244	24	1	22	90	3	6	0	61	12	109	3	0
Davis, R	.245	—	200	—	49	83	8	1	8	28	0	3	0	17	5	44	—	—
Davis, L	.286	—	360	—	103	161	16	0	14	62	3	3	0	44	7	65	—	—
Disarcina	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.283	142	544	59	154	225	25	2	14	59	0	4	6	56	3	87	0	2
Eppard	.250	12	12	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Hoffman	.212	48	104	9	22	28	3	0	1	3	4	0	1	3	0	13	0	2
Howell	.228	144	474	56	108	195	19	4	20	52	3	1	3	52	9	125	0	3
Joyner	.282	159	593	78	167	249	30	2	16	79	1	8	6	46	7	58	3	2
McLemore, T	.243	32	103	12	25	30	3	1	0	14	3	1	1	7	0	19	6	1
McLemore, R	.314	—	35	—	11	14	1	1	0	8	2	0	0	2	0	5	—	—
McLemore, L	.206	—	68	—	14	16	2	0	0	6	1	1	1	5	0	14	—	—
Orton	.179	16	39	4	7	8	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	2	0	17	0	0
Parrish	.238	124	433	48	103	168	12	1	17	50	1	4	2	42	6	104	1	1
Ray, T	.289	134	530	52	153	190	16	3	5	62	4	12	0	36	3	30	6	3
Ray, R	.262	—	195	—	51	62	6	1	1	21	4	6	0	13	1	12	—	—
Ray, L	.304	—	335	—	102	128	10	2	4	41	0	6	0	23	2	18	—	—
Rose	.211	14	38	4	8	16	1	2	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	10	0	0
Schofield	.228	91	302	42	69	96	11	2	4	26	11	2	3	28	0	47	9	3
Schroeder	.203	41	138	16	28	48	2	0	6	15	3	0	0	3	0	44	0	0
Tingley	.333	4	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Venable	.358	20	53	7	19	23	4	0	0	4	3	0	0	1	0	16	0	0
Washington	.273	110	418	53	114	179	18	4	13	42	3	1	2	27	3	84	13	5
White, T	.245	156	636	86	156	236	18	13	12	56	7	2	2	31	3	129	44	16
White, R	.248	—	214	—	53	76	9	4	2	17	3	2	1	13	2	42	—	—
White, L	.244	—	422	—	103	160	9	9	10	39	4	0	1	18	1	87	—	—
Des. Hitters	.277	162	629	67	174	260	32	3	16	72	1	5	6	61	4	105	0	2
Pin. Hitters	.206	—	63	—	2	13	18	2	0	1	9	0	0	3	0	26	0	1
TOTALS	.256	162	5545	669	1422	2139	208	37	145	624	54	46	28	429	48	1011	89	40

## 1989 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Armas	.278	6	18	4	5	13	2	0	2	4	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	0
Davis	.227	6	22	1	5	8	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0
Downing	.284	141	543	59	154	225	25	2	14	59	0	4	6	56	3	87	0	2
Hoffman	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish	.250	2	8	0	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Washington	.214	7	28	2	6	8	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0
White	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.277	162	629	67	174	260	32	3	16	72	1	5	6	61	4	105	0	2

PINCH-HITS: Anderson 0-for-3 (.000); Armas 2-for-9 (.222); Bichette 0-for-9 (.000); Brady 1-for-2 (.500); Davis 0-for-2 (.000); Downing 0-for-1 (.000); Eppard 2-for-9 (.222); Hoffman 0-for-1 (.000); Howell 1-for-3 (.333); Joyner 1-for-2 (.500); McLemore 0-for-1 (.000); Parrish 0-for-2 (.000); Ray 2-for-4 (.500); Schofield 1-for-1 (1.000); Washington 2-for-6 (.333); White 0-for-1 (.000)

## 1989 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Abbott	12-12	3.92	29	29	4	2	0	181.1	190	95	79	13	4	74	3	115	8	2
Blyleven	17-5	2.73	33	33	8	5	0	241	225	76	73	14	8	44	2	131	2	0
Clark	0-2	4.91	4	2	0	0	0	11	13	8	6	0	0	3	0	7	2	1
Corbett	0-0	3.38	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	2	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
Fetters	0-0	8.10	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	4	3	1	0	1	0	4	2	0
Finley	16-9	2.57	29	29	9	1	0	199.2	171	64	57	13	2	82	0	156	4	2
Fraser	4-7	3.24	44	0	0	0	2	91.2	80	33	33	6	5	23	4	46	5	0
Harvey	3-3	3.44	51	0	0	0	25	55	36	21	21	6	0	41	1	78	5	0
McCaskill	15-10	2.93	32	32	6	4	0	212	202	73	69	16	3	59	1	107	7	2
McClure	6-1	1.55	48	0	0	0	3	52.1	39	14	9	2	1	15	1	36	2	2
Minton	4-3	2.20	62	0	0	0	8	90	76	22	22	4	2	37	4	42	3	0
Monteleone	2-2	3.18	24	0	0	0	0	39.2	39	15	14	3	1	13	1	27	2	0
Petry	3-2	5.47	19	4	0	0	0	51	53	32	31	8	1	23	0	21	2	0
Witt	9-15	4.54	33	33	5	0	0	220	252	119	111	26	2	48	1	123	7	0
Relievers	21-16	3.42	251	0	0	8	38	376.2	306	129	121	28	10	148	12	252	20	2
Starters	70-55	3.34	162	162	32	12	0	1077.2	1078	449	403	85	19	317	7	645	31	7
Totals	91-71	3.28	162	162	32	20	38	1454.1	1384	578	530	113	29	465	19	897	51	9

**DID YOU KNOW** . . . that the initial construction of Anaheim Stadium, prior to its additions, consisted of eight million pounds of structural steel with nearly a half-million nuts and bolts, 35,000 cubic yards of concrete, seven million pounds of reinforced steel and some 2,100 pre-cast concrete sections totalling seven thousand cubic yards of concrete.



## 1989 AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHING LEADERS

<b>WINS</b>	<b>LOSSES</b>	<b>WINNING PCT.</b>	<b>EARNED RUN AVERAGE</b>
23 Saberhagen, KC	18 Alexander, Det.	.793 Saberhagen, KC	2.16 Saberhagen, KC
21 Stewart, Oak.	15 Hawkins, NY	.773 BLYLEVEN, CAL	2.57 FINLEY, CAL
19 Moore, Oak.	15 WITT, M., CAL	.733 Henneman, Det.	2.61 Moore, Oak.
19 Davis, Oak.	14 (6 tied)	.731 Davis, Oak.	2.73 BLYLEVEN, CAL
18 Ballard, Bal.		.700 Bankhead, Sea.	2.93 McCASKILL, CAL
17 (6 tied)		.700 Stewart, Oak.	2.95 Bosio, Mil.
		.692 Ballard, Bal.	3.00 Welch, Oak.
			3.04 Gubicza, KC
			3.07 Cerutti, Tor.
			3.10 Candiotti, Cle.
<b>GAMES</b>	<b>SHUTOUTS</b>	<b>RUNS</b>	<b>WALKS</b>
76 Crim, Mil.	5 BLYLEVEN, CAL	127 Hawkins, NY	114 Witt, B., Tex.
74 Murphy, Bos.	4 McCASKILL, CAL	123 Witt, B., Tex.	98 Ryan, Tex.
73 Rogers, Tex.	4 Saberhagen, KC	119 WITT, M., CAL	95 Hough, Tex.
71 Russell, Tex.	3 Moore, Oak.	118 Alexander, Det.	93 Clemens, Bos.
70 Guetterman, NY	3 Clemens, Bos.	106 Perez, Chi.	90 Perez, Chi.
69 Orosco, Cle.	3 Black, Cle.	105 Milacki, Bal.	88 Milacki, Bal.
67 Schooler, Sea.	2 (13 tied)	105 Stewart, Oak.	86 Gordon, KC
66 Ward, Tor.		105 Tanana, Det.	83 Moore, Oak.
65 (3 tied)		102 Morris, Det.	82 FINLEY, CAL
		102 Schmidt, Bal.	78 Welch, Oak.
<b>STRIKEOUTS</b>	<b>GAMES STARTED</b>	<b>COMPLETE GAMES</b>	<b>GAMES FINISHED</b>
301 Ryan, Tex.	36 Milacki, Bal.	12 Saberhagen, KC	66 Russell, Tex.
230 Clemens, Bos.	36 Stewart, Oak.	10 Morris, Det.	61 Reardon, Min.
193 Saberhagen, KC	36 Gubicza, KC	9 FINLEY, CAL	60 Schooler, Sea.
173 Bosio, Mil.	35 Ballard, Bal.	8 Bosio, Mil.	56 Henke, Tor.
173 Gubicza, KC	35 Moore, Oak.	8 BLYLEVEN, CAL	56 Thigpen, Chi.
172 Moore, Oak.	35 Clemens, Bos.	8 Stewart, Oak.	53 Righetti, NY
166 Witt, B., Tex.	34 Hawkins, NY	8 Clemens, Bos.	53 Jones, D., Cle.
156 FINLEY, CAL	34 Boddicker, Bos.	8 Gubicza, KC	52 Olson, Bal.
155 Stewart, Oak.	33 (10 tied)	7 (3 tied)	51 Plesac, Mil.
153 Gordon, KC			50 Smith, L., Bos.
<b>INNINGS PITCHED</b>	<b>EARNED RUNS</b>	<b>HOME RUNS</b>	<b>WILD PITCHES</b>
262.1 Saberhagen, KC	111 Hawkins, NY	28 Alexander, Det.	19 Ryan, Tex.
257.2 Stewart, Oak.	111 Witt, B., Tex.	28 Hough, Tex.	17 Moore, Oak.
255 Gubicza, KC	111 WITT, M., CAL	26 WITT, M., CAL	13 Black, Cle.
253.1 Clemens, Bos.	110 Alexander, Det.	24 Schmidt, Bal.	13 Stewart, Oak.
243 Milacki, Bal.	102 Perez, Chi.	23 Hawkins, NY	13 Ward, Tor.
241.2 Moore, Oak.	101 Milacki, Bal.	23 Morris, Det.	12 Gordon, Tor.
241 BLYLEVEN, CAL	99 Schmidt, Bal.	23 Perez, Chi.	12 Morris, Det.
239.1 Ryan, Tex.	95 Stewart, Oak.	23 Stewart, Oak.	12 Perez, Chi.
234.2 Bosio, Mil.	94 Boddicker, Bos.	22 Smith, R., Min.	10 Krueger, Mil.
223.2 Tanana, Det.	93 Key, KC	21 (3 tied)	10 Plunk, NY
<b>SAVES</b>	<b>HITS</b>	<b>HIT BATSMEN</b>	<b>BALKS</b>
38 Russell, Tex.	260 Stewart, Oak.	13 Stieb, Tor.	15 Dopson, Bos.
34 Thigpen, Chi.	252 Gubicza, KC	10 Boddicker, Bos.	8 Candiotti, Cle.
33 Schooler, Sea.	252 WITT, M., CAL	10 Smithson, Bos.	5 Black, Cle.
33 Plesac, Mil.	245 Alexander, Det.	9 Ryan, Tex.	5 Hough, Tex.
33 Eckersley, Oak.	240 Ballard, Bal.	8 (4 tied)	5 Johnson, R., Sea.
32 Jones, D., Cle.	238 Hawkins, NY		5 Perez, Chi.
31 Reardon, Min.	233 Milacki, Bal.		4 (3 tied)
27 Olson, Bal.	227 Tanana, Det.		
25 (3 tied)	226 Key, Tor.		
	225 BLYLEVEN, CAL		
	225 Bosio, Mil.		

### 1990 ADVISORY BOARD

Jack Brennan	Allan Hughes	Leonard Lindborg	Ben Pruett
Mike Bullis	Carl Karcher	Jack Lindquist	Leonard Smith
Mario Daiessi	George Killshek	Ross O'Leno	Duane Winters
Jack C. Dutton	Ralph Kiser	Red Patterson	Bernard Yorba
Manuel Esqueda	Herb Leo		

**DID YOU KNOW** . . . that on Sept. 17, 1967 in a 3-2 loss to the Angels in Anaheim, a young Oakland A's rookie hit his first home run to right field to leadoff the second inning. Angels hurler Jim Weaver surrendered the blast to Reggie Jackson. Seventeen years later to the day, again in Anaheim Stadium, Jackson registered career home run No. 500 off Kansas City's Bud Black to open the seventh inning of a 10-1 loss.

# 1989 CALIFORNIA ANGELS HIGHS & LOWS

## TEAM BATTING

Runs, Game, Angels .....	13 - April 9 vs. Seattle July 13 at Baltimore
Runs, Game, Opponents .....	13 - Aug. 29 at Boston (2nd Game)
Runs, Inning, Angels .....	9 - May 8 at Detroit (4th)
Runs, Inning, Opponents .....	9 - Aug. 29 at Boston (4th, 2nd Game)
Hits, Game, Angels .....	19 - July 15 at Baltimore
Hits, Game, Opponents .....	17 - May 21 vs. Milwaukee
Hits, Inning, Angels .....	7 - April 9 vs. Seattle (3rd)
Hits, Inning, Opponents .....	7 - Aug. 29 at Boston (4th, 2nd Game) Sept. 1 at New York (2nd) Sept. 3 at New York (6th)
Extra-Base Hits, Game, Angels .....	8 - May 21 vs. Milwaukee
Extra-Base Hits, Game, Opponents ..	6 - May 25 at New York
Home Runs, Game, Angels .....	4 - May 21 vs. Milwaukee (Washington 2, White, Schroeder) June 24 vs. Baltimore (Ray, Downing, White, Howell) Aug. 19 vs. Cleveland (Davis, Joyner, Howell, Parrish)
Home Runs, Game, Opponents .....	4 - April 25 vs. Baltimore (Finley, Tettleton, Traber, B. Ripken) Sept. 27 vs. Kansas City (Seitzer, Brett, Jackson, Tartabull)
Home Runs, Inning, Angels .....	2 - 5 times; last time Aug. 18 vs. Cleveland (3rd; White, Ray)
Home Runs, Inning, Opponents .....	2 - 6 times; last time Aug. 8 vs. Seattle (10th; Leonard, Coles)
Singles, Game, Angels .....	15 - July 15 at Baltimore
Singles, Game, Opponents .....	15 - May 21 vs. Milwaukee
Doubles, Game, Angels .....	5 - June 22 vs. Baltimore (Downing 2, Joyner 2, Schofield)
Doubles, Game, Opponents .....	4 - May 29 at Milwaukee (Molitor 2, Deer, Gantner) June 16 at Detroit (Lemon 2, Bergman, Moreland) Aug. 29 at Boston - 1st Game (Boggs 2, Esasky, Heep)
Triples, Game, Angels .....	2 - 4 times; last time Aug. 23 at Kansas City (White, Washington)
Triples, Game, Opponents .....	2 - Sept. 23 at Cleveland (Belle, Jacoby) Oct. 1 vs. Texas (Espy 2)
Total Bases, Game, Angels .....	30 - May 21 vs. Milwaukee
Total Bases, Game, Opponents .....	26 - May 25 at New York
Left on Base, Angels .....	14 - July 14 at Baltimore
Left on Base, Opponents .....	15 - Sept. 21 at Cleveland
Stolen Bases, Game, Angels .....	5 - Sept. 9 vs. Boston (White 4, Washington)
Stolen Bases, Game, Opponents .....	5 - May 15 vs. New York (Kelly 4, Sax)
Stolen Bases, Inning, Angels .....	4 - Sept. 9 vs. Boston (6th; White 3, Washington)
Stolen Bases, Inning, Opponents .....	3 - April 24 vs. Baltimore (3rd, Anderson 2, Bradley) May 15 vs. New York (3rd, Kelly 2, Sax)
Caught Stealing, Game, Angels .....	2 - April 7 vs. Seattle (McLemore, White) May 17 vs. Boston (Washington, White) July 20 vs. Detroit (Washington, White)
Caught Stealing, Game, Opponents ..	2 - May 4 at Toronto (Liriano, Fernandez) Sept. 19 at Minnesota (Newman, Harper)
Sacrifice Hits, Game, Angels .....	2 - 9 times; last time Sept. 21 at Cleveland (Parrish, Washington)
Sacrifice Hits, Game, Opponents .....	3 - Sept. 4 at New York (Kelly, Geren, Espinoza)
Sacrifice Flies, Game, Angels .....	3 - May 25 at New York (Ray 2, White)
Pinch-Hits, Game, Angels .....	1 - several times
Pinch-Hits, Inning, Angels .....	1 - several times
Pinch-Hitters Used, Game, Angels .....	3 - April 22 at Oakland (Howell, Washington, Brady) Sept. 23 at Cleveland - 1st Game (Venable, Washington, Eppard)

## TEAM FIELDING

Double Plays, Game, Angels .....	5 - April 25 vs. Baltimore
Double Plays, Game, Opponents .....	5 - May 18 vs. Boston
Errors, Game, Angels .....	4 - July 17 at Toronto (1st Game) July 22 vs. Detroit
Errors, Game, Opponents .....	3 - 6 times; last time Aug. 6 at Milwaukee
Errors, Game, Individual .....	2 - Sept. 3 at New York (Anderson) Sept. 4 at New York (Howell)



## TEAM PITCHING

Strikeouts, Game, Angels .....	15	- June 24 vs. Baltimore (Finley 15)
Strikeouts, Game, Opponents .....	16	- Sept. 21 at Cleveland (Farrell 7, Jones 2, Orosco 3, Olin 1, Bailes 3)
Base on Balls, Game, Angels .....	10	- May 2 at Baltimore (Finley 5, Minton 3, Fraser 2) July 15 at Baltimore (Finley 5, Minton 1, Harvey 4) Sept. 24 at Cleveland (Finley 9, Fraser 1)
Base on Balls, Game, Opponents .....	9	- May 24 at New York (Dotson 3, Cary 3, Guetterman 3)
Fewest Hits Allowed, 9 innings, Angels .....	1	- April 28 vs. Toronto (McCaskill) May 26 at Boston (Finley)
Fewest Hits Allowed, 9 innings, Opponents .....	2	- June 7 vs. Cleveland (Swindell 2) Sept. 15 at Chicago - 1st Game (Perez 2) Sept. 29 vs. Texas (Witt 2)
Fewest Hits Allowed, Extra-Innings, Angels .....	4	- Aug. 10 vs. Seattle (Finley 4)
Fewest Hits Allowed, Extra-Innings, Opponents .....	6	- Sept. 10 vs. Boston (Clemens 4, Lamp 2)
Pitchers Used, Game, Angels .....	6	- Sept. 21 at Cleveland (McCaskill, Harvey, Fraser, Minton, McClure, Monteleone)

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

At-Bats, Game .....	7	- Downing, Joyner, Ray; July 22 vs. Detroit Ray, White, Joyner, Davis, Howell; Sept. 21 vs. Cleveland
Runs, Game .....	4	- Parrish, May 29 at Milwaukee Schofield, July 13 at Baltimore
Hits, Game .....	4	- 6 times; last time Max Venable, July 15 at Baltimore
Doubles, Game .....	2	- 15 times; last time Brian Downing Sept. 17 at Chicago
Triples, Game .....	1	- many times
Home Runs, Game .....	2	- 4 times; last time Chili Davis Aug. 4 at Milwaukee
RBI, Game .....	4	- 9 times; last time Davis, Aug. 19 vs. Cleveland
Extra-Base Hits, Game .....	3	- Washington, May 21 vs. Milwaukee Armas, Aug. 2 at Seattle
Total Bases, Game .....	11	- Washington, May 21 vs. Milwaukee
Base on Balls, Game .....	3	- 4 times; last time Downing, June 16 at Baltimore
Strikeouts, Game .....	4	- 4 times; last time Howell & Parrish, Aug. 31 at Boston
Sacrifice Hits, Game .....	1	- many times
Sacrifice Flies, Game .....	2	- Ray, May 25 at New York
Hit by Pitch, Game .....	1	- many times
Stolen Bases, Game .....	4	- White, Sept. 9 vs. Boston
Caught Stealing, Game .....	1	- many times
Longest Hitting Streak .....	15	- Ray, July 8-26
Grand Slams .....	1	- Schroeder, May 21 vs. Milwaukee (Wegman)

## INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Strikeouts, Game .....	15	- Finley, June 24 vs. Baltimore
Base on Balls, Game .....	9	- Finley, Sept. 24 at Cleveland
Base on Balls, Inning .....	3	- 4 times; last time Finley, Sept. 24 at Cleveland (1st)
Runs Allowed, Game .....	7	- 5 times, last time Blyleven, Aug. 29 at Boston (1st Game)
Runs Allowed, Inning .....	5	- 5 times; last time Witt, Sept. 7 vs. Milwaukee (1st)
Hits Allowed, Game .....	11	- Witt, April 14 at Seattle McCaskill, May 21 vs. Milwaukee Witt, July 26 at Oakland
Hits Allowed, Inning .....	6	- Witt, Sept. 7 vs. Milwaukee (1st)
Home Runs Allowed, Game .....	3	- Witt, April 25 vs. Baltimore Witt, June 5 vs. Cleveland McCaskill, June 20 vs. Toronto
Home Runs Allowed, Inning .....	2	- 5 times; last time McCaskill, June 20 vs. Toronto (2nd, Liriano & Fernandez)
Fewest Hits Allowed, Complete Game .....	1	- McCaskill, April 28 vs. Toronto Finley, May 26 at Boston
Fewest Hits Allowed, Extra-Innings .....	4	- Finley, Aug. 10 vs. Seattle (9+ inn.)
Innings Pitched, Starter .....	10	- Witt, April 30 vs. Toronto
Innings Pitched, Reliever .....	5	- Monteleone, Aug. 29 at Boston (1st Game)
Fewest Innings Pitched, Starter .....	.2	- Finley, Aug. 21 at Kansas City

## INDIVIDUAL PITCHING continued

Longest Winning Streak .....	10	- Blyleven; May 29 - Aug. 24
Longest Losing Streak .....	4	- Witt, May 18 - June 12 Finley, June 2-19
Consecutive Scoreless Innings, Starter .....	19.2-	McCaskill, April 7-23
Consecutive Scoreless Innings, Reliever .....	17.1-	Minton, Sept. 6 - Oct. 1

## TEAM MISCELLANEOUS

Longest Winning Streak .....	7	- July 18-25
Longest Home Winning Streak .....	10	- July 7-29
Longest Road Winning Streak .....	6	- May 3-9
Longest Losing Streak .....	7	- June 7-14
Longest Home Losing Streak .....	4	- June 19-22
Longest Road Losing Streak .....	7	- May 31 - June 14
Longest Game, Innings .....	17	- Sept. 21 at Cleveland
Longest Game, Time, Nine Innings ....	3:55	- May 24 at New York
Longest Game, Time, Extra-Innings ...	5:26	- Sept. 21 at Cleveland (17 inn.)
Shortest Game, Time .....	2:03	- June 28 at Cleveland
Largest Margin, Victory .....	10	- April 16 at Seattle (10-0)
Largest Margin, Loss .....	8	- Aug. 29 at Boston (5-13, 2nd Game)
Largest Crowd, Anaheim Stadium .....	62,390	- July 4 vs. Texas
Smallest Crowd, Anaheim Stadium ....	20,667	- April 6 vs. Chicago
Largest Crowd, Road .....	49,098	- July 2 at Minnesota
Smallest Crowd, Road .....	4,735	- Sept. 21 at Cleveland
Biggest Deficit Overcome .....	5	- June 22 vs. Baltimore (6-5 loss)
Biggest Lead Surrendered .....	5	- July 31 at Seattle (6-5 loss)
Most Players Used, Game .....	20	- Sept. 21 at Cleveland

## 1989 CLUB RECORDS TIED OR ESTABLISHED

### CLUB GENERAL

*Fewest Games Lost, Home .....	29
*Most Shutouts Won, Road .....	12
#Fewest One-Run Losses, Home .....	5
*Best Month .....	18-7 (May)

### SEASON

#### CLUB BATTING

*Fewest Base On Balls .....	429
*Fewest Pinch-Hits .....	13

#### CLUB FIELDING

*Highest Percentage .....	.985
*Fewest Errors .....	96
*Most Errorless Games .....	93

#### CLUB PITCHING

*Fewest Base On Balls .....	465
-----------------------------	-----

#### INDIVIDUAL BATTING

#Most Three-Base Hits .....	13	..... Devon White
-----------------------------	----	-------------------

#### INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

*Fewest Base On Balls .....	44	..... Bert Blyleven
*Highest Won-Lost Percentage .....	17-5 (.773)	..... Bert Blyleven

### GAME

#### CLUB GENERAL

*Longest Game Time, Road (9 Inn.) ..	3:55	..... May 24 at New York
--------------------------------------	------	--------------------------

#### CLUB BATTING

#Most Stolen Bases, Inning .....	4	..... Sept. 9 vs. Boston (6th)
----------------------------------	---	--------------------------------

#### INDIVIDUAL BATTING

#Most At-Bats .....	7	(Brian Downing, Wally Joyner, Johnny Ray) ..... July 22 at Detroit (Johnny Ray, Devon White, Wally Joyner, Jack Howell) ..... Sept. 21 at Cleveland (Lance Parrish) . May 29 at Milwaukee (Dick Schofield) ... July 13 at Baltimore four times; last time (Jack Howell) ..... Aug. 31 at Boston (Lance Parrish) ..... Aug. 31 at Boston (Devon White) ..... Sept. 9 vs. Boston
#Most Runs .....	4	
#Most Strikeouts .....	4	
*Most Stolen Bases .....	4	



## INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

One-Hitter Angels .....

Kirk McCaskill ..... April 28 vs. Toronto

Chuck Finley ..... May 26 at Boston

## CONSECUTIVE

### CLUB GENERAL

\*Games Lost .....

13

..... Sept. 19, 1988 - April 4, 1989

#Errorless Games .....

8

..... April 26 - May 4

## INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

#Games Won .....

10

Bert Blyleven ..... May 29 - Aug. 24

\*Innings, No Home Runs .....

105.2

Greg Minton ..... 1988 - 89

## ADDITIONAL RECORDS

### OPPONENTS SECTION

\*Attendance High vs. Cleveland .....

52,286

..... Aug. 18

\*Most Wins vs. Detroit, Season .....

11

\*Longest Winning Streak vs. Detroit ...

7

..... June 16 - July 23

\*Attendance High vs. Oakland .....

61,696

..... Aug. 11

\*Most Runs, Game, vs. Seattle .....

13

..... April 9

\*Attendance High vs. Texas .....

62,390

..... July 4

\*Attendance High vs. Toronto .....

49,906

..... April 29

\*Attendance High at Toronto

(Skydome) .....

48,717

..... July 18

### CAREER RECORDS

\*Most Games Played .....

1,565

..... Brian Downing

\*Most At-Bats .....

5,524

..... Brian Downing

\*Most Hits .....

1,498

..... Brian Downing

#Most Games Pitched .....

304

..... Mike Witt

### MISCELLANEOUS

\*Most Wins At Home vs. East .....

30

\*Most Wins vs. East .....

50

Most Home Runs, American League .

145

Most Complete Games, American

League .....

32

\*Highest Road Attendance, Season ...

1,970,796

\*Fewest Sacrifice Hits, Season .....

54

Most Shutouts, American League .....

20

..... (Tie - Oakland)

Most Players 10-or-More Home Runs

8

Home Run In First At-Bat As Angel ...

.. C. Washington (April 4 vs. Chicago)

Home Run In First Game As Angel ...

.. C. Washington (April 4 vs. Chicago)

\*Most Home Runs By A Catcher .....

17

..... (Lance Parrish)

Stealing Home .....

Devon White ..... (Sept. 9 vs. Boston)

\*First Angel To Steal For The Cycle ...

Devon White ..... (Sept. 9 vs. Boston)

\*New club record

#Tied club record

### 1989 MULTIPLE-HIT/RBI PERFORMANCES

PLAYER	2H	3H	4H	2-RBI	3-RBI	4-RBI
Anderson	9	0	0	2	0	0
Armas	10	5	0	6	2	0
Bichette	4	2	0	4	0	0
Davis	43	4	0	10	7	2
Downing	37	6	1	6	5	1
Hoffman	1	1	0	0	0	0
Howell	14	4	0	10	1	1
Joyner	33	10	1	12	3	0
McLemore	5	2	0	7	0	0
Orton	1	1	0	0	1	0
Parrish	17	3	3	10	2	0
Ray	21	16	8	8	3	2
Rose	1	1	0	1	0	0
Schofield	15	2	0	2	2	0
Schroeder	4	1	0	1	1	1
Venable	5	0	1	2	0	0
Washington	24	4	1	4	0	2
White	33	10	0	8	2	0

**DID YOU KNOW** ... that in his first at-bat as an Angel on April 6, 1973, Hall of Famer and current Baltimore manager Frank Robinson hit a solo home run, the 523rd round-tripper of his career. He eventually finished with 586 home runs.

# 1989 ANGELS FIELDING STATS

## FIRST BASEMEN

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Armas	.833	2	4	1	1	6	2	0
Eppard	1.000	4	12	0	0	12	2	0
Hoffman	1.000	1	7	1	0	8	0	0
Joyner	.997	159	1487	99	4	1590	146	0
Schroeder	.984	8	58	5	1	64	8	0

## SECOND BASEMEN

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Anderson	1.000	7	3	7	0	10	2	0
Hoffman	1.000	4	6	7	0	13	2	0
McLemore	.966	27	55	88	5	148	24	0
Ray	.984	130	279	403	11	693	98	0
Rose	1.000	3	3	5	0	8	0	0

## THIRD BASEMEN

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Anderson	.929	5	2	11	1	14	2	0
Hoffman	.957	18	14	30	2	46	2	0
Howell	.974	142	95	322	11	428	27	0
Rose	.920	10	7	16	2	25	1	0

## SHORTSTOPS

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Anderson	.972	70	96	215	9	320	52	0
Disarcina	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoffman	.982	23	18	37	1	56	8	0
Schofield	.983	90	118	276	7	401	56	0

## CATCHERS

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
Orton	.988	16	76	7	1	84	3	0	0
Parrish	.993	122	638	63	5	706	7	0	12
Schroeder	.991	33	194	27	2	223	2	0	2
Tingley	.889	4	7	1	1	9	0	0	0

## OUTFIELDERS

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Anderson	1.000	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
Armas	.990	47	97	4	1	102	1	0
Bichette	.990	40	95	6	1	102	2	0
Brady	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	.979	147	270	5	6	281	0	0
Howell	1.000	4	2	0	0	2	0	0
Venable	1.000	13	21	0	0	21	0	0
Washington	.975	100	187	6	5	198	2	0
White	.989	154	430	10	5	445	3	0

## PITCHERS

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Abbott	.914	29	6	26	3	35	1	0
Blyleven	1.000	33	14	38	0	52	6	0
Clark	1.000	4	0	2	0	2	0	0
Corbett	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fetters	1.000	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Finley	.909	29	4	16	2	22	0	0
Fraser	1.000	44	6	14	0	20	1	0
Harvey	.889	51	1	7	1	9	0	0
Lovelace	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCaskill	.951	32	16	42	3	61	5	0
McClure	1.000	48	2	4	0	6	0	0
Minton	1.000	62	8	20	0	28	0	0
Monteleone	.909	24	1	9	1	11	1	0
Petry	1.000	19	5	7	0	12	0	0
Witt	.944	33	18	49	4	71	4	0

**DID YOU KNOW** . . . that Angels pitcher Ryne Duren tied a major league record May 18, 1961 when he became the eighth man to strikeout four batters in an inning. He fanned four White Sox in the seventh inning, but a passed ball lost the game (6-4 Chicago).



No.	PITCHERS (3)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1989 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	MLSER		
62	Abbott, Kyle	L	L	6-4	200	2-18-68	Newbury Port, MA	Mission Viejo, CA	Quad City	5-4	2.57	13	12	0	0	0	73.2	55	30	95	0.000		
45	Eichhorn, Mark	R	R	6-3	200	11-21-60	San Jose, CA	Aptos, CA	Atlanta	5-5	4.35	45	0	0	0	0	68.1	70	19	49	3.112		
									Richmond	1-0	1.32	25	0	0	0	19	41	29	6	33			
61	Grahe, Joe	R	R	6-0	185	8-14-67	West Palm Bch., FL	Lake Park, FL	U. of Miami	15-4	2.65	24	22	10	1	1	173	124	75	195	0.000		
No.	CATCHERS (2)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1989 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	MLSER
58	Hall, Andy	R	R	6-4	190	11-24-64	San Diego, CA	La Mesa, CA	Harrisburg	.167	7	18	4	3	1	0	1	2	2	4	0	0	0.000
									Buffalo	.262	20	42	4	11	2	1	0	7	9	18	0	1	
									Midland	.263	8	19	1	5	2	0	1	6	1	4	0	1	
56	Musolino, Mike	L	R	6-1	190	6-17-67	Redwood City, CA	Loomis, CA	Quad City	.286	88	315	38	90	19	0	9	56	40	35	3	3	0.000
No.	INFELDERS (1)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1989 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	MLSER
52	Hill, Donnie	S	R	5-10	160	11-12-60	Pomona, CA	Laguna Niguel, CA	Tacoma	.261	58	180	26	47	7	2	4	23	33	18	4	0	5.032
No.	OUTFIELDERS (3)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1989 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	MLSER
20	Armas, Tony	R	R	6-1	224	7-2-53	Anzoatequi, VZ	Anzoatequi, VZ	California	.257	60	202	22	52	7	1	11	30	7	48	0	0	12.078
59	Grunhard, Dan	L	L	6-1	195	11-13-63	Las Cruces, NM	Chicago, IL	Midland	.304	105	388	64	118	26	8	12	57	38	60	8	5	0.000
55	Peters, Reed	R	R	6-1	180	8-16-65	Appleton, WI	Denver, CO	Midland	.293	120	413	85	121	27	1	6	48	73	57	15	8	0.000

## NUMERICAL

1	Knoop, Bobby (CCH)	12	Langston, Mark (LHP)	24	Davis, Chili (OF)	37	Richardson, Jeff (RHP)	48	Feters, Mike (RHP)	62	Abbott, Kyle (LHP)*	79	Gershberg, Howie (INS)**
2	Johnson, Deron (CCH)	13	Parrish, Lance (C)	25	Abbott, Jim (LHP)	38	Minton, Greg (RHP)	49	Clear, Bob (INS)**	67	Lachemann, Bill (INS)**	80	Long, Don (INS)**
3	Ray, Johnny (INF)	14	Orton, John (C)	27	Fraser, Willie (RHP)	39	Witt, Mike (RHP)	50	Reese, Jimmie (CCH)	70	Maddon, Joe (INS)**	81	Barrome, Edmundo (INS)**
4	Rader, Doug (MGR)	15	McCaskill, Kirk (RHP)	28	Byllevien, Bert (RHP)	40	Coleman, Joe (CCH)	51	Reberger, Frank (INS)**	71	Ruby, Gary (INS)**	82	Oliver, Nate (INS)**
5	Downing, Brian (OF)	16	Howell, Jack (INF)	30	White, Devon (OF)	41	Smithson, Mike (RHP)	52	Hill, Donnie (INF)	72	Oliveras, Max (INS)**	83	Franchuk, Orv (INS)**
6	Rose, Bobby (INF)	17	Schofield, Dick (INF)	31	Finley, Chuck (LHP)	42	Erb, Mike (RHP)	53	Lachemann, Marcel (CCH)	73	Hernandez, Chuck (INS)**	84	Ronan, Kerman (INS)**
7	Anderson, Kent (INF)	18	Washington, Claudell (OF)	32	Tingley, Ron (C)	43	Bailes, Scott (LHP)	55	Peters, Reed (OF)*	74	Rodriguez, Eddie (INS)**	85	Ingalls, Rick (INS)**
8	Venable, Max (OF)	19	Bichette, Dante (OF)	33	McClure, Bob (LHP)	44	Monteleone, Rich (RHP)	56	Musolino, Mike (C)*	75	Hines, Bruce (INS)**	86	Kotchman, Tom (INS)**
9	Stevens, Lee (OF)	20	Armas, Tony (OF)*	34	Harvey, Bryan (RHP)	45	Eichhorn, Mark (RHP)*	58	Hall, Andy (C)*	76	Kline, Kris (INS)**	87	Couchee, Mike (INS)**
10	McLemore, Mark (INF)	21	Joyner, Wally (INF)	35	Young, Cliff (LHP)	46	Clear, Mark (RHP)	59	Grunhard, Dan (OF)*	77	Georger, Joe (INS)**		*non-roster invitee
11	Disarcina, Gary (INF)	23	Schroeder, Bill (C)	36	Corbett, Sherman (LHP)	47	Stubing, Moose (CCH)	61	Grahe, Joe (RHP)*	78	Seasone, Mitch (INS)**		**spring training instructor

# 1990 CALIFORNIA ANGELS SPRING TRAINING ROSTER

**MANAGER:** Doug Rader (4) **COACHES:** Joe Coleman (40), Bullpen; Deron Johnson (2), Hitting; Bobby Knoop (1), First Base; Marcel Lachemann (53), Pitching; Jimmie Reese (50), Conditioning; Moose Stubing (47), Third Base **PUBLIC RELATIONS:** Tim Mead **TRAVELING SECRETARY:** Frank Sims **TRAINERS:** Ned Bergert, Rick Smith  
**PHYSICAL THERAPIST:** Roger Williams **EQUIPMENT MANAGER:** Leonard Garcia.

No.	PITCHERS (19)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1989 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	MLSER
25	Abbott, Jim	L	L	6-3	200	9-19-67	Flint, MI	Newport Beach, CA	California	12-12	3.92	29	29	4	2	0	181.1	190	74	115	1.000
43	Bailes, Scott	L	L	6-2	184	12-18-62	Chillicothe, OH	Springfield, MO	Cleveland	5-9	4.28	34	11	0	0	0	113.2	116	29	47	4.000
28	Blyleven, Bert	R	R	6-3	205	4- 6-51	Zeist, Holland	Villa Park, CA	California	17-5	2.73	33	33	8	5	0	241	225	44	131	19.117
46	Clear, Mark	R	R	6-4	215	5-27-56	Los Angeles, CA	Olathe, KS	Injured - did not play												10.000
36	Corbett, Sherman	L	L	6-4	203	11- 3-62	New Braunfels, TX	Converse, TX	Edmonton	6-7	4.41	52	0	0	0	9	63.1	58	45	43	0.162
									California	0-0	3.38	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	1	3	
42	Erb, Mike	R	R	6-4	210	3-19-66	San Diego, CA	San Diego, CA	Quad City	11-4	2.69	25	24	4	3	0	147.1	113	43	161	0.000
48	Fetters, Mike	R	R	6-4	200	12-19-64	Van Nuys, CA	Kailua, HI	Edmonton	12-8	3.80	26	26	6	2	0	168	160	72	144	0.031
									California	0-0	8.10	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	1	4	
31	Finley, Chuck	L	L	6-6	212	11-26-62	Monroe, LA	Newport Beach, CA	California	16-9	2.57	29	29	9	1	0	199.2	171	82	156	3.134
27	Fraser, Willie	R	R	6-1	206	5-26-64	New York, NY	Irvine, CA	California	4-7	3.24	44	0	0	0	2	91.2	80	23	46	3.034
34	Harvey, Bryan	R	R	6-2	215	6- 2-63	Chattanooga, TN	Maiden, NC	California	3-3	3.44	51	0	0	0	25	55	36	41	78	2.028
12	Langston, Mark	R	L	6-2	190	8-20-60	San Diego, CA	Bellevue, WA	Seattle	4-5	3.56	10	10	2	1	0	73.1	60	19	60	6.000
									Montreal	12-9	2.39	24	24	6	4	0	176.2	138	93	175	
15	McCaskill, Kirk	R	R	6-1	196	4- 9-61	Kapuskasing, Ont.	Corona del Mar, CA	California	15-10	2.93	32	32	6	4	0	212	202	59	107	4.159
33	McClure, Bob	R	L	5-11	175	4-29-53	Oakland, CA	Los Altos, CA	California	6-1	1.55	48	0	0	0	3	52.1	39	15	36	13.107
38	Minton, Greg	S	R	6-2	207	7-29-51	Lubbock, TX	Gilbert, AZ	California	4-3	2.20	62	0	0	0	8	90	76	37	42	12.021
44	Monteleone, Rich	R	R	6-2	217	3-22-63	Tampa, FL	Tampa, FL	Edmonton	3-6	3.47	13	8	2	0	0	57	50	16	47	0.169
									California	2-2	3.18	24	0	0	0	0	39.2	39	13	27	
37	Richardson, Jeff	R	R	6-3	185	8-29-63	Wichita, KS	Cathedral City, CA	Palm Springs	4-2	4.05	24	0	0	0	5	26.2	19	9	25	0.000
									Midland	0-1	1.59	19	0	0	0	10	22.2	9	5	12	
41	Smithson, Mike	L	R	6-8	215	1-21-55	Centerville, TN	Nashville, TN	Boston	7-14	4.95	40	19	1	1	2	143.2	170	35	61	7.018
39	Witt, Mike	R	R	6-7	198	7-20-60	Fullerton, CA	Laguna Hills, CA	California	9-15	4.54	33	33	5	0	0	220	252	48	123	9.000
35	Young, Cliff	L	L	6-4	200	8- 2-64	Willis, TX	Willis, TX	Edmonton	8-0	4.79	21	21	2	1	0	139	158	32	30	0.000



No. CATCHERS (4)				B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1989 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	MLSER	
14	Orton, John	R	R	6-1	195	12- 8-65			Santa Cruz, CA	Soquel, CA	Midland California	.233	99	344	51	80	20	6	10	53	37	102	2	0	0	0.054
												.179	16	39	4	7	1	0	0	4	2	17	0	0		
13	Parrish, Lance	R	R	6-3	220	6-15-56			Clairton, PA	Yorba Linda, CA	California	.238	124	433	48	103	12	1	17	50	42	104	1	1	12.031	
23	Schroeder, Bill	R	R	6-2	200	9- 7-58			Baltimore, MD	Hales Corners, WI	California	.203	41	138	16	28	2	0	6	15	3	44	0	0	6.066	
32	Tingley, Ron	R	R	6-2	180	5-27-59			Presque Isle, ME	Sparks, NV	Col. Springs California	.257	66	206	28	53	7	2	6	38	19	49	2	0	0.122	
												.333	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		
No. INFIELDBERS (8)				B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1989 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	MLSER	
7	Anderson, Kent	R	R	6-1	180	8-12-63			Florence, SC	Timmons ville, SC	Edmonton California	.333	4	12	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	0	0.171
												.229	86	223	27	51	6	1	0	17	17	42	1	2		
11	Disarcina, Gary	R	R	6-1	170	11-19-67			Malden, MA	Billerica, MA	Midland California	.286	126	441	65	126	18	7	4	54	24	54	11	6	0.020	
												.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
16	Howell, Jack	L	R	6-0	201	8-18-61			Tucson, AZ	Tucson, AZ	California	.228	144	474	56	108	19	4	20	52	52	125	0	3	4.027	
21	Joyner, Wally	L	L	6-2	198	6-16-62			Atlanta, GA	Yorba Linda, CA	California	.282	159	593	78	167	30	2	16	79	46	58	3	2	4.000	
10	McLemore, Mark	S	R	5-11	195	10- 4-64			San Diego, CA	Diamond Bar, CA	Edmonton California	.244	114	430	60	105	13	2	2	34	49	67	26	11	2.090	
												.243	32	103	12	25	3	1	0	14	7	19	6	1		
3	Ray, Johnny	S	R	5-11	189	3- 1-57			Chouteau, OK	Chouteau, OK	California	.289	134	530	52	153	16	3	5	62	36	30	6	3	8.034	
6	Rose, Bobby	R	R	5-11	170	3-15-67			Covina, CA	San Dimas, CA	Midland California	.359	99	351	64	126	21	5	11	73	50	62	3	2	0.052	
												.211	14	38	4	8	1	2	1	3	2	10	0	0		
17	Schofield, Dick	R	R	5-10	178	11-21-62			Springfield, IL	Laguna Hills, CA	California	.228	91	302	42	69	11	2	4	26	28	47	9	3	6.025	
No. OUTFIELDERS (7)				B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1989 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	MLSER	
19	Bichette, Dante	R	R	6-3	212	11-18-63			W. Palm Beach, FL	Lake Park, FL	Edmonton California	.243	61	226	39	55	11	2	11	40	24	39	4	5	0.133	
												.210	48	138	13	29	7	0	3	15	6	24	3	0		
24	Davis, Chili	S	R	6-3	210	1-17-60			Kingston, Jamaica	Anaheim Hills, CA	California	.271	154	560	81	152	24	1	22	90	61	109	3	0	8.034	
5	Downing, Brian	R	R	5-10	194	10- 9-50			Los Angeles, CA	Yorba Linda, CA	California	.283	142	544	59	154	25	2	14	59	56	87	0	2	16.097	
9	Stevens, Lee	L	L	6-4	205	7-10-67			Kansas City, MO	Wichita, KS	Edmonton	.247	127	446	72	110	29	9	14	74	61	115	5	3	0.000	
8	Venable, Max	L	R	5-10	185	6- 6-57			Phoenix, AZ	San Rafael, CA	Edmonton California	.271	95	329	52	89	14	4	1	45	46	59	13	3	5.152	
												.358	20	53	7	19	4	0	0	4	1	16	0	0		
18	Washington, Claudell	L	L	6-2	195	8-31-54			Los Angeles, CA	Orinda, CA	California	.273	110	418	53	114	18	4	13	42	27	84	13	5	15.090	
30	White, Devon	S	R	6-2	178	12-29-62			Kingston, Jamaica	Mesa, AZ	California	.245	156	636	86	156	18	13	12	56	31	129	44	16	3.071	

# OPPONENTS SECTION

## BALTIMORE ORIOLES

### CLUB DIRECTORY

Baltimore Orioles, Inc.  
 Memorial Stadium  
 Baltimore, MD 21218  
 (301) 243-9800  
 Seating Capacity: 54,062  
 1989 Record:  
 87-75 - 2nd in East  
 Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree  
 Telephone: (714) 772-5900



Chairman of the Board/President  
 ...Lawrence Lucchino  
 Vice-President of Baseball Operations  
 ...Roland Hemond  
 Public Relations Director  
 ...Rick Vaughn  
 Traveling Secretary...Phillip E. Itzoe  
 Field Manager...Frank Robinson.  
 Named: April 12, 1988, replacing Cal Ripken, Sr.

### 1989 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
4/24	Anaheim	3-2	Abbott	SCHMIDT	CAL: Parrish
4/25	Anaheim	1-8	Ballard	Witt	BAL: Orsulak, B.Ripken, Tettleton, Traber
5/2	Baltimore	3-4	Olson	Fraser	CAL: Downing
5/3	Baltimore	2-0	Monteleone	Milacki	CAL: Howell
6/22	Anaheim	5-6	Williamson	Fraser	BAL: Devereaux, Traber
6/23	Anaheim	5-1	WITT	SCHMIDT	CAL: Howell, Washington
6/24	Anaheim	8-3	FINLEY	Milacki	BAL: Milligan CAL: Downing, Howell, Ray, White
6/25	Anaheim	7-6	McCaskill	Ballard	BAL: Orsulak, Sheets (2) CAL: Joyner
7/13	Baltimore	13-5	Byleven	Thurmond	CAL: Howell, Parrish, Schofield
7/14	Baltimore	4-6	Holton	McCaskill	BAL: C. Ripken CAL: Howell
7/15	Baltimore	9-11	Williamson	Harvey	BAL: Devereaux, Milligan CAL: Parrish, Schofield
7/16	Baltimore	2-3	Smith	Fraser	CAL: Joyner

### 1990 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Mon.	4/30	Baltimore	4:35 p.m.	Fri.	8/10	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Tue.	5/1	Baltimore	4:35 p.m.	Sat.	8/11	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Wed.	5/2	Baltimore	4:35 p.m.	Sun.	8/12	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.
Mon.	5/7	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Fri.	9/7	Baltimore	4:35 p.m.
Tue.	5/8	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Sat.	9/8	Baltimore	4:35 p.m.
Wed.	5/9	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Sun.	9/9	Baltimore	10:35 a.m.

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	4-6	6-2	10-8	1971	3-3	2-4	5-7	1981	3-3	3-3	6-6
1962	7-2	3-6	10-8	1972	4-2	2-4	6-6	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7
1963	6-3	3-6	9-9	1973	3-3	3-3	6-6	1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1964	4-5	3-6	7-11	1974	3-3	2-4	5-7	1984	3-3	1-5	4-8
1965	3-5	2-8	5-13	1975	2-4	4-2	6-6	1985	3-3	2-4	5-7
1966	3-6	3-6	6-12	1976	2-4	2-4	4-8	1986	4-2	2-4	6-6
1967	7-4	4-2	11-6	1977	5-0	1-5	6-4	1987	1-5	2-4	3-9
1968	4-5	4-5	8-10	1978	3-2	3-2	6-4	1988	4-2	3-3	7-5
1969	3-3	3-3	6-6	1979	2-4	1-5	3-9	1989	4-2	2-4	6-6
1970	3-3	2-4	5-7	1980	0-6	2-4	2-10	<b>Totals</b>	<b>98-100</b>	<b>75-119</b>	<b>173-219</b>

### WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field:	4-6	.400	Anaheim Stadium:	74-79	.484
Dodger Stadium:	20-15	.571	Memorial Stadium:	75-119	.387

Most Runs, Game: By California — 16 (16-8, May 4, 1983 at Memorial Stadium)  
 By Baltimore — 17 (17-3, Aug. 26, 1985 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California — 10 Runs (11-1, Aug. 11, 1968 & 10-0, June 6, 1981)  
 By Baltimore — 14 Runs (17-3, Aug. 26, 1985 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California — 6 (Sept. 2, 1972 to May 5, 1973)  
 By Baltimore — 12 (July 19, 1979\* to Aug. 28, 1980)

\* Second game of two-night doubleheader

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 63,073, April 23, 1983  
 At Memorial Stadium: 51,381, July 21, 1979



## CALIFORNIA VS. BALTIMORE

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.211	6	19	2	4	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Armas	.333	5	21	2	7	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
Bichette	.100	3	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	.238	11	42	3	10	3	0	0	4	3	6	0	0
Downing	.326	12	46	7	15	2	1	2	5	9	5	0	0
Hoffman	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Howell	.308	11	39	8	12	1	0	5	10	4	12	0	1
Joyner	.309	12	55	6	17	5	0	2	6	0	4	0	0
Parrish	.370	9	27	8	10	1	0	3	4	7	6	0	0
Ray	.386	11	44	4	17	0	1	1	8	3	3	1	1
Schofield	.281	8	32	7	9	1	0	2	6	3	5	1	0
Schroeder	.500	5	14	4	7	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Venable	.500	4	12	1	6	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Washington	.313	4	16	3	5	0	1	1	1	1	3	1	0
White	.327	12	52	7	17	1	0	1	4	3	7	5	1
TOTALS	.317		432	62	137	16	3	17	55	34	60	8	3

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	1-0	6.30	2	2	0	0	0	10	7	7	7	1	7	4
Blyleven	1-0	3.46	2	2	0	0	0	13	15	5	5	0	4	5
Finley	1-0	4.32	3	3	1	0	0	21.1	17	11	10	2	11	29
Fraser	0-3	4.73	5	0	0	0	0	13	10	7	7	3	6	5
Harvey	0-1	10.38	4	0	0	0	2	4.1	4	5	5	0	6	9
McCaskill	1-1	9.39	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	14	8	8	2	4	6
McClure	0-0	1.69	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	2	1	1	1	2	4
Minton	0-0	3.18	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	6	2	2	0	6	2
Monteleone	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	2	2
Petry	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	0
Witt	1-1	3.38	3	3	0	0	0	21	21	8	8	3	5	11
TOTALS	6-6	4.54	12	12	2	1	2	107	99	55	54	13	53	77

## BALTIMORE VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.333	7	15	7	5	2	0	0	0	3	2	2	0
Bradley	.432	10	37	3	16	1	0	0	5	7	4	1	1
Devereaux	.258	9	31	4	8	0	0	2	6	2	8	0	1
Finley	.355	10	31	5	11	0	0	1	6	3	4	5	0
Gonzales	.235	7	17	2	4	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	1
Hoiles	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Melvin	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	4	1	6	0	0
Milligan	.211	7	19	5	4	2	0	2	5	8	4	1	0
Orsulak	.250	10	28	2	7	1	1	1	6	5	3	0	0
Ripken, B.	.179	10	28	5	5	0	0	1	4	2	7	1	0
Ripken, C.	.200	12	45	5	9	0	0	1	4	8	6	0	0
Sheets	.269	9	26	2	7	0	0	2	6	3	5	0	0
Tettleton	.224	12	49	6	11	3	1	1	3	4	15	1	0
Traber	.304	9	23	3	7	2	0	2	4	1	3	0	0
Worthington	.097	10	31	5	3	1	0	0	0	5	6	0	0
Totals	.253		392	55	99	13	2	13	53	53	77	12	3

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Ballard	1-1	8.03	3	3	0	0	0	12.1	22	13	11	1	4	6
Bautista	0-0	6.00	2	1	0	0	0	12	13	8	8	4	0	8
Harnisch	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hickey	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	2	4
Holton	1-0	4.38	3	2	0	0	0	12.1	16	6	6	1	1	7
Milacki	0-2	3.00	3	3	0	0	0	18	21	6	6	3	10	11
Olson	1-0	1.29	4	0	0	0	2	7	4	1	1	0	3	6
Schmidt	0-2	4.98	3	3	2	0	0	21.2	25	13	12	5	4	6
Smith	1-0	12.27	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	6	5	2	5	1
Thurmond	0-1	5.68	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	10	4	4	1	0	3
Weston	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	.2	2	1	1	0	0	1
Williamson	2-0	4.70	5	0	0	0	0	7.2	13	4	4	0	5	6
Totals	6-6	4.92	12	12	2	0	2	106	137	62	58	17	34	60

# BOSTON RED SOX

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Boston Red Sox  
Fenway Park  
24 Yawkey Way  
Boston, MA 02215  
(617) 267-9440  
Seating Capacity: 33,583  
1989 Record:  
83-79 - 3rd in East  
Anaheim Hotel: Marriott  
Telephone: (714) 750-0800



Majority Owner...Jean R. Yawkey  
General Partner...Haywood C. Sullivan  
Sr. V.P. & General Manager...Lou Gorman  
V.P. Public Relations...Richard L. Bresciani  
Traveling Secretary...John J. Rogers  
Field Manager...Joe Morgan  
Named: July 14, 1988,  
succeeding John McNamara

### 1989 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
5/16	Anaheim	7-2	McCaskill	Smithson	CAL: Ray, Washington
5/17	Anaheim	5-0	ABBOTT	Clemens	CAL: Parrish
5/18	Anaheim	2-5	Dopson	Witt	BOS: Barrett, Greenwell CAL: White
5/26	Boston	5-0	FINLEY	Clemens	CAL: Parrish
5/28	Boston	3-0	McCASKILL	Dopson	NONE
8/29	Boston	4-8	Lamp	Blyleven	BOS: Evans
8/29	Boston	5-13	Stanley	Petry	CAL: Armas
8/30	Boston	4-0	ABBOTT	Dopson	NONE
8/31	Boston	2-5	CLEMENS	McCaskill	CAL: Washington
9/ 8	Anaheim	2-1	Blyleven	BODDICKER	CAL: Washington
9/ 9	Anaheim	8-5	Fraser	Murphy	CAL: Howell
9/10	Anaheim	2-1	McClure	Lamp	BOS: Evans

### 1990 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Tue.	4/24	Boston	4:35 p.m.	Tue.	8/ 7	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Wed.	4/25	Boston	4:35 p.m.	Wed.	8/ 8	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Thu.	4/26	Boston	4:35 p.m.	Thu.	8/ 9	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Fri.	5/11	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Fri.	8/17	Boston	4:35 p.m.
Sat.	5/12	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Sat.	8/18	Boston	10:15 a.m.
Sun.	5/13	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.	Sun.	8/19	Boston	10:05 a.m.

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	5-4	2-7	7-11	1971	3-3	3-3	6-6	1981	3-0	1-2	4-2
1962	4-5	8-1	12-6	1972	3-3	1-5	4-8	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7
1963	5-4	3-5	8-9	1973	3-3	2-4	5-7	1983	2-4	4-2	6-6
1964	7-2	2-7	9-9	1974	3-3	5-1	8-4	1984	1-5	2-4	3-9
1965	8-1	5-4	13-5	1975	3-3	3-3	6-6	1985	5-1	2-4	7-5
1966	5-4	4-5	9-9	1976	3-3	2-4	5-7	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1967	7-2	1-8	8-10	1977	1-4	2-3	3-7	1987	5-1	3-3	8-4
1968	5-4	4-5	9-9	1978	2-4	0-5	2-9	1988	2-4	2-4	4-8
1969	2-4	2-4	4-8	1979	4-2	3-3	7-5	1989	5-1	3-3	8-4
1970	4-2	3-3	7-5	1980	0-6	3-3	3-9	<b>Totals</b>	<b>106-88</b>	<b>81-111</b>	<b>187-199</b>

### WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field:	5-4	.556	Anaheim Stadium:	77-72	.517
Dodger Stadium:	24-12	.667	Fenway Park:	81-111	.422

Most Runs, Game: By California - 20 (20-2, June 20, 1980 at Fenway Park)  
By Boston - 16 (16-4, July 21, 1984 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California - 18 Runs (20-2, June 20, 1980)  
By Boston - 12 Runs (16-4, July 21, 1984)

Longest Winning Streak: By California - 8 (Aug. 26, 1961 to May 30, 1962)  
By Boston - 6 (May 9-22, 1969 & May 21-Aug. 23, 1988)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 62,951, July 4, 1985  
At Fenway Park: 35,691, Aug. 11, 1977



## CALIFORNIA VS. BOSTON

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.250	11	24	3	6	2	0	0	2	3	7	0	0
Armas	.375	3	8	1	3	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	0
Bichette	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Davis	.267	12	45	7	12	2	0	0	6	3	9	0	0
Downing	.262	11	42	5	11	1	0	0	1	5	6	0	0
Hoffman	.000	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Howell	.268	12	41	3	11	2	0	1	5	3	16	0	1
Joyner	.229	12	48	3	11	3	1	0	2	3	7	0	0
McLemore	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0
Orton	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Parrish	.206	9	34	4	7	1	0	2	6	3	12	0	0
Ray	.351	10	37	4	13	2	0	1	5	4	1	0	1
Rose	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Schofield	.250	2	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Schroeder	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venable	.200	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Washington	.353	12	51	12	18	6	0	3	8	2	10	3	1
White	.256	11	43	4	11	0	0	1	4	0	7	6	3
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.262</b>		<b>412</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	2-0	1.96	3	3	2	2	0	23	16	5	5	0	9	12
Blayven	1-1	8.00	2	2	0	0	0	9	12	8	8	1	4	4
Finley	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	1	0	9	1	0	0	0	4	5
Fraser	1-0	12.46	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	7	6	6	0	3	2
Harvey	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	2	3.2	1	0	0	0	2	5
McCaskill	2-1	2.17	4	4	1	1	0	29	29	7	7	1	6	15
McClure	1-0	1.29	4	0	0	0	0	7	10	2	1	0	2	3
Minton	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	2	0	0	0	1	2
Monteleone	0-0	1.69	2	0	0	0	0	5.1	7	1	1	0	1	3
Petry	0-1	16.20	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	7	6	6	0	2	1
Witt	0-1	5.63	1	1	0	0	0	8	10	5	5	2	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>8-4</b>	<b>3.22</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>52</b>

## BOSTON VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Barrett	.212	9	33	1	7	2	0	1	2	4	1	0	0
Boggs	.260	12	50	6	13	2	1	0	1	4	6	0	0
Burks	.150	9	40	5	6	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0
Cerone	.095	7	21	1	2	1	0	0	2	3	4	0	0
Esasky	.216	12	37	4	8	1	0	0	3	3	10	0	0
Evans	.385	12	39	6	15	3	0	2	7	7	7	0	1
Gedman	.300	6	20	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Greenwell	.222	12	45	6	10	3	0	1	5	4	4	1	0
Heep	.320	9	25	2	8	1	0	0	7	0	2	0	0
Horn	.400	3	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kutcher	.500	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Quintana	.300	3	10	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Reed	.308	11	39	4	12	3	1	0	4	2	2	0	0
Rice	.000	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Rivera	.267	5	15	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0
Romero	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Romine	.267	6	15	0	4	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	0
Stone	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.248</b>		<b>411</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Boddicker	0-1	2.25	1	1	1	0	0	8	4	2	2	1	1	8
Boyd	0-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5	2	2	2	1	0	4
Clemens	1-2	3.62	4	4	1	0	0	27.1	26	13	11	3	7	28
Dopson	1-2	3.71	3	3	0	0	0	17	25	8	7	1	5	10
Harris	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	1	2
Hetzel	0-0	10.38	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	6	5	5	1	4	5
Lamp	1-1	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	10.1	8	1	0	0	2	9
Murphy	0-1	2.25	6	0	0	0	1	8	5	3	2	0	3	7
Price	0-0	5.40	4	0	0	0	0	8.1	11	5	5	0	3	6
Smith	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
Smithson	0-1	13.50	2	2	0	0	0	6	14	9	9	2	0	4
Stanley	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	0	0	1	4
<b>Totals</b>	<b>4-8</b>	<b>3.61</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>107.1</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>91</b>

# CHICAGO WHITE SOX

## CLUB DIRECTORY

White Sox Baseball Club, Inc.  
Comiskey Park  
Dan Ryan at 35th Street  
Chicago, IL 60616  
(312) 924-1000  
Seating Capacity: 44,087  
1989 Record:  
69-92 - 7th in West  
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree  
Telephone: (714) 634-4500



Chairman, Board of Directors .....  
Jerry M. Reinsdorf  
President..... Edward Einhorn  
V.P./General Manager .....Larry Himes  
V.P./Public Relations .....Chuck Adams  
Traveling Secretary..... Glen Rosenbaum  
Field Manager:..... Jeff Torborg  
Named: Nov. 3, 1988, replacing Jim Fregosi

### 1989 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
4/4	Anaheim	2-9	Reuss	Witt	CHI: Baines, Fisk CAL: Washington, White
4/5	Anaheim	6-2	Finley	King	CAL: Downing, Davis
4/6	Anaheim	2-3	Patterson	Fraser	CHI: Fisk, Calderon
4/17	Chicago	3-0	McCaskill	Hillegas	NONE
4/19	Chicago	7-2	Witt	Long	CAL: White
7/27	Anaheim	8-5	Abbott	Perez	CAL: Davis, Howell
7/28	Anaheim	6-5	Harvey	Pall	CHI: Walker CAL: Howell
7/29	Anaheim	2-1	McCaskill	ROSENBERG	CAL: Armas
7/30	Anaheim	2-3	Reuss	Finley	CAL: Joyner
9/15	Chicago	1-3	PEREZ	Abbott	NONE
		2-1	Finley	Dotson	CAL: Armas
9/16	Chicago	1-2	Hillegas	McCASKILL	NONE
9/17	Chicago	6-3	Witt	King	CAL: Parrish

### 1990 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Mon.	6/18	Chicago	5:05 p.m.	Thu.	8/23	Chicago	5:05 p.m.
Tue.	6/19	Chicago	5:05 p.m.	Fri.	8/24	Chicago	5:05 p.m.
Wed.	6/20	Chicago	5:05 p.m.	Sat.	8/25	Chicago	4:05 p.m.
Mon.	6/25	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Sun.	8/26	Chicago	11:35 a.m.
Tue.	6/26	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Fri.	8/31	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Wed.	6/27	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.	Sat.	9/1	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.
				Sun.	9/2	Anaheim	12:05 p.m.

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	6-3	2-7	8-10	1971	3-6	5-4	8-10	1981	3-4	3-3	6-7
1962	3-6	5-4	8-10	1972	5-4	2-7	7-11	1982	3-3	5-2	8-5
1963	4-5	4-5	8-10	1973	6-3	2-7	8-10	1983	2-5	1-5	3-10
1964	4-5	4-5	8-10	1974	5-4	5-4	10-8	1984	5-1	3-4	8-5
1965	6-3	0-9	6-12	1975	4-5	5-4	9-9	1985	3-4	5-1	8-5
1966	3-6	5-4	8-10	1976	5-4	6-3	11-7	1986	3-3	4-3	7-6
1967	5-4	2-7	7-11	1977	5-3	3-4	8-7	1987	5-2	3-3	8-5
1968	2-7	6-3	8-10	1978	5-2	3-5	8-7	1988	4-2	5-2	9-4
1969	5-4	4-5	9-9	1979	6-1	3-3	9-4	1989	4-3	4-2	8-5
1970	7-2	5-4	12-6	1980	0-6	3-4	3-10	<b>Totals</b>	<b>121-104</b>	<b>107-123</b>	<b>228-233</b>

### WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field:	6-3	.667	County Stadium: *	1-1	.500
Dodger Stadium:	17-19	.472	Comiskey Park:	106-122	.465
Anaheim Stadium:	97-88	.524			

\*Angels defeated Chisox, 4-2, May 15, 1968 and lost, 7-1, April 23, 1969

Most Runs, Game: By California — 16 (16-8, Sept. 7, 1984 at Comiskey Park)  
By Chicago — 17 (17-2, May 31, 1978 at Comiskey Park)

Widest Margin Victory: By California — 14 Runs (15-1, April 12, 1974)  
By Chicago — 15 runs (17-2, May 31, 1978)

Longest Winning Streak: By California — 7 (April 12-Aug. 5, 1988)  
By Chicago — 10 (Sept. 26, 1980-May 30, 1981)

Attendance: At Anaheim Stadium: 49,567, June 20, 1982  
At Comiskey Park: 50,892, June 13, 1982



## CALIFORNIA VS. CHICAGO

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.308	5	13	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Armas	.231	4	13	2	3	0	0	2	2	0	5	0	0
Bichette	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Davis	.200	12	40	6	8	0	0	2	10	4	6	0	0
Downing	.196	12	46	7	9	4	0	1	3	5	7	0	0
Eppard	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoffman	.222	4	9	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Howell	.244	13	45	6	11	1	0	2	5	2	15	0	0
Joyner	.137	13	51	4	7	1	0	1	4	0	7	0	0
McLemore	.250	5	12	3	3	0	0	0	2	2	3	3	0
Orton	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Parrish	.278	12	36	2	10	1	1	1	4	2	7	1	0
Ray	.100	8	30	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1
Schofield	.217	7	23	1	5	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0
Schroeder	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Venable	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Washington	.359	12	39	7	14	3	0	1	3	3	7	3	0
White	.278	13	54	6	15	4	1	2	7	2	10	3	2
Totals	.228		426	48	97	16	2	12	46	24	79	11	3

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	1-1	3.86	2	2	0	0	0	14	17	7	6	0	3	8
Blyleven	0-0	4.63	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	13	6	6	3	2	3
Finley	2-1	2.41	3	3	0	0	0	18.2	14	5	5	0	5	10
Fraser	0-1	1.69	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	6	1	1	0	3	4
Harvey	1-0	0.00	7	0	0	0	5	6.2	2	0	0	0	2	9
Lovell	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
McCaskill	2-1	1.14	3	3	1	0	0	23.2	14	3	3	0	6	6
McClure	0-0	4.50	5	0	0	0	0	4	7	6	2	1	1	2
Minton	0-0	2.25	7	0	0	0	2	12	13	3	3	0	5	7
Witt	2-1	3.50	3	3	0	0	0	18	24	8	7	1	1	7
Totals	8-5	2.58		13	1	1	7	115	110	39	33	5	29	57

## CHICAGO VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Baines	.300	7	30	2	9	2	0	1	5	2	1	0	1
Boston	.462	6	13	4	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calderon	.152	13	46	2	7	2	0	1	4	4	4	1	0
Fisk	.220	11	41	3	9	1	0	2	3	3	10	0	0
Fletcher	.136	6	22	2	3	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0
Gallagher	.326	13	46	2	15	0	1	0	7	4	8	0	0
Guillen	.180	13	50	5	9	2	1	0	5	0	2	1	2
Johnson	.125	4	16	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Karkovice	.444	4	9	1	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Kittle	.500	2	6	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lyons	.219	11	32	1	7	0	0	0	3	2	4	1	0
Manrique	.500	1	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Martinez	.308	8	26	3	8	3	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
Merullo	.400	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Morman	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Pasqua	.200	6	20	1	4	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1
Robidoux	.125	2	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sosa	.222	4	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0
Ventura	.167	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Walker	.476	6	21	6	10	3	0	1	2	1	4	0	0
Williams	.353	5	17	2	6	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
Totals	.254		433	39	110	18	2	5	38	29	57	3	4

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Dotson	0-1	4.38	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	15	6	6	2	2	7
Edwards	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	0	0	0	0	3
Hillegas	1-1	1.04	3	3	0	0	0	17.1	15	4	2	0	3	10
Jones	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	2
King	0-2	8.10	2	2	0	0	0	6.2	13	6	6	1	4	5
Long	0-1	7.11	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	9	6	5	1	0	3
McCarthy	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	1
Pall	0-1	3.52	5	0	0	0	2	7.2	7	4	3	1	1	7
Patterson	1-0	2.57	4	0	0	0	0	7	4	2	2	0	1	2
Perez	1-1	5.52	2	2	1	0	0	14.2	6	9	9	2	7	15
Reuss	2-0	1.93	2	2	0	0	0	14	6	3	3	2	0	5
Rosenberg	0-1	2.08	5	1	1	0	0	17.1	13	6	4	1	4	15
Segura	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1
Thigpen	0-0	1.69	4	0	0	0	2	5.1	3	1	1	1	2	3
Totals	5-8	3.34		13	2	0	4	113.1	97	48	42	12	24	79

# CLEVELAND INDIANS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Cleveland Indians  
Cleveland Stadium  
Boudreau Blvd.  
Cleveland, OH 44114  
(216) 861-1200  
Seating Capacity: 74,208  
1989 Record:  
73-89 - 6th in East  
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree  
Telephone: (714) 634-4500



Chairman of the Board & C.E.O.  
...Richard Jacobs  
Vice-Chairman of the Board  
...David H. Jacobs  
President/Chief Operating Officer  
...Henry Peters  
Vice-President Public Relations  
...Bob DiBiasio  
Media Relations Manager  
...John Maroon  
Traveling Secretary. . .Mike Seghi  
Field Manager...John McNamara  
Named: Nov. 3, 1989, replacing Doc Edwards

## 1989 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
6/ 5	Anaheim	3-7	BLACK	Witt	CLE: Browne, O'Brien, Snyder
6/ 6	Anaheim	2-1	Petry	YETT	CAL: Washington
6/ 7	Anaheim	0-1	SWINDELL	FINLEY	CLE: Medina
6/27	Cleveland	2-1	Monteleone	Allen	CAL: Davis, Howell
6/28	Cleveland	1-2	Bailes	Abbott	CAL: Armas
8/18	Anaheim	6-5	Minton	Olin	CAL: Ray, White
					CLE: Browne
8/19	Anaheim	7-4	Blyleven	Nichols	CAL: Davis, Howell, Joyner, Parrish
					CLE: Carter
8/20	Anaheim	1-0	McCASKILL	BLACK	NONE
9/21	Cleveland	4-5	Bailes	Monteleone	NONE
9/23	Cleveland	3-4	Black	Witt	CAL: Bichette
9/23	Cleveland	2-6	CANDIOTTI	Blyleven	NONE
9/24	Cleveland	4-5	Orosco	Fraser	CAL: Howell

## 1990 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Mon.	5/21	Cleveland	4:35 p.m.	Sat.	6/30	Cleveland	4:05 p.m.
Tue.	5/22	Cleveland	4:35 p.m.	Sun.	7/1	Cleveland	10:35 a.m.
Mon.	5/28	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.	Mon.	7/2	Cleveland	4:35 p.m.
Tue.	5/29	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Fri.	7/20	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Wed.	5/30	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Sat.	7/21	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Fri.	6/29	Cleveland	4:35 p.m.	Sun.	7/22	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	5-4	3-6	8-10	1971	4-2	4-2	8-4	1981	5-1	2-4	7-5
1962	4-5	5-4	9-9	1972	4-2	4-2	8-4	1982	5-1	3-3	8-4
1963	4-5	4-5	8-10	1973	2-4	3-3	5-7	1983	3-3	5-1	8-4
1964	5-4	4-5	9-9	1974	0-6	3-3	3-9	1984	3-3	5-1	8-4
1965	6-3	3-6	9-9	1975	0-6	3-3	3-9	1985	5-1	3-3	8-4
1966	6-3	4-5	10-8	1976	5-1	2-4	7-5	1986	3-4	3-2	6-6
1967	7-2	7-2	14-4	1977	3-2	3-2	6-4	1987	4-2	3-3	7-5
1968	2-7	5-4	7-11	1978	4-1	2-3	6-4	1988	3-3	5-1	8-4
1969	5-1	3-3	8-4	1979	2-4	4-2	6-6	1989	4-2	1-5	5-7
1970	4-2	2-4	6-6	1980	3-3	1-3	4-6	<b>Totals</b>	<b>110-87</b>	<b>99-94</b>	<b>209-181</b>

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field:	5-4	.556	Anaheim Stadium:	86-66	.566
Dodger Stadium:	19-17	.528	Cleveland Stadium:	99-94	.513

Most Runs, Game: By California - 16 (16-5, Aug. 23, 1967 at Cle. & 16-3, May 7, 1978 at Anaheim Stadium)

By Cleveland - 14 (14-1, Aug. 29, 1970 at Cle. & 14-4, July 26, 1980 at Cle.)

Widest Margin Victory: By California - 15 Runs (15-0, July 16, 1982)  
By Cleveland - 13 Runs (14-1, Aug. 29, 1970)

Longest Winning Streak: By California - 7 (June 9-21, 1964 & Aug. 16, 1969-June 6, 1970)  
By Cleveland - 10 (Aug. 22, 1964-June 20, 1965; July 18, 1973-July 7, 1974)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 52,286, Aug. 18, 1989  
At Cleveland Stadium: 44,335, April 21, 1965



## CALIFORNIA VS. CLEVELAND

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.263	7	19	4	5	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	1
Armas	.211	6	19	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	0
Bichette	.222	5	18	1	4	0	0	1	2	2	3	0	0
Davis	.273	12	44	4	12	1	0	2	10	3	8	0	0
Disarcina	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.125	10	40	1	5	0	0	0	2	2	7	0	0
Eppard	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoffman	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Howell	.257	9	35	5	9	1	0	3	4	1	5	0	0
Joyner	.263	12	38	5	10	3	0	1	3	5	2	1	0
McLemore	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Orton	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Parrish	.079	10	38	1	3	0	0	1	1	2	11	0	0
Ray	.295	11	44	4	13	0	1	1	5	3	1	1	0
Rose	.500	2	6	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Schofield	.158	6	19	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Schroeder	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Venable	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Washington	.231	7	26	3	6	0	1	1	2	1	6	2	0
White	.189	9	37	4	7	0	1	1	3	3	9	1	1
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.208</b>		<b>409</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	0-1	4.73	2	2	0	0	0	13.1	14	7	7	1	5	7
Byleven	1-1	4.71	3	3	0	0	0	21	24	11	11	1	5	12
Clark	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finley	0-1	2.40	2	2	1	0	0	15	8	4	4	1	11	12
Fraser	0-1	1.93	4	0	0	0	0	9.1	9	2	2	0	1	5
Harvey	0-0	6.75	4	0	0	0	3	4	1	3	3	0	7	8
McCaskill	1-0	0.55	2	2	1	1	0	16.1	10	1	1	0	3	13
McClure	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	1	0	0	0	3	4
Minton	1-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	9.1	6	0	0	0	6	8
Monteleone	1-1	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	22	2	1	1	0	0	2
Petry	1-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5	9	1	1	0	0	1
Witt	0-2	7.71	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	15	11	10	3	3	6
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>5-7</b>	<b>3.19</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>78</b>

## CLEVELAND VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Aguayo	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Allanson	.214	5	14	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Allred	.400	2	5	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Belle	.200	7	25	3	5	1	1	0	7	2	6	0	0
Browne	.370	12	46	10	17	1	0	2	2	7	2	1	0
Carter	.208	12	53	7	11	2	0	1	4	3	8	0	0
Clark	.182	8	22	1	4	1	0	0	2	1	10	0	0
Fermin	.289	12	38	4	11	0	0	0	1	8	2	0	0
Gonzalez	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hengel	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Higgins	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Hinzo	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Jacoby	.163	12	43	2	7	1	1	0	7	9	6	0	1
James	.286	5	14	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Komminsk	.167	3	12	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0
Magrann	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDowell	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Medina	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
O'Brien	.237	12	38	6	9	1	1	1	3	7	2	0	0
Salas	.333	3	9	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Sheaffer	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skinner	.333	10	24	0	8	1	0	0	0	3	6	0	0
Snyder	.216	10	37	2	8	1	0	1	6	0	12	0	0
Young	.143	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Zuvella	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.237</b>		<b>417</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Allen	0-1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
Bailes	2-0	0.69	3	1	0	0	0	13	8	1	1	1	1	8
Black	2-1	1.65	4	4	2	0	0	32.2	21	8	6	2	4	14
Candiotti	1-0	3.21	2	2	1	0	0	14	12	7	5	2	4	12
Farrell	0-0	1.13	1	1	0	0	0	8	5	1	1	0	0	7
Jones	0-0	1.93	3	0	0	0	2	4.2	7	3	1	0	0	3
Nichols	0-1	6.43	2	2	0	0	0	7	12	8	5	2	5	2
Olin	0-1	3.38	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	1	1	0	1	3
Qrosco	1-0	1.13	5	0	0	0	0	8	3	1	1	1	6	11
Swindell	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	1	0	9	2	0	0	0	2	9
Yett	0-1	2.77	2	1	1	0	0	13	10	4	4	3	2	3
<b>Totals</b>	<b>7-5</b>	<b>2.07</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>72</b>

# DETROIT TIGERS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Detroit Tigers  
Tiger Stadium  
Detroit, MI 48216  
(313) 962-4000  
Seating Capacity: 52,806  
1989 Record:  
59-103 - 7th In East  
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree  
Telephone: (714) 634-4500



Chairman Emeritus...John E. Fetzer  
Pres. & Chief Operating Officer  
...Glenn E. "Bo" Schembechler  
Chairman & Chief Exec. Officer  
...James A. Campbell  
Vice-Chairman...Thomas S. Monaghan  
Vice-President of Operations...William E. Haase  
V.P. & General Manager...William R. Lajoie  
Traveling Secretary...Bill Brown  
Field Manager...George (Sparky) Anderson  
Named: June 14, 1979, replacing Les Moss  
& interim manager Dick Tracewski

## 1989 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
4/26	Anaheim	1-0	Finley	MORRIS	CAL: Downing
4/27	Anaheim	10-3	Blyleven	Hudson	CAL: Joyner, Washington DET: Trammell, Whitaker
5/ 8	Detroit	9-2	FINLEY	Alexander	NONE
5/ 9	Detroit	5-1	Blyleven	Gibson	NONE
5/10	Detroit	2-3	Hernandez	Harvey	NONE
6/16	Detroit	9-4	Blyleven	Schwabe	CAL: Davis, Howell
6/17	Detroit	6-3	Abbott	Alexander	CAL: Howell, Washington DET: Jones, Ward
6/18	Detroit	3-1	Witt	Palmer	NONE
7/20	Anaheim	4-3	FINLEY	Henneman	CAL: Washington DET: Lemon
7/21	Anaheim	8-7	Harvey	Beard	CAL: Joyner DET: Whitaker
7/22	Anaheim	5-4	Petry	Hudson	CAL: Parrish, Schofield DET: Schu
7/23	Anaheim	5-4	McClure	Henneman	NONE

## 1990 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Fri.	6/15	Detroit	4:35 p.m.	Sun.	6/24	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.
Sat.	6/16	Detroit	10:15 a.m.	Mon.	8/20	Detroit	4:35 p.m.
Sun.	6/17	Detroit	10:35 a.m.	Tue.	8/21	Detroit	4:35 p.m.
Thu.	6/21	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Wed.	8/22	Detroit	10:35 a.m.
Fri.	6/22	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Tue.	9/18	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Sat.	6/23	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Wed.	9/19	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	3-6	1-8	4-14	1971	4-2	2-4	6-6	1981	2-1	1-2	3-3
1962	4-5	3-6	7-11	1972	3-3	2-4	5-7	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7
1963	3-6	3-6	6-12	1973	4-2	3-3	7-5	1983	2-4	2-4	4-8
1964	5-4	3-6	8-10	1974	4-2	1-5	5-7	1984	1-5	3-3	4-8
1965	5-4	3-6	8-10	1975	3-3	3-2	6-5	1985	4-2	4-2	8-4
1966	3-6	6-3	9-9	1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1967	5-4	3-6	8-10	1977	1-4	3-2	4-6	1987	2-4	1-5	3-9
1968	3-6	2-7	5-13	1978	1-4	3-3	4-7	1988	3-3	2-4	5-7
1969	4-2	1-5	5-7	1979	2-4	2-4	4-8	1989	6-0	5-1	11-1
1970	2-4	4-2	6-6	1980	1-5	4-2	5-7	<b>Totals</b>	<b>90-103</b>	<b>78-115</b>	<b>168-218</b>

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field:	3-6	.333	Anaheim Stadium:	70-78	.473
Dodger Stadium:	17-19	.472	Tiger Stadium:	78-115	.404

Most Runs, Game: By California - 15 (15-1, May 9, 1981 at Anaheim Stadium)  
By Detroit - 15 (15-1, June 28, 1966 at Anaheim Stadium & 15-6, July 31, 1980 at Tiger Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California - 14 Runs (15-1, May 9, 1981)  
By Detroit - 14 Runs (15-1, June 28, 1966 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California - 7 (June 16-July 23, 1989)  
By Detroit - 11 (June 17, 1979-May 30, 1980)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 51,203, Aug. 25, 1984  
At Tiger Stadium: 52,682, June 14, 1970



## CALIFORNIA VS. DETROIT

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Armas	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bichette	.214	4	14	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Davis	.244	12	41	6	10	1	0	1	7	9	5	0	0
Downing	.319	12	47	7	15	2	1	1	6	6	6	0	0
Hoffman	.100	3	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
Howell	.206	11	34	7	7	0	0	2	4	9	6	0	0
Joyner	.383	11	47	10	18	2	1	2	12	5	2	1	0
Parrish	.222	12	45	5	10	1	0	1	9	3	11	0	0
Ray	.286	12	56	5	16	2	1	0	7	2	3	1	0
Schofield	.303	10	33	8	10	1	0	1	5	4	5	2	1
Schroeder	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Washington	.293	9	41	6	12	1	0	3	7	5	7	1	1
White	.298	12	47	11	14	3	0	0	2	6	8	2	3
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.276</b>		<b>431</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	1-0	3.00	2	2	0	0	0	12	14	7	4	3	2	6
Blyleven	3-0	3.21	4	4	0	0	0	28	32	10	10	2	3	11
Finley	3-0	1.88	3	3	2	0	0	24	22	5	5	1	6	21
Fraser	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	3
Harvey	1-1	6.14	6	0	0	0	3	7.1	8	5	5	1	7	7
McCaskill	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	8	15	0	0	0	2	14
McClure	1-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	5.1	4	0	0	0	1	5
Minton	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	8.1	6	0	0	0	3	1
Monteleone	0-0	2.08	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	1	1	0	2	1
Petry	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	3
Witt	1-0	5.91	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	15	17	17	0	3	5
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>11-1</b>	<b>2.52</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>114.1</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>67</b>

## DETROIT VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bergman	.379	11	29	2	11	2	0	0	2	2	3	0	0
Brown	.375	2	8	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brumley	.222	8	18	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0
Heath	.294	9	34	4	10	2	1	0	3	1	7	2	0
Jones	.185	6	27	2	5	1	0	1	5	1	5	0	0
Lemon	.355	8	31	3	11	1	0	1	4	2	7	0	2
Lovullo	.167	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Lusader	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lynn	.174	7	23	1	4	1	0	0	1	2	5	0	0
Moreland	.233	11	43	1	10	1	0	0	2	2	4	0	0
Nokes	.333	5	15	1	5	2	0	0	2	2	2	0	0
Pedrique	.500	3	10	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Pettis	.214	7	28	5	6	0	0	1	1	6	6	4	0
Schu	.313	5	16	2	5	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0
Sheridan	.214	5	14	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Strange	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Trammell	.132	9	38	2	5	2	0	1	2	2	5	0	0
Ward	.290	10	31	2	9	1	1	2	2	2	5	0	0
Whitaker	.324	10	34	4	11	0	0	0	5	4	1	0	0
Williams	.071	5	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.256</b>		<b>434</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Alexander	0-2	8.47	3	3	0	0	0	17	23	17	16	3	9	10
Beard	0-1	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	2	2	2	1	0	0
Gibson	0-1	3.92	3	2	0	0	0	20.2	17	9	9	2	7	11
Havens	0-0	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	1	1	0	2	1
Henneman	0-2	3.50	4	0	0	0	0	2.2	8	8	4	0	5	3
Hernandez	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Hudson	0-2	3.12	4	1	0	0	0	17.1	17	8	6	2	9	7
Morris	0-1	1.13	1	1	1	0	0	8	4	1	1	1	3	7
Nunez	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0
Palmer	0-1	4.91	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	3	3	2	0	2	4
Pena	0-0	4.32	2	0	0	0	0	8.1	13	4	4	0	2	5
Ritz	0-0	2.35	1	1	0	0	0	7.2	6	3	2	0	5	3
Schwabe	0-1	9.64	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	7	5	5	2	2	1
Tanana	0-0	4.15	2	2	0	0	0	13	13	6	6	0	2	4
Trujillo	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Williams	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>1-11</b>	<b>4.66</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>59</b>

# KANSAS CITY ROYALS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Kansas City Royals  
Royals Stadium  
P.O. Box 419969  
Kansas City, MO 64141  
(816) 921-2200  
Seating Capacity: 40,625  
1989 Record:  
92-70 - 2nd in West  
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree  
Telephone: (714) 634-4500



Co-Owners...Ewing Kauffman, Avron Fogelman  
President...Joe Burke  
Ex. V.P./General Manager... John Schuerholz  
Ex. V.P. & General Manager...  
Spencer (Herk) Robinson  
V.P./Public Relations... Dean Vogelaar  
Traveling Secretary ... Dave Whitty  
Field Manager ... John Wathan  
Named: Aug. 27, 1987, replacing Billy Gardner

## 1989 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
6/2	Anaheim	0-4	GUBICZA	Finley	KC: Tartabull
6/3	Anaheim	4-3	McCaskill	Leibrandt	KC: Buckner
6/4	Anaheim	5-1	Blyleven	Appier	CAL: Downing
6/9	Kansas City	1-6	LEIBRANDT	McCaskill	KC: Jackson
6/10	Kansas City	4-5	Gordon	Minton	KC: Tartabull
6/11	Kansas City	3-5	Leach	Abbott	KC: Boone
8/21	Kansas City	2-4	Saberhagen	Fraser	CAL: Downing
8/22	Kansas City	2-4	Leach	Witt	NONE
8/23	Kansas City	4-6	Gordon	Abbott	KC: Stillwell
8/24	Kansas City	5-0	BLYLEVEN	Aquino	CAL: Joyner
9/26	Anaheim	0-4	SABERHAGEN	McCASKILL	NONE
9/27	Anaheim	3-8	Gordon	Abbott	NONE
9/28	Anaheim	2-0	BLYLEVEN	McWILLIAMS	KC: Tartabull, Brett, Jackson Seitzer CAL: Downing

## 1990 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Tue.	6/5	Kansas City	5:35 p.m.	Fri.	9/21	Kansas City	5:35 p.m.
Wed.	6/6	Kansas City	5:35 p.m.	Sat.	9/22	Kansas City	11:35 a.m.
Thu.	6/7	Kansas City	11:35 a.m.	Sun.	9/23	Kansas City	11:35 a.m.
Mon.	6/11	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Fri.	9/27	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Tue.	6/12	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Sat.	9/28	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Wed.	6/13	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Sun.	9/29	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
				Mon.	9/30	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1969	5-4	4-5	9-9	1976	4-5	4-5	8-10	1983	2-4	4-3	6-7
1970	5-4	5-4	10-8	1977	1-6	5-3	6-9	1984	3-4	3-3	6-7
1971	2-7	6-3	8-10	1978	6-2	3-4	9-6	1985	2-4	2-5	4-9
1972	5-4	4-2	9-6	1979	2-4	5-2	7-6	1986	5-2	3-3	8-5
1973	5-4	5-4	10-8	1980	3-4	2-4	5-8	1987	1-5	4-3	5-8
1974	3-6	5-4	8-10	1981	0-3	0-3	0-6	1988	1-6	4-2	5-8
1975	1-8	3-6	4-14	1982	6-1	1-5	7-6	1989	4-2	1-6	5-8
								<b>Totals</b>	<b>66-89</b>	<b>73-79</b>	<b>139-168</b>

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium:	66-89	.426	Municipal Stadium:	19-14	.576
Royals Stadium:	54-65	.454			

Most Runs, Game: By California — 19 (19-8, July 28, 1973 at Royals Stadium)  
By Kansas City — 16 (16-4, Sept. 17, 1979 at Royals Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California — 15 Runs (18-3, Sept. 18, 1986 at Anaheim Stadium)  
By Kansas City — 14 Runs (15-1, May 4, 1969 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Sreak: By California — 5 (July 3-Sept. 10, 1969 & May 14-July 28, 1973)  
By Kansas City — 12 (May 1-Sept. 12, 2nd Game, 1975)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 63,132, July 4, 1983  
At Royals Stadium: 41,451, June 30, 1979



## CALIFORNIA VS. KANSAS CITY

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.200	7	15	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Armas	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Bichette	.300	3	10	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Davis	.302	12	43	2	13	3	0	0	2	5	9	1	0
Downing	.283	12	46	4	13	2	0	3	9	3	10	0	0
Eppard	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoffman	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Howell	.273	11	33	3	9	3	1	1	2	3	9	0	0
Joyner	.404	13	47	5	19	4	0	1	9	3	2	0	0
McLemore	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Orton	.500	2	6	1	3	1	0	0	3	1	3	0	0
Parrish	.125	9	32	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	11	0	0
Ray	.167	12	48	3	8	1	0	0	2	2	6	1	0
Rose	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Schofield	.091	9	22	2	2	0	0	0	1	6	6	0	0
Schroeder	.143	2	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Venable	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Washington	.220	11	41	4	9	1	1	0	1	3	9	2	1
White	.241	13	54	7	13	1	1	0	3	0	12	4	1
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.240</b>		<b>425</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	0-3	7.56	3	3	0	0	0	16.2	21	15	14	3	12	10
Blyleven	3-0	1.13	4	4	2	2	0	32	22	5	4	1	4	20
Finley	0-1	4.15	2	0	0	0	0	8.2	8	4	4	1	3	1
Fraser	0-1	2.70	3	0	0	0	0	6.2	5	2	2	1	2	4
Harvey	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	1	5
McCaskill	1-2	5.95	3	1	0	0	0	19.2	21	13	13	2	7	10
McClure	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	4.2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Minton	0-1	3.00	4	0	0	0	0	6	7	2	2	1	0	1
Monteleone	0-0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	6	4	3	2	1	1	3
Petry	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	0	0	1	2
Witt	0-1	5.06	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	9	4	3	0	1	3
Totals	4-9	3.65	13	3	2	1	111	101	50	45	11	32	61	

## KANSAS CITY VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Boone	.303	11	33	5	10	1	0	1	3	1	1	0	0
Brett	.394	9	33	6	13	2	0	1	8	4	1	2	0
Buckner	.167	7	18	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Eisenreich	.224	13	49	3	11	1	0	0	3	2	8	1	0
Jackson	.271	13	48	8	13	2	1	3	12	5	15	3	1
Macfarlane	.214	8	14	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Palacios	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pecota	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seitzer	.176	13	51	8	9	0	1	1	3	4	4	2	1
Stillwell	.261	13	46	5	12	2	1	1	7	4	8	1	1
Tabler	.160	8	25	1	4	1	0	0	3	2	3	0	0
Tartabull	.268	13	41	6	11	1	0	3	6	8	10	0	1
Thurman	.000	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Wellman	.133	7	15	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
White	.240	8	25	1	6	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0
Wilson	.222	5	18	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Winters	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.241</b>		<b>419</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Appier	0-1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	8	4	4	1	4	3
Aquino	0-1	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	8	7	4	0	0	4	5
Bannister	0-0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	3	5	3	3	0	1	3
Crawford	0-0	9.82	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	4	4	1	1	4
Farr	0-0	3.00	3	0	0	0	2	3	2	1	1	0	1	5
Gleaton	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	0	0
Gordon	3-0	2.16	4	2	0	0	0	16.2	11	5	4	0	9	16
Gubicza	1-0	0.00	2	2	1	1	0	11	11	0	0	0	1	12
Leach	2-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	9	4	1	0	0	1	4
Leibrandt	1-1	2.81	2	2	1	0	0	16	17	5	5	1	2	7
Luecken	0-0	3.00	3	0	0	0	1	3	4	1	1	0	0	3
McWilliams	0-1	2.25	1	1	1	0	0	8	7	2	2	1	4	6
Montgomery	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	2	3.1	1	0	0	0	1	6
Saberhagen	2-0	1.57	3	3	1	1	0	23	16	4	4	1	4	16
<b>Totals</b>	<b>9-4</b>	<b>2.29</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>90</b>

# MILWAUKEE BREWERS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Milwaukee Brewers  
County Stadium  
Milwaukee, WI 53214  
(414) 933-4114  
Seating Capacity: 53,192  
1989 Record:  
81-81 - 4th in East  
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletreee  
(714) 634-4500



President, Chief Executive Officer  
...Allan H. (Bud) Selig  
Exec. V.P. & G.M...Harry Dalton  
V.P. Marketing...Dick Hackett  
V.P. Stdm. Operations...Gabe Paul Jr.  
Director Publicity...Tom Skibosh  
Traveling Secretary...Jimmy Bank  
Field Manager...Tom Trebelhorn  
Named: Oct. 1, 1986  
replacing George Bamberger

## 1989 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
5/19	Anaheim	3-1	FINLEY	Clutterbuck	CAL: White
5/20	Anaheim	3-5	August	Byleven	CAL: Parrish, White MIL: Deer, Surhoff
5/21	Anaheim	12-9	Petry	Wegman	CAL: Schroeder, Washington (2), White
5/29	Milwaukee	12-3	Byleven	Birkbeck	CAL: Parrish MIL: Yount
5/30	Milwaukee	3-2	Abbott	Clutterbuck	CAL: Washington
5/31	Milwaukee	1-4	August	WITT	MIL: Brock
8/4	Milwaukee	6-2	Finley	Reuss	CAL: Davis (2), Joyner MIL: Meyer
8/5	Milwaukee	2-5	Higuera	Witt	CAL: Joyner, Parrish
8/6	Milwaukee	6-0	Abbott	Navarro	NONE
9/5	Anaheim	8-4	McCaskill	Knudson	CAL: Davis, Downing MIL: Brock, Yount
9/6	Anaheim	4-7	Bosio	Petry	CAL: Joyner MIL: Canale, Spiers, Yount
9/7	Anaheim	1-7	Filer	Witt	MIL: Braggs

## 1990 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Tue.	5/15	Milwaukee	5:35 p.m.	Fri.	7/6	Milwaukee	5:35 p.m.
Wed.	5/16	Milwaukee	5:35 p.m.	Sat.	7/7	Milwaukee	5:35 p.m.
Thu.	5/17	Milwaukee	11:35 a.m.	Sun.	7/8	Milwaukee	11:35 a.m.
Fri.	5/25	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Mon.	7/16	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Sat.	5/26	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Tue.	7/17	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Sun.	5/27	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.	Wed.	7/18	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1969*	5-4	4-5	9-9	1976	2-4	2-4	4-8	1983	4-2	2-4	6-6
1970	6-3	6-3	12-6	1977	2-3	3-2	5-5	1984	4-2	4-2	8-4
1971	4-5	2-7	6-12	1978	3-2	2-3	5-5	1985	5-1	4-2	9-3
1972	3-3	4-2	7-5	1979	6-0	1-5	7-5	1986	2-4	3-3	5-7
1973	2-4	3-3	5-7	1980	2-4	4-2	6-6	1987	3-3	4-2	7-5
1974	1-5	2-4	3-9	1981	1-3	3-0	4-3	1988	2-4	1-5	3-9
1975	5-1	2-4	7-5	1982	3-3	3-3	6-6	1989	3-3	4-2	7-5
								<b>Totals</b>	<b>68-63</b>	<b>63-67</b>	<b>131-130</b>

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium:	68-63	.519	Sicks Stadium:	4-5	.444
County Stadium:	59-62	.488			

Most Runs, Game: By California - 12 (12-6, July 18, 1987 at County Stadium & 12-0, April 7, 1970 at County Stadium)  
By Milwaukee - 16 (16-3, July 22, 1985 at County Stadium & 16-5, May 9, 1986 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California - 12 Runs (12-0, April 7, 1970 at County Stadium)  
By Milwaukee - 13 Runs (16-3, July 22, 1985 at County Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California - 7 (Sept. 23, 1969-April 22, 1970)  
By Milwaukee: 5 (Sept. 22, 1970-May 14, 1971 & Sept. 19-28, 1988)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 64,406, Oct. 5, 1982 (ALCS)  
At County Stadium: 54,968, Oct. 10, 1982 (ALCS)



## CALIFORNIA VS. MILWAUKEE

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.263	9	19	2	5	1	0	0	2	2	2	1	0
Armas	.000	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Bichette	.250	5	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Davis	.317	11	41	8	13	2	1	3	11	4	6	0	0
Downing	.289	9	38	2	11	1	0	1	6	3	8	0	0
Eppard	.333	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Hoffman	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Howell	.171	12	41	3	7	1	0	0	2	6	10	0	0
Joyner	.279	12	43	11	12	2	0	3	6	5	3	0	0
McLemore	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Orton	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Parrish	.440	7	25	9	11	0	0	3	5	2	3	0	0
Ray	.265	12	49	7	13	1	0	0	3	2	1	0	0
Schofield	.364	6	22	2	8	3	1	0	5	1	3	2	0
Schroeder	.167	4	12	1	2	0	0	1	5	1	5	0	0
Tingley	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Venable	.385	3	13	2	5	2	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Washington	.333	11	45	5	15	3	1	3	7	0	6	0	0
White	.255	11	47	9	12	1	1	3	3	1	7	3	0
TOTALS	.278		424	61	118	17	4	17	59	29	65	6	0

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	2-0	0.64	2	2	0	0	0	14	6	2	1	0	7	15
Blyleven	1-1	3.86	2	2	0	0	0	14	19	6	6	2	2	8
Clark	0-0	2.25	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	1	0	0	2
Corbett	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	2	2	1	1	1
Finley	2-0	1.93	2	2	1	0	0	14	10	3	3	1	6	11
Fraser	0-0	1.00	3	0	0	0	2	9	4	1	1	0	2	2
Harvey	0-0	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	2	2	1	2	4
McCaskill	1-0	7.45	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	19	10	8	2	2	5
McClure	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Minton	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	1	2
Monteleone	0-0	2.70	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	1	1	0	3	3
Petry	1-1	7.00	3	1	0	0	0	9	9	7	7	2	4	2
Witt	0-3	6.63	3	3	1	0	0	19	27	14	14	2	8	12
TOTALS	7-5	3.91	12	12	2	1	3	106	109	49	46	11	37	67

## MILWAUKEE VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Braggs	.279	11	43	6	12	2	0	1	3	2	9	1	1
Brock	.231	7	26	5	6	1	0	2	5	3	6	0	0
Canale	.333	2	3	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Deer	.179	10	39	3	7	2	0	1	2	3	12	0	0
Engle	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Felder	.211	6	19	4	4	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	0
Francona	.211	7	19	2	4	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Gantner	.333	9	33	3	11	4	0	0	1	1	2	2	0
Meyer	.364	4	11	1	4	0	0	1	3	1	2	0	0
Molitor	.275	12	51	3	14	5	0	0	4	5	4	1	1
O'Brien	.333	5	12	1	4	2	0	0	1	3	1	0	0
Polidor	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Romero	.167	3	12	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Sheffield	.273	6	22	1	6	0	0	0	4	1	2	1	1
Spiers	.281	9	32	4	9	2	1	1	4	5	6	4	0
Surhoff	.333	9	30	4	10	1	0	1	6	1	2	1	0
Vaughn	.375	3	8	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0
Yount	.267	12	45	9	12	1	0	3	8	9	7	2	0
Totals	.261		417	49	109	22	2	11	47	37	67	14	3

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Aldrich	0-0	2.70	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	1	1	2	1
August	2-0	1.23	3	2	0	0	0	14.2	15	3	2	2	2	5
Birkbeck	0-1	15.43	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	6	4	4	0	1	1
Bosio	1-0	4.32	1	1	0	0	0	8.1	8	4	4	1	0	6
Clutterbuck	0-2	2.84	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	11	4	4	2	5	5
Crim	0-0	5.40	4	0	0	0	0	5	7	3	3	0	0	4
Filer	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	8	4	1	0	0	1	2
Fossas	0-0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	1	0	1	3
Higuera	1-0	2.00	1	1	1	0	0	9	5	2	2	2	1	5
Knudson	0-1	7.71	3	1	0	0	0	7	9	6	6	2	3	5
Krueger	0-0	8.59	4	0	0	0	0	7.1	16	7	7	2	4	6
Navarro	0-1	6.35	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	6	4	4	0	3	3
Peterek	0-0	2.45	1	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	1	0	2	3
Plesac	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3	4.2	1	0	0	0	1	7
Reuss	0-1	5.14	1	1	0	0	0	7	7	6	4	3	0	6
Wegman	0-1	29.70	2	1	0	0	0	3.1	14	14	11	2	3	3
Totals	5-7	4.63	12	12	1	0	3	105	118	61	54	17	29	65

# MINNESOTA TWINS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Minnesota Twins  
Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome  
501 Chicago Avenue South  
Minneapolis, MN 55415  
(612) 375-1366  
Seating Capacity: 55,122  
1989 Record:  
80-82 — 5th in West  
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree  
Telephone: (714) 634-4500



Owner ... Carl R. Pohlad  
President... Howard Fox  
Executive Vice President/Baseball  
Operations... Andy MacPhail  
Director Public Relations... Tom Mee  
Traveling Secretary... Remzi Kiralti  
Field Manager... Tom Kelly  
Named: Sept. 12, 1986, replacing Ray Miller

## 1989 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
6/29	Minnesota	10-3	Witt	Dyer	MIN: Laudner CAL: Downing
6/30	Minnesota	7-2	FINLEY	Anderson	CAL: Davis, Armas
7/1	Minnesota	6-1	McCaskill	Rawley	CAL: Armas, Davis
7/2	Minnesota	1-2	VIOLA	Monteleone	NONE
7/7	Anaheim	5-2	BLYLEVEN	VIOLA	MIN: Laudner CAL: Parrish
7/8	Anaheim	4-1	Abbott	Smith	CAL: Parrish
7/9	Anaheim	9-3	Witt	Anderson	MIN: Gaetti, Hrbek CAL: Downing
8/14	Anaheim	3-6	Anderson	McCaskill	NONE
8/15	Anaheim	3-2	Finley	Dyer	CAL: White
8/16	Anaheim	7-3	Witt	Rawley	MIN: Hrbek CAL: Joyner, Rose
9/18	Minnesota	6-3	Blyleven	West	MIN: Hrbek CAL: Davis
9/19	Minnesota	7-3	Finley	Tapani	MIN: Puckett CAL: Washington
9/20	Minnesota	9-1	ABBOTT	Guthrie	CAL: Joyner

## 1990 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Thu.	4/12	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Mon.	7/30	Minnesota	5:05 p.m.
Fri.	4/13	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Tue.	7/31	Minnesota	5:05 p.m.
Sat.	4/14	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Wed.	8/1	Minnesota	10:15 a.m.
Sun.	4/15	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.	Mon.	9/10	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Fri.	4/20	Minnesota	5:05 p.m.	Tue.	9/11	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Sat.	4/21	Minnesota	10:15 a.m.	Wed.	9/12	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Sun.	4/22	Minnesota	11:15 a.m.				

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	5-4	3-5	8-9	1971	4-5	8-1	12-6	1981	1-1	2-2	3-3
1962	3-6	6-3	9-9	1972	5-4	2-4	7-8	1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1963	4-5	5-4	9-9	1973	5-4	5-4	10-8	1983	1-5	5-2	6-7
1964	5-4	7-2	12-6	1974	6-3	2-7	8-10	1984	2-5	2-4	4-9
1965	5-4	4-5	9-9	1975	4-5	4-5	8-10	1985	4-2	5-2	9-4
1966	6-3	5-4	11-7	1976	3-6	5-4	8-10	1986	4-3	3-3	7-6
1967	3-6	4-5	7-11	1977	5-2	2-6	7-8	1987	4-2	4-3	8-5
1968	3-6	4-5	7-11	1978	6-2	6-1	12-3	1988	2-5	2-4	4-9
1969	4-5	3-6	7-11	1979	4-2	5-2	9-4	1989	5-1	6-1	11-2
1970	3-6	5-4	8-10	1980	5-2	2-4	7-6	<b>Totals</b>	<b>115-111</b>	<b>119-105</b>	<b>234-216</b>

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUM

Wrigley Field:	5-4	.556	Anaheim Stadium	93-88	.514
Dodger Stadium:	17-19	.472	Metrodome	26-19	.578
Metropolitan Stadium:	93-86	.520			

Most Runs, Game: By California — 17 (17-0, April 23, 1980 at Metropolitan Stadium)

By Minnesota — 15 (15-5, May 15, 1976 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California — 17 Runs (17-0, April 23, 1980 at Metropolitan Stadium)

By Minnesota — 11 Runs (12-1, July 24, 1968 at Metropolitan Stadium; April 20, 1969 at Metropolitan Stadium and July 25, 1975 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California — 8 (July 12-Sept. 26, 1964 and April 12-Aug. 4, 1978)

By Minnesota — 9 (Aug. 10, 1966-May 21, 1967)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 61,640, April 17, 1982

At Metropolitan Stadium: 43,419,\* July 16, 1967

At The Metrodome: 52,625, Oct. 1, 1988

\*Doubleheader



## CALIFORNIA VS. MINNESOTA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.240	8	25	3	6	0	0	0	2	2	5	0	0
Armas	.410	10	39	7	16	1	0	2	6	3	14	0	0
Davis	.292	13	48	15	14	2	0	4	10	8	16	0	0
Downing	.378	12	45	7	17	4	0	2	11	6	7	0	1
Hoffman	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Howell	.281	11	32	4	9	2	1	0	7	7	6	0	0
Joyner	.358	13	53	11	19	2	0	2	10	3	6	0	1
McLemore	.267	3	15	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Orton	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish	.410	11	39	5	16	0	0	2	8	5	5	0	0
Ray	.286	10	42	6	12	3	0	0	5	2	1	0	0
Rose	.444	3	9	2	4	0	1	1	3	1	1	0	0
Schofield	.357	7	28	5	10	2	0	0	2	2	3	1	1
Schroeder	.125	2	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Washington	.200	3	10	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0
White	.241	13	58	7	14	3	1	1	6	1	12	1	1
Totals	.318		453	77	144	20	3	15	73	40	81	2	4

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	2-0	1.17	2	2	1	0	0	15.1	18	2	2	0	3	13
Blyleven	2-0	1.13	3	3	1	0	0	24	20	3	3	2	3	11
Finley	3-0	2.42	3	3	1	0	0	22.1	19	7	6	1	9	15
Fraser	0-0	7.36	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	3	3	1	0	5
Harvey	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	3	4.2	1	0	0	0	2	5
McCaskill	1-1	3.86	2	2	0	0	0	14	19	7	6	0	2	5
McClure	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Minton	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	7	0	0	0	2	3
Monteleone	0-1	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	2	2	0	0	2
Witt	3-0	2.74	3	3	0	0	0	23	20	8	7	3	2	12
Totals	11-2	2.25		13	3	0	3	116	112	32	29	7	24	71

## MINNESOTA VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Backman	.143	10	35	2	5	2	1	0	1	1	5	0	0
Baker	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Bush	.324	12	34	4	11	2	0	0	1	1	5	0	0
Castillo	.188	5	16	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Dwyer	.211	7	19	1	4	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Gaetti	.179	11	39	4	7	0	0	1	3	1	9	0	0
Gagne	.200	9	25	3	5	2	0	0	1	1	6	2	0
Gladden	.208	6	24	3	5	1	0	0	0	1	5	1	0
Hale	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harper	.400	9	30	0	12	2	0	0	3	1	2	0	2
Hrbek	.270	13	37	3	10	0	0	3	6	7	4	0	0
Jorgensen	.600	2	5	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Larkin	.200	9	30	2	6	0	0	0	1	3	8	0	0
Laudner	.238	8	21	2	5	0	0	2	4	0	5	1	0
Moses	.143	8	21	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	4	1	0
Newman	.342	10	38	6	13	3	0	0	1	3	4	2	1
Olson	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Puckett	.362	12	47	2	17	3	0	1	5	1	5	0	1
Sorrento	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Webster	.200	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Totals	.257		436	32	112	18	1	7	30	24	71	7	4

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Anderson	1-2	4.91	3	3	0	0	0	14.2	24	11	8	1	3	10
Berenguer	0-0	4.50	4	0	0	0	0	10	10	5	5	3	4	10
Booker	0-0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	2	2	1	0	1
Cook	0-0	7.71	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	2	2	0	1	2
Drummond	0-0	3.00	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	2	4
Dyer	0-2	11.00	3	2	0	0	0	9	16	11	11	1	5	5
Gonzalez	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1
Guthrie	0-1	6.14	2	1	0	0	0	7.1	9	6	5	0	4	3
Oliveras	0-0	7.36	1	0	0	0	0	3.2	7	3	3	0	1	2
Rawley	0-2	8.18	2	0	0	0	0	11	17	10	10	4	4	6
Reardon	0-0	6.00	3	0	0	0	1	3	4	2	2	0	0	1
Smith	0-1	5.00	2	1	0	0	0	9	10	5	5	2	5	6
St. Claire	0-0	3.38	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	1	1	1	0	2
Tapani	0-1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	10	6	5	0	1	2
Viola	1-1	2.65	2	2	2	0	0	17	12	6	5	1	4	14
Wayne	0-0	1.13	6	0	0	0	0	8	4	1	1	0	2	7
West	0-1	15.00	1	1	0	0	0	3	5	5	5	1	4	5
Totals	2-11	5.71		13	2	0	1	112	144	77	71	15	40	81

# NEW YORK YANKEES

## CLUB DIRECTORY

New York Yankees  
Yankee Stadium  
Bronx, New York 10451  
(212) 293-4300  
Seating Capacity: 57,545  
1989 Record:  
74-87 - 5th in East  
Anaheim Hotel: Anaheim Marriott  
Telephone: (714) 750-8000

Principal Owner...George M. Steinbrenner  
V.P. & General Manager...Pete Peterson  
Senior V.P., Media Relations...Arthur Richman  
Director Publicity...Jeff Idleson  
Traveling Secretary...Bill Emslie  
Field Manager: Bucky Dent  
Named: Aug. 18, 1989,  
replacing Dallas Greene



## 1989 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
5/12	Anaheim	2-5	Dotson	Abbott	N.Y.: Barfield
5/13	Anaheim	6-1	WITT	John	CAL: Schroeder
					N.Y.: Pagliarulo
5/14	Anaheim	5-0	Finley	Hawkins	CAL: Davis
5/15	Anaheim	4-3	Fraser	McCullers	CAL: Armas
					N.Y.: Kelly
5/24	New York	11-4	Abbott	Dotson	CAL: Davis, Parrish
					N.Y.: Mattingly
5/25	New York	6-8	Mohorcic	Fraser	CAL: Schroeder (2)
					N.Y.: Barfield, Mattingly,
					Pagliarulo
9/ 1	New York	5-11	Terrell	Clark	CAL: Joyner, Ray
					N.Y.: Hall
9/ 2	New York	1-2	CADARET	WITT	CAL: Downing
					N.Y.: Hall
9/ 3	New York	2-5	Hawkins	Blyleven	CAL: Davis
9/ 4	New York	1-2	Parker	Abbott	N.Y.: Mattingly
9/12	Anaheim	7-6	McClure	Cary	CAL: Joyner
					N.Y.: Mattingly
9/13	Anaheim	4-3	Minton	Righetti	CAL: Downing

## 1990 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Fri.	4/27	New York	4:30 p.m.	Mon.	8/13	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Sat.	4/28	New York	10:30 a.m.	Tue.	8/14	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Sun.	4/29	New York	10:30 a.m.	Wed.	8/15	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Fri.	5/4	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Mon.	9/3	New York	1:05 p.m.
Sat.	5/5	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Wed.	9/5	New York	4:30 p.m.
Sun.	5/6	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.	Thu.	9/6	New York	4:30 p.m.

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	6-3	0-9	6-12	1971	4-2	2-4	6-6	1981	2-2	0-0	2-2
1962	4-5	4-5	8-10	1972	2-4	2-4	4-8	1982	4-2	3-3	7-5
1963	3-6	2-7	5-13	1973	4-2	2-4	6-6	1983	4-2	1-5	5-7
1964	4-5	3-6	7-11	1974	2-4	1-5	3-9	1984	4-2	4-2	8-4
1965	4-5	2-7	6-12	1975	4-2	3-3	7-5	1985	2-4	1-5	3-9
1966	5-4	6-3	11-7	1976	1-5	4-2	5-7	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1967	6-3	3-6	9-9	1977	3-3	1-4	4-7	1987	1-5	2-4	3-9
1968	3-6	3-6	6-12	1978	3-2	2-3	5-5	1988	3-3	3-3	6-6
1969	3-3	0-6	3-9	1979	5-1	2-4	7-5	1989	5-1	1-5	6-6
1970	2-4	3-3	5-7	1980	2-4	0-6	2-10	<b>Totals</b>	<b>99-96</b>	<b>63-127</b>	<b>162-223</b>

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field:	6-3	.667	Old Yankee Stadium:	32-70	.314
Dodger Stadium:	15-21	.417	Shea Stadium:	4-8	.333
Anaheim Stadium:	78-72	.507	New Yankee Stadium	27-49	.355

Most Runs, Game: By California - 15 (15-6, Aug. 16, 1988 at Yankee Stadium)  
By New York - 15 (15-3, Aug. 14, 1977 at Yankee Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California - 12 Runs (12-0, Aug. 27, 1988 at Anaheim Stadium)  
By New York - 12 Runs (15-3, Aug. 14, 1977 at Yankee Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California - 5 (Aug. 4-31, 1966 & May 18-29, 1984)  
By New York - 6 (Aug. 9, 1963-May 22, 1964 & Sept. 12, 1967-June 7, 1968)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium - 61,066, May 17, 1985  
At Yankee Stadium: 60,108, June 3, 1973



## CALIFORNIA VS. NEW YORK

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.158	8	19	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Armas	.143	4	7	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0
Bichette	.091	5	11	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0
Davis	.383	12	47	9	18	4	0	3	8	6	5	0	0
Downing	.292	12	48	7	14	2	0	2	3	4	8	0	0
Eppard	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Hoffman	.308	6	13	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Howell	.167	9	30	3	5	3	0	0	2	2	5	0	0
Joyner	.351	11	37	3	13	1	0	2	9	3	0	0	1
McLemore	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Orton	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Parrish	.167	9	30	2	5	0	0	1	2	6	5	0	0
Ray	.319	12	47	5	15	3	0	1	13	3	4	1	0
Rose	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Schofield	.267	5	15	3	4	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Schroeder	.235	5	17	4	4	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0
Venable	.286	3	7	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Washington	.286	7	28	5	8	2	0	0	1	3	6	0	0
White	.255	12	51	7	13	2	2	0	6	1	6	6	1
TOTALS	.267		416	54	111	20	2	13	51	34	62	8	2

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	1-2	5.17	3	3	0	0	0	15.2	20	10	9	3	7	8
Blyleven	0-1	4.19	3	3	0	0	0	19.1	21	9	9	0	4	9
Clark	0-1	27.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	5	4	4	0	1	0
Corbett	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Fetters	0-0	8.10	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	4	3	1	1	4
Finley	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	2	4
Fraser	1-1	2.13	5	0	0	0	0	12.2	7	3	3	1	3	10
Harvey	0-0	6.75	4	0	0	0	0	4	6	3	3	1	3	5
McClure	1-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	4	2
Minton	1-0	1.00	4	0	0	0	2	9	5	1	1	0	6	5
Monteleone	0-0	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	1	0	0
Petry	0-0	1.93	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	1	1	1	1	2	1
Witt	1-1	4.01	4	4	2	0	0	24.2	28	12	11	5	4	15
TOTALS	6-6	3.99	12	12	2	1	2	106	114	50	47	13	37	63

## NEW YORK VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Balboni	.300	7	20	2	6	1	0	0	2	2	5	0	0
Barfield	.220	12	41	3	9	0	0	2	5	10	10	0	0
Blowers	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brooksens	.167	3	12	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0
Brower	.500	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Espinoza	.216	11	37	2	8	1	0	0	3	2	7	0	0
Geren	.267	6	15	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Hall	.200	5	20	4	4	0	0	2	4	1	1	0	0
Henderson	.174	6	23	3	4	2	0	0	1	4	6	2	2
Kelly	.143	11	35	3	5	0	0	1	1	0	10	4	0
Lawton	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mattingly	.490	12	49	7	24	1	0	4	12	4	2	1	0
Morris	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Pagliarulo	.231	5	13	3	3	0	0	2	2	1	2	0	0
Phelps	.091	4	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0
Polonia	.500	2	10	3	5	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	1
Quirk	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Sanders	.143	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sax	.327	12	52	6	17	2	0	0	4	4	4	3	1
Slaughter	.241	8	29	2	7	2	0	0	3	2	5	0	0
Tolleson	.167	4	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Velarde	.550	6	20	5	11	1	0	1	4	1	3	0	1
Totals	.279		408	50	114	11	0	13	45	37	63	12	5

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Cadaret	1-0	1.76	2	2	1	0	0	15.1	14	3	3	1	4	12
Cary	0-1	2.79	4	0	0	0	0	9.2	6	3	3	1	5	11
Dotson	1-1	5.73	2	2	0	0	0	11	14	7	7	1	3	3
Guetterman	0-0	3.75	6	0	0	0	2	12	8	5	5	1	4	8
Hawkins	1-1	5.06	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	15	7	6	2	5	8
John	0-1	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	10	14	10	10	2	2	1
Lapoint	0-0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7	6	3	3	1	3	3
McCullers	0-1	1.80	5	0	0	0	1	5	3	1	1	0	3	4
Mohorcic	1-0	2.45	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	1	1	0	3	0
Parker	1-0	1.23	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	6	1	1	0	0	1
Righetti	0-1	1.50	5	0	0	0	2	6	5	2	1	1	0	6
Terrell	1-0	9.58	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	15	11	11	3	2	5
Totals	6-6	4.33	12	12	1	0	5	108	111	54	52	13	34	62

# OAKLAND ATHLETICS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Oakland Athletics Baseball Company  
Oakland Alameda County Coliseum  
Oakland, CA 94621  
(415) 638-4900  
Seating Capacity: 50,219  
1989 Record:  
99-63 - 1st in West  
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree  
Telephone: (714) 634-4500



President ... Roy Eisenhardt  
Ex. Vice President ... Walter J. Haas  
Assistant to the President ... Bill Rigney  
V.P. Baseball Operations... Sandy Alderson  
V.P. Business Operations... Andy Dolich  
Traveling Secretary... Mickey Morabito  
Director, Baseball Information... Jay Alves  
Field Manager... Tony LaRussa  
Named: July 2, 1986, replacing Jackie Moore

## 1989 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
4/10	Anaheim	0-4	Welch	Finley	OAK: Hubbard
4/11	Anaheim	7-1	BLYLEVEN	Davis	NONE
4/12	Anaheim	5-0	McCaskill	C. Young	CAL: Bichette, Downing
4/13	Anaheim	0-5	Moore	Abbott	OAK: D. Henderson
4/21	Oakland	6-10	Welch	Finley	OAK: Blankenship, D. Henderson CAL: Davis
4/22	Oakland	3-4	C. Young	BLYLEVEN	CAL: Hoffman
4/23	Oakland	0-2	Moore	McCaskill	NONE
7/24	Oakland	5-4	Fraser	Nelson	CAL: Davis, Howell
7/25	Oakland	4-0	Finley	STEWART	CAL: Howell, Davis, Schofield
7/26	Oakland	5-9	M. Young	Witt	OAK: R. Henderson
8/11	Anaheim	0-5	MOORE	Witt	OAK: Phillips, Lansford
8/12	Anaheim	3-8	Welch	Abbott	OAK: McGwire
8/13	Anaheim	4-3	Blyleven	STEWART	OAK: Parker CAL: Armas

## 1990 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Fri.	4/6	Oakland	8:05 p.m.	Wed.	7/25	Oakland	12:15 p.m.
Sat.	4/7	Oakland	1:05 p.m.	Thu.	7/26	Oakland	12:15 p.m.
Sun.	4/8	Oakland	5:05 p.m.	Thu.	8/2	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Tue.	4/17	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Fri.	8/3	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Wed.	4/18	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Sat.	8/4	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Mon.	7/23	Oakland	7:05 p.m.	Sun.	8/5	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.
Tue.	7/24	Oakland	7:05 p.m.				

## ALL-TIME SERIES RECORDS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1968	3-6	2-7	5-13	1976	3-6	3-6	6-12	1984	2-4	5-2	7-6
1969	4-5	2-7	6-12	1977	4-4	1-6	5-10	1985	4-3	2-4	6-7
1970	4-5	4-5	8-10	1978	4-3	5-3	9-6	1986	5-1	5-2	10-3
1971	2-7	5-4	7-11	1979	5-2	5-1	10-3	1987	2-5	4-2	6-7
1972	4-5	4-5	8-10	1980	2-4	1-6	3-10	1988	3-3	1-6	4-9
1973	2-7	4-5	6-12	1981	0-4	2-4	2-8	1989	3-4	2-4	5-8
1974	4-5	2-7	6-12	1982	5-1	4-3	9-4	<b>Totals</b>	<b>72-93</b>	<b>68-99</b>	<b>140-192</b>
1975	4-5	3-6	7-11	1983	3-4	2-4	5-8				

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium: 72-93 .436 Oakland Coliseum: 68-99 .407

Most Runs, Game: By California — 17 (17-6, July 4, 1979 at Anaheim Stadium)  
By Oakland — 15 (15-6, April 12, 1985 at Oakland Coliseum)

Widest Margin Victory: By California — 12 Runs (13-1, April 21, 1979 & July 28, 1982 at Anaheim Stadium)  
By Oakland — 10 Runs (12-2, Sept. 21, 1969 at Anaheim Stadium & 13-3, Aug. 15, 1987 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California — 7 (Aug. 8, 1978-April 21, 1979)  
By Oakland — 10 (May 26-Sept. 3, 1974)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 61,696, Aug. 11, 1989  
At Oakland Coliseum: 48,348, April 6, 1982



## CALIFORNIA VS. OAKLAND

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.214	6	14	3	3	0	1	0	3	2	5	0	0
Armas	.286	4	14	1	4	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
Bichette	.231	5	13	2	3	1	0	1	2	2	3	1	0
Brady	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Davis	.293	12	41	7	12	1	0	3	6	5	13	0	0
Downing	.242	8	33	2	8	1	0	1	3	1	7	0	0
Hoffman	.333	6	12	3	4	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Howell	.158	13	38	6	6	1	0	2	3	7	10	0	0
Joyner	.200	13	45	4	9	1	0	0	3	7	6	0	0
McLemore	.071	7	28	2	2	0	1	0	3	1	7	1	0
Parrish	.119	11	42	1	5	3	0	0	2	0	16	0	0
Ray	.375	7	24	3	9	2	0	0	2	3	1	0	0
Rose	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schofield	.214	5	14	2	3	0	0	1	2	2	4	1	0
Schroeder	.200	3	10	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Washington	.256	11	39	2	10	0	0	0	3	4	10	1	1
White	.259	13	54	0	14	1	1	0	4	1	14	4	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.222</b>		<b>423</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	0-2	6.00	2	2	0	0	0	9	15	8	6	1	6	8
Blyleven	2-1	2.63	3	3	2	0	0	24	20	8	7	1	5	16
Finley	1-2	2.81	3	3	0	0	0	16	22	9	5	2	8	13
Fraser	1-0	0.96	4	0	0	0	0	9.1	6	1	1	0	0	3
Harvey	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	2	5.1	0	0	0	0	4	6
McCaskill	1-1	2.50	3	3	0	0	0	18	17	5	5	0	8	3
McClure	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	4
Minton	0-0	6.00	5	0	0	0	1	6	8	4	4	1	0	3
Monteleone	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	.2	3	2	2	0	1	1
Petry	0-0	6.48	3	0	0	0	0	8.1	8	6	6	1	9	3
Witt	0-2	7.07	2	2	0	0	0	14	19	12	11	3	3	10
<b>Totals</b>	<b>5-8</b>	<b>3.74</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>70</b>

## OAKLAND VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Beane	.333	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Blankenship	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Canseco	.083	4	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
Gallego	.250	9	28	4	7	2	0	0	4	1	3	2	1
Hassey	.226	10	31	3	7	2	0	0	3	1	4	0	0
Henderson, D.	.381	12	42	9	16	3	0	2	7	8	13	0	0
Henderson, R.	.280	6	25	5	7	0	0	1	3	2	4	3	0
Hubbard	.500	5	12	2	6	1	0	1	1	4	0	0	0
Javier	.286	11	28	6	8	1	0	0	2	3	5	1	0
Jose	.071	4	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	1
Lansford	.294	13	51	6	15	0	0	1	7	4	2	2	2
McGwire	.318	7	22	4	7	1	0	1	5	5	5	0	0
Parker	.245	12	49	3	12	4	0	1	5	0	10	0	0
Phillips	.211	11	38	5	8	1	0	1	4	6	7	1	1
Polonia	.188	4	16	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1
Steinbach	.306	10	36	1	11	1	0	0	5	2	4	1	0
Weiss	.364	9	22	4	8	2	0	0	3	4	1	1	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.276</b>		<b>431</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Burns	0-0	1.74	5	0	0	0	1	10.1	5	2	2	0	2	5
Cadaret	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	1	0	0	2	3
Davis	0-1	11.57	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	8	6	6	0	1	2
Eckersley	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	2	3.1	2	0	0	0	0	5
Honeycutt	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	4.1	2	0	0	0	4	5
Moore	3-0	1.16	4	1	1	1	0	31	20	4	4	0	5	28
Nelson	0-1	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	2	2	0	3
Plunk	0-0	7.71	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	2	2	1	1	3
Stewart	0-2	4.24	2	2	2	0	0	17	18	8	8	4	7	18
Welch	3-0	3.38	3	3	0	0	0	18.2	15	7	7	0	8	20
Young, C.	1-1	5.17	3	3	0	0	0	15.2	19	10	9	3	6	10
Young, M.	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	8-5	3.16		13	3	4	4	114	94	42	40	10	37	102

# SEATTLE MARINERS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Seattle Mariners  
The Kingdome  
P.O. Box 4100  
Seattle, WA 98104  
(206) 628-3555  
Seating Capacity: 59,438  
1989 Record:  
73-89 - 6th in West  
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree  
Telephone: (714) 634-4500



Managing General Partner... Jeff Smylyan  
Executive Vice President... Gary Kaseff  
V.P., Baseball Operations ... Woody Woodward  
Director, Public Relations ... Dave Aust  
Director, Baseball Administration  
Lee Pelekoudas  
Director, Team Travel ... Craig Detwiler  
Manager ... Jim Lefebvre  
Named: Nov. 7, 1988, replacing Jim Snyder

### 1989 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
4/7	Anaheim	2-1	McCaskill	Hanson	NONE
4/8	Anaheim	0-7	LANGSTON	Abbott	NONE
4/9	Anaheim	13-5	WITT	Trout	SEA: Diaz CAL: Armas, Bichette
4/14	Seattle	5-9	Langston	Witt	SEA: Leonard
4/15	Seattle	9-2	FINLEY	Bankhead	CAL: White, Howell, Davis
4/16	Seattle	10-0	BLYLEVEN	Campbell	CAL: Schroeder
7/31	Seattle	5-6	Cornstock	Harvey	SEA: Presley CAL: Parrish, Joyner, Davis
8/1	Seattle	1-8	DUNNE	Abbott	SEA: Davis, Cotto
8/2	Seattle	7-0	BLYLEVEN	Reed	CAL: Armas, Schroeder, Howell
8/3	Seattle	6-0	McCASKILL	Johnson	CAL: White, Ray
8/8	Anaheim	4-6 (10)	Reed	Minton	SEA: Leonard 2, Coles CAL: Davis
8/9	Anaheim	4-1	McCaskill	HOLMAN	NONE
8/10	Anaheim	2-3 (10)	Jackson	Finley	SEA: Cotto, Presley

### 1990 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Tue.	4/3	Seattle	7:35 p.m.	Fri.	7/27	Seattle	7:35 p.m.
Wed.	4/4	Seattle	7:05 p.m.	Sat.	7/28	Seattle	7:05 p.m.
Thu.	4/5	Seattle	12:35 p.m.	Sun.	7/29	Seattle	1:35 p.m.
Mon.	4/9	Anaheim	6:00 p.m.	Thu.	9/13	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Tue.	4/10	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Fri.	9/14	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Wed.	4/11	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Sat.	9/15	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
				Sun.	9/16	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1977	3-4	6-2	9-6	1982	6-1	4-2	10-3	1987	4-2	3-4	7-6
1978	5-3	4-3	9-6	1983	4-2	2-5	6-7	1988	2-5	4-2	6-7
1979	3-3	4-3	7-6	1984	5-2	4-2	9-4	1989	3-3	4-3	7-6
1980	6-1	5-1	11-2	1985	3-1	6-3	9-4	<b>Totals</b>	<b>52-29</b>	<b>52-37</b>	<b>104-66</b>
1981	2-1	4-3	6-4	1986	6-1	2-4	8-5				

### WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium: 52-29 .642 The Kingdome: 52-37 .584

Most Runs, Game: By California — 12 (12-5, April 10, 1977 at The Kingdome)  
By Seattle — 15 (15-4, Aug. 6, 1987 at The Kingdome)

Widest Margin Victory: By California — 10 Runs (April 16, 1989 at The Kingdome)  
By Seattle — 14 Runs (14-0, Aug. 7, 1987 at The Kingdome)

Longest Winning Streak: By California — 8 (May 4, 1980-April 9, 1981)  
By Seattle — 5 (May 18-Aug. 6, 1983)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 59,860, April 21, 1985  
At The Kingdome: 57,762, April 6, 1977



## CALIFORNIA AT SEATTLE

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.308	5	13	3	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Armas	.379	8	29	6	11	5	1	2	6	0	4	0	0
Bichette	.500	4	12	4	6	2	0	1	2	0	2	0	0
Brady	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Davis	.340	13	50	10	17	2	0	3	10	4	8	1	0
Downing	.281	8	32	5	9	0	0	0	3	3	4	0	1
Hoffman	.100	4	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Howell	.214	12	42	3	9	1	2	2	2	4	13	0	0
Joyner	.289	12	45	7	13	2	0	1	5	5	5	0	0
McLemore	.407	6	27	3	11	1	0	0	6	1	2	1	1
Parrish	.200	7	20	4	4	1	0	1	3	4	5	0	1
Ray	.346	7	26	3	9	0	0	1	3	5	2	0	0
Schofield	.212	10	33	5	7	1	0	0	1	1	5	0	0
Schroeder	.147	9	34	4	5	0	0	2	4	1	11	0	0
Washington	.188	9	32	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	0
White	.220	12	50	10	11	1	2	2	9	5	11	2	2
Totals	.272		456	68	124	17	5	15	61	34	78	4	5

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	0-2	10.13	2	2	0	0	0	8	14	12	9	0	6	1
Blyleven	2-0	1.00	3	3	2	2	0	27	18	4	3	1	7	17
Finley	1-1	2.50	2	2	1	0	0	18	13	5	5	2	6	13
Fraser	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	2	2	0	0	0
Harvey	0-1	3.00	3	0	0	0	2	3	3	1	1	1	0	5
McCaskill	3-0	0.78	3	3	1	1	0	23	17	2	2	0	4	10
McClure	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
Minton	0-1	40.50	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	5	6	6	2	1	1
Monteleone	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	1	3
Petry	0-0	2.57	3	0	0	0	0	7	4	2	2	1	3	3
Witt	1-1	4.63	3	3	1	0	0	23.1	24	13	12	2	6	15
Totals	7-6	3.34		13	5	3	2	116	102	48	43	10	34	69

## SEATTLE VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bradley	.263	7	19	1	5	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0
Brantley	.167	6	18	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Briley	.132	10	38	3	5	1	1	0	2	4	15	1	1
Cochrane	.200	5	5	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Coles	.171	11	41	5	7	0	0	1	3	3	5	3	0
Cotto	.235	6	17	5	4	1	0	2	3	1	1	0	0
Davis	.372	12	43	6	16	4	0	1	8	6	4	0	0
Diaz	.286	6	7	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	3	0	0
Griffey	.133	4	15	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Kingery	.263	5	19	2	5	1	0	0	2	2	3	0	1
Leonard	.282	10	39	3	11	0	0	3	9	0	5	0	0
Martinez	.308	6	13	4	4	0	0	0	1	6	3	0	0
Presley	.243	11	37	6	9	1	0	2	6	1	9	0	0
Quinones	.111	3	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Reynolds	.333	13	54	6	18	2	0	0	6	2	4	4	0
Valle	.214	9	28	1	6	1	0	0	1	6	4	0	0
Vizquel	.125	10	24	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Totals	.239		426	48	102	13	1	10	48	34	69	9	2

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Bankhead	0-0	4.00	3	3	0	0	0	18	19	9	8	4	5	11
Campbell	0-1	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	8	5	2	1	0	2
Comstock	1-0	8.31	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	7	4	4	2	0	5
Dunne	1-0	1.00	1	1	0	0	0	9	8	1	1	0	0	8
Hanson	0-1	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6	5	2	2	0	4	2
Holman	0-1	4.50	1	1	1	0	0	8	10	4	4	0	4	6
Jackson	1-0	11.81	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	13	9	7	1	5	3
Johnson	0-1	5.27	2	0	0	0	0	13.2	13	8	8	2	5	11
Langston	2-0	2.60	2	2	1	1	0	17.1	13	5	5	0	2	17
Neidenfuer	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	1
Powell	0-0	1.69	2	0	0	0	0	5.1	2	1	1	1	2	3
Reed	1-2	1.50	3	1	0	0	0	6	5	6	1	1	1	0
Schooler	0-0	1.59	6	0	0	0	3	5.2	6	1	1	0	2	5
Solano	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	3	3	5	3	1	1	3
Swift	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	0	0	0	1	0
Trout	0-1	27.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	8	8	7	2	2	1
Totals	6-7	4.19		13	3	1	3	116	124	68	54	15	34	78

# TEXAS RANGERS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Texas Rangers  
Arlington Stadium  
P.O. Box 1111  
Arlington, TX 76010  
(817) 273-5222  
1989 Record:  
83-79 - 4th in West  
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree  
Telephone: (714) 634-4500



Managing Partners . . . George W. Bush &  
. . . Edward W. "Rusty" Rose, III  
President . . . Michael H. Stone  
V.P./General Manager . . . Tom Grieve  
Director, Media Relations . . . John Blake  
Traveling Secretary . . . Dan Schimek  
Manager . . . Bobby Valentine  
Named: May 16, 1985, replacing Doug Rader

### 1989 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
6/12	Texas	0-4	JEFFCOAT	Witt	TEX: Franco
6/14	Texas (DH)	1-5	Ryan	Finley	TEX: Sierra
		3-6	Hough	McCaskill	TEX: Petrali
7/3	Anaheim	5-2	Abbott	Jeffcoat	NONE
7/4	Anaheim	5-2	Fraser	BROWN	CAL: Howell, Armas
7/5	Anaheim	2-1	FINLEY	Hough	NONE
7/6	Anaheim	0-3	RYAN	McCaskill	TEX: Buechele, Sierra
8/25	Texas	4-1	McCaskill	B. Witt	TEX: Buechele
8/26	Texas	2-3	Hough	Clark	NONE
8/27	Texas	5-4	McClure	Ryan	NONE
9/29	Anaheim	0-5	B. WITT	Witt	TEX: Incaviglia
9/30	Anaheim	0-2	RYAN	Finley	TEX: Krueger
10/1	Anaheim	4-3	Minton	Akerfelds	TEX: Coolbaugh

### 1990 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Fri.	6/1	Texas	5:35 p.m.	Mon.	8/27	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Sat.	6/2	Texas	5:35 p.m.	Tue	8/28	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Sun	6/3	Texas	5:05 p.m.	Wed.	8/29	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Mon.	6/4	Texas	5:35 p.m.	Mon.	9/24	Texas	5:35 p.m.
Fri.	6/8	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Tue.	9/25	Texas	5:35 p.m.
Sat.	6/9	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Wed.	9/26	Texas	5:35 p.m.
Sun.	6/10	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.				

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1972	6-2	4-5	10-7	1978	4-3	1-7	5-10	1984	1-5	4-3	5-8
1973	7-2	4-5	11-7	1979	4-3	1-5	5-8	1985	5-2	4-2	9-4
1974	5-4	4-5	9-9	1980	5-1	6-1	11-2	1986	4-2	4-3	8-5
1975	5-4	4-5	9-9	1981	1-2	1-2	2-4	1987	2-5	3-3	5-8
1976	6-3	6-3	12-6	1982	5-1	3-4	8-5	1988	4-2	4-3	8-5
1977	4-4	1-6	5-10	1983	3-4	3-3	6-7	1989	4-3	2-4	6-7
									<b>Totals</b>	<b>75-52</b>	<b>59-69 134-121</b>

### WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium: 75-52 .591      Arlington Stadium: 59-69 .461

Most Runs, Game: By California — 16 (16-1, Sept. 14, 1978 at Arlington Stadium)  
By Texas — 14 (14-4, June 28, 1979 at Arlington Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California — 15 Runs (16-1, Sept. 14, 1978 at Arlington Stadium)  
By Texas — 10 Runs (14-4, June 28, 1979 at Arlington Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California — 9 (Oct. 5, 1985-Sept. 26, 1986)  
By Texas — 6 (Sept. 21, 1977-June 25, 1978 & Sept. 11, 1987-Sept. 20, 1987)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 62,390, July 4, 1989  
At Arlington Stadium: 40,854, May 21, 1976



## CALIFORNIA VS. TEXAS

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.067	5	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Armas	.059	5	17	1	1	0	0	1	3	1	7	0	0
Bichette	.154	4	13	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Davis	.167	11	36	2	6	1	0	0	1	4	8	1	0
Disarcina	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.386	13	44	3	17	4	0	0	4	5	7	0	0
Eppard	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hoffman	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1
Howell	.200	11	30	3	6	0	0	1	2	2	9	0	0
Joyner	.191	13	47	4	9	3	0	0	5	3	12	0	0
McLemore	.375	2	8	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Orton	.250	4	12	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	0
Parrish	.280	8	25	2	7	2	0	0	2	2	5	0	0
Ray	.200	11	35	1	7	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0
Rose	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Schofield	.077	9	26	2	2	0	1	0	1	6	6	0	1
Schroeder	.500	1	4	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Tingley	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	.129	8	31	3	4	0	0	0	2	1	9	0	0
White	.073	13	41	5	3	0	0	0	0	5	16	3	0
Totals	.189		408	31	77	12	1	2	28	34	103	4	2

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	1-0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	8	5	2	2	0	1	6
Clark	0-1	1.93	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	6	3	1	0	2	5
Corbett	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Finley	1-2	2.95	3	3	1	0	0	21.1	22	7	7	2	10	17
Frase	1-0	3.38	6	0	0	0	0	10.2	12	4	4	0	1	2
Harvey	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	3
McCaskill	1-2	3.24	4	0	0	0	0	25	22	10	9	5	10	17
McClure	1-0	2.25	3	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	1	0	0	4
Minton	1-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	0	2	4
Monteleone	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	0	0	0	1	6
Witt	0-2	4.88	4	4	0	0	0	24	23	14	13	2	9	16
Totals	6-7	2.95	13	1	0	3	113	102	41	37	9	38	82	

## TEXAS VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Baines	.000	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Bell	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Bosley	.111	6	9	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Buechele	.257	11	35	5	9	1	0	2	5	3	8	0	0
Coolbaugh	.556	3	9	2	5	0	0	1	4	1	2	0	0
Dougherty	.263	5	19	1	5	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0
Espy	.267	9	30	3	8	1	3	0	0	2	6	1	1
Fletcher	.333	5	18	3	6	3	0	0	2	2	1	0	0
Franco	.371	10	35	5	13	1	0	1	4	3	2	3	0
Gonzalez	.200	2	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incaviglia	.200	9	30	2	6	2	0	1	2	2	11	1	0
Kreuter	.100	7	20	1	2	0	0	1	2	2	5	0	0
Kunkel	.237	12	38	2	9	2	0	0	2	3	14	0	1
Leach	.118	8	17	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Manrique	.083	4	12	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Palmeiro	.222	12	36	3	8	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	0
Palmer	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Petralli	.143	4	7	1	1	0	0	1	3	1	4	0	0
Sierra	.340	13	47	6	16	3	0	2	7	5	3	2	0
Sosa	.250	4	8	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley	.286	5	14	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Sundber	.000	5	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0
Totals	.243		420	41	102	18	3	9	37	38	82	7	2

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Akerfelds	0-1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	.2	2	2	2	0	0	0
Brown	0-1	5.19	1	1	0	0	0	8.2	6	5	5	2	1	7
Guante	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
Hall	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	1
Hough	2-1	1.83	3	3	0	0	0	19.2	13	4	4	0	6	11
Jeffcoat	1-1	1.93	3	1	1	0	0	18.2	16	5	4	0	6	10
Mielke	0-0	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	1	1	0	1	1
Rogers	0-0	10.13	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	6	4	3	0	2	3
Russell	0-0	0.00	7	0	0	0	3	6	2	0	0	0	1	10
Ryan	3-1	1.54	4	2	2	0	0	35	20	6	6	0	6	44
Witt	1-1	1.69	2	1	1	0	0	16	7	4	3	0	7	16
Totals	7-6	2.22	13	5	4	3	113.2	77	31	28	2	34	103	

# TORONTO BLUE JAYS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Toronto Blue Jays  
SkyDome  
Toronto, Ontario, Canada/M5U 3B3  
(416) 341-1000  
Seating Capacity: 52,000  
1989 Record:  
89-73 - 1st in East  
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree  
Telephone: (714) 634-4500



Chairman of Board...R. Howard Webster  
Vice-Chairman...N.E. (Peter) Hardy  
Exec. V.P. Baseball...Pat Gillick  
President...Paul Beeston  
Director Public Relations...  
Howard Starkman  
Manager...Cito Gaston  
Named: May 31, 1989,  
replacing Jimmy Williams

## 1989 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
4/28	Anaheim	9-0	McCASKILL	Stottlemire	CAL: Howell
4/29	Anaheim	4-3	Minton	Ward	TOR: Barfield
4/30	Anaheim	1-0	McClure	Henke	NONE
5/ 4	Toronto	3-2	Harvey	Ward	TOR: Felix
5/ 5	Toronto	5-3	Abbott	Cerutti	CAL: Davis
					TOR: Liriano
5/ 6	Toronto	5-4	McClure	Ward	CAL: Parrish
6/19	Anaheim	1-8	Stieb	Finley	CAL: White
					TOR: Felix
6/20	Anaheim	2-6	Key	McCaskill	CAL: Parrish
					TOR: Fernandez (2), Liriano
6/21	Anaheim	1-6	Henke	Minton	CAL: Downing
7/17	Toronto	4-6	Wells	ABBOTT	NONE
7/17	Toronto	4-5	Wells	McClure	TOR: McGriff
7/18	Toronto	1-0	BLYLEVEN	KEY	CAL: Joyner

## 1990 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Fri.	5/18	Toronto	4:35 p.m.	Wed.	7/4	Toronto	4:35 p.m.
Sat.	5/19	Toronto	10:35 a.m.	Thu.	7/5	Toronto	4:35 p.m.
Sun.	5/20	Toronto	10:35 a.m.	Thu.	7/12	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Wed.	5/23	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Fri.	7/13	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Thu.	5/24	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Sat.	7/14	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Tue.	7/3	Toronto	4:35 p.m.	Sun.	7/15	Anaheim	2:05 p.m.

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1977	2-3	4-1	6-4	1982	5-1	3-3	8-4	1987	4-2	1-5	5-7
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3	1983	2-4	2-4	4-8	1988	2-4	4-2	6-6
1979	4-2	3-3	7-5	1984	3-3	4-2	7-5	1989	3-3	4-2	7-5
1980	1-5	2-4	3-9	1985	4-2	1-5	5-7	<b>Totals</b>	<b>39-37</b>	<b>38-38</b>	<b>77-75</b>
1981	3-3	3-3	6-6	1986	2-4	4-2	6-6				

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium:	39-37	.513	SkyDome	1-2	.333
Exhibition Stadium	37-36	.507			

Most Runs, Game: By California - 24 (24-2, Aug. 25, 1979 at Exhibition Stadium)  
By Toronto - 12 (12-2, July 18, 1988 at Anaheim Stadium &  
May 18, 1987 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California - 22 Runs (24-2, Aug. 25, 1979 at Exhibition Stadium)  
By Toronto - 12 Runs (12-0, May 18, 1987 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California - 7 (July 13, 1978-June 5, 1979)  
By Toronto - 5 (June 19-July 17, 1989)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 49,906, April 29, 1989  
At SkyDome: 48,717, July 18, 1989



## CALIFORNIA VS. TORONTO

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.227	6	22	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1
Armas	.143	4	14	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Bichette	.125	6	24	2	3	2	0	0	4	0	5	0	0
Davis	.167	11	42	2	7	2	0	1	5	3	10	0	0
Downing	.270	11	37	2	10	2	0	1	3	4	5	0	0
Hoffman	.545	4	11	2	6	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Howell	.206	9	34	2	7	3	0	1	4	2	9	0	1
Joyner	.270	12	37	5	10	1	0	1	5	4	2	1	0
Parrish	.275	10	40	5	11	2	0	2	4	3	7	0	0
Ray	.375	11	48	7	18	2	0	0	5	3	2	1	0
Schofield	.148	7	27	3	4	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	0
Schroeder	.105	5	19	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Venable	.500	2	8	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Washington	.263	6	19	1	5	2	0	0	1	4	4	0	1
White	.250	12	48	5	12	1	3	1	5	3	10	4	1
TOTALS	.247		430	40	106	20	3	7	38	28	69	7	4

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Abbott	1-1	2.82	3	3	1	0	0	22.1	23	11	7	1	6	17
Blyleven	1-0	0.50	2	2	1	1	0	18	9	1	1	0	1	15
Finley	0-1	5.06	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	8	4	3	0	1	5
Fraser	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	1	0	1	1
Harvey	1-0	1.93	3	0	0	0	1	4.2	3	1	1	1	3	7
McCaskill	1-1	3.50	3	3	1	1	0	18	15	7	7	4	5	13
McClure	2-1	5.40	5	0	0	0	0	6.2	6	4	4	0	1	5
Minton	1-1	4.15	7	0	0	0	1	8.2	6	4	4	0	4	3
Monteleone	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	3	0	0	0	2	1
Petry	0-0	10.50	2	1	0	0	0	6	10	7	7	2	2	5
Witt	0-0	1.59	2	2	0	0	0	17	17	3	3	0	3	11
TOTALS	7-5	2.97	12	12	3	3	2	115	104	43	38	8	29	83

## TORONTO VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Barfield	.143	2	7	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	0
Batiste	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Bell	.282	9	39	8	11	5	0	0	6	1	0	2	0
Borders	.154	9	26	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	4	2	0
Brenly	.000	7	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	0
Ducey	.111	6	18	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	9	0	0
Felix	.278	9	36	5	10	0	0	2	5	3	9	1	1
Fernandez	.389	8	36	8	14	0	0	2	5	2	3	2	1
Gruber	.308	9	39	4	12	2	0	0	1	1	4	0	0
Infante	.286	4	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Lawless	.167	8	12	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	0
Lee	.281	8	32	0	9	2	0	0	6	0	8	0	0
Liriano	.265	11	34	3	9	1	0	2	3	1	3	0	2
McGriff	.175	12	40	3	7	1	0	1	6	4	16	0	0
Moseby	.129	9	31	3	4	1	0	0	0	3	7	1	0
Mulliniks	.296	9	27	1	8	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	0
Myers	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Whitt	.308	9	26	0	7	2	0	0	2	5	5	1	0
Totals	.244		426	43	104	15	0	8	40	29	83	12	4

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Castillo	0-0	12.00	4	0	0	0	0	3	4	4	4	0	3	3
Cerutti	0-1	2.04	2	2	0	0	0	17.2	14	4	4	1	4	7
Cummings	0-0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	5	4	2	0	1	4
Flanagan	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	0	1	2
Henke	1-1	1.08	6	0	0	0	2	8.1	5	1	1	0	2	9
Key	1-1	1.48	4	4	1	0	0	30.1	24	5	5	2	1	15
Leiter	0-0	4.05	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	9	3	3	1	2	4
Nunez	0-0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	2	0	1	2
Stieb	1-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6	5	1	1	1	3	2
Stottlemire	0-1	7.71	3	2	0	0	0	9.1	16	8	8	1	2	4
Ward	0-3	2.70	4	0	0	0	0	6.2	8	4	2	0	3	3
Wells	2-0	3.18	7	0	0	0	0	11.1	9	4	4	1	5	14
Totals	5-7	2.81	12	12	1	0	2	115.1	106	40	36	7	28	69

# OPPOSING BATTERS RECORDS

## 1989 & LIFETIME

### 1989 RECORD

### LIFETIME

PLAYER	CLUB	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Aguiayo	Cle.	.000	3	0	0	0	.200	20	4	0	0
Allanson	Cle.	.214	14	3	0	1	.250	68	17	1	5
Allred	Cle.	.400	5	2	0	1	.400	5	2	0	1
Anderson	Bal.	.333	15	5	0	0	.246	57	14	0	1
Backman	Min.	.143	35	5	0	1	.143	35	5	0	1
Baines	Chi.-Tex.	.225	40	9	1	5	.276	456	126	13	38
Baker	Min.	.500	2	1	0	1	.243	37	9	3	10
Balboni	N.Y.	.300	20	6	0	2	.270	215	58	14	37
Barfield	Tor.-N.Y.	.208	48	10	3	7	.231	312	72	12	38
Barrett	Bos.	.212	33	7	1	2	.261	226	59	1	11
Batiste	Tor.	.250	4	1	0	0	.250	4	1	0	0
Beane	Oak.	.333	3	1	0	2	.278	18	5	0	3
Bell, B.	Tex.	.333	6	2	0	1	.274	544	149	12	59
Bell, G.	Tor.	.282	39	11	0	6	.259	294	76	8	37
Belle	Cle.	.200	25	5	0	7	.200	25	5	0	7
Bergman	Det.	.379	29	11	0	2	.301	123	37	5	20
Blankenship	Oak.	.500	2	1	1	1	.500	2	1	1	1
Blowers	N.Y.	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Boggs	Bos.	.260	50	13	0	1	.373	330	123	7	42
Boone	K.C.	.303	33	10	1	3	.303	33	10	1	3
Borders	Tor.	.154	26	4	0	1	.167	30	5	0	1
Bosley	Tex.	.111	9	1	0	1	.188	16	3	0	1
Boston	Chi.	.462	13	6	0	0	.213	150	32	1	5
Bradley, P.	Bal.	.432	37	16	0	5	.318	201	64	5	23
Bradley, S.	Sea.	.263	19	5	0	1	.294	102	30	0	12
Braggs	Mil.	.279	43	12	1	3	.287	115	33	4	16
Brantley	Sea.	.167	18	3	0	1	.205	88	18	1	5
Brenly	Tor.	.000	11	0	0	0	.000	11	0	0	0
Brett	K.C.	.394	33	13	1	8	.331	729	241	17	105
Briley	Sea.	.132	38	5	0	2	.132	38	5	0	2
Brock	Mil.	.231	26	6	2	5	.235	98	23	2	14
Brookens	N.Y.	.167	12	2	1	2	.221	244	54	2	21
Brower	N.Y.	.500	2	1	0	0	.244	45	11	1	5
Brown	Det.	.375	8	3	0	0	.375	8	3	0	0
Browne	Cle.	.370	46	17	2	2	.312	141	44	2	11
Brumley	Det.	.222	18	4	0	0	.222	18	4	0	0
Buckner	K.C.	.167	18	3	1	1	.255	216	55	5	35
Buechele	Tex.	.257	35	9	2	5	.219	155	34	6	21
Burks	Bos.	.150	40	6	0	4	.228	127	29	1	14
Bush	Min.	.324	34	11	0	1	.277	195	54	1	15
Calderon	Chi.	.152	46	7	1	4	.205	151	31	4	16
Canale	Mil.	.333	3	1	1	2	.333	3	1	1	2
Canseco	Oak.	.083	12	1	0	0	.232	155	36	7	28
Carter	Cle.	.208	53	11	1	4	.257	261	67	7	36
Castillo, C.	Min.	.188	16	3	0	1	.235	81	19	3	10
Cerone	Bos.	.095	21	2	0	2	.271	221	60	2	21
Clark, D.	Cle.	.182	22	4	0	2	.153	59	9	3	12
Cochrane	Sea.	.200	5	1	0	2	.200	5	1	0	2
Coles	Sea.	.171	41	7	1	3	.231	121	28	4	11
Coolbaugh	Tex.	.556	9	5	1	4	.556	9	5	1	4
Cotto	Sea.	.235	17	4	2	3	.240	75	18	3	6
Daugherty	Tex.	.263	19	5	0	2	.263	19	5	0	2
Davis, A.	Sea.	.372	43	16	1	8	.309	265	82	15	45
Deer	Mil.	.179	39	7	1	2	.278	158	44	8	29
Devereaux	Bal.	.258	31	8	2	6	.258	31	8	2	6
Diaz, M.	Sea.	.286	7	2	1	3	.273	11	3	1	3
Ducey	Tor.	.111	18	2	0	0	.192	26	5	0	1
Dwyer	Min.	.211	19	4	0	0	.260	235	61	5	22
Eisenreich	K.C.	.224	49	11	0	3	.237	93	22	1	4
Engle	Mil.	.000	7	0	0	0	.291	110	32	1	11
Esasky	Bos.	.216	37	8	0	3	.216	37	8	0	3
Espinoza	N.Y.	.216	37	8	0	3	.216	37	8	0	3
Espy	Tex.	.267	30	8	0	0	.292	65	19	0	6
Evans, Dw.	Bos.	.385	39	15	2	7	.251	613	154	26	80
Felder	Mil.	.211	19	4	0	1	.152	66	10	1	3
Felix	Tor.	.278	36	10	2	5	.278	36	10	2	5
Fermin	Cle.	.289	38	11	0	1	.289	38	11	0	1
Fernandez	Tor.	.389	36	14	2	5	.321	234	75	4	18



# OPPOSING BATTERS RECORDS

## 1989 & LIFETIME

### 1989 RECORD

### LIFETIME

PLAYER	CLUB	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Finley	Bal.	.355	31	11	1	6	.355	31	11	1	6
Fisk	Chi.	.220	41	9	2	3	.280	621	174	24	79
Fletcher	Tex.-Chi.	.225	40	9	0	4	.247	231	57	1	22
Franco	Tex.	.371	35	13	1	4	.297	300	89	1	33
Francona	Mil.	.211	19	4	0	2	.279	43	12	1	5
Gaetti	Min.	.179	39	7	1	3	.253	363	92	12	45
Gagne	Min.	.200	25	5	0	1	.243	140	34	5	13
Gallagher	Chi.	.326	46	15	0	7	.333	78	26	0	10
Gallego	Oak.	.250	28	7	0	4	.172	58	10	0	6
Gantner	Mil.	.333	33	11	0	1	.284	408	116	3	31
Gedman	Bos.	.300	20	6	0	0	.232	237	55	9	29
Geren	N.Y.	.267	15	4	0	0	.267	15	4	0	0
Gladden	Min.	.208	24	5	0	0	.177	96	17	0	3
Gonzales, R.	Bal.	.235	17	4	0	0	.283	46	13	0	2
Gonzalez, D.	Cle.	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Gonzalez, J.	Tex.	.200	5	1	0	0	.200	5	1	0	0
Greenwell	Bos.	.222	45	10	1	5	.277	119	33	3	14
Griffey	Sea.	.133	15	2	0	0	.133	15	2	0	0
Gruber	Tor.	.308	39	12	0	1	.265	132	35	1	9
Guillen	Chi.	.180	50	9	0	5	.243	230	56	0	23
Hale	Min.	.000	6	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	0
Hall	N.Y.	.200	20	4	2	4	.292	171	50	11	29
Harper	Min.	.400	30	12	0	3	.408	49	20	2	10
Hassey	Oak.	.226	31	7	0	3	.295	271	80	7	47
Heath	Det.	.294	34	10	0	3	.255	294	75	7	37
Heep	Bos.	.320	25	8	0	7	.320	25	8	0	7
Henderson, D.	Oak.	.381	42	16	2	7	.251	247	62	7	28
Henderson, R.	N.Y.-Oak.	.229	48	11	1	4	.291	444	129	11	44
Hengel	Cle.	.167	6	1	0	0	.167	6	1	0	0
Higgins	Cle.	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Hinzo	Cle.	.000	1	0	0	0	.111	9	1	0	0
Hoiles	Bal.	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Horn	Bos.	.400	5	2	0	0	.222	9	2	0	0
Hrbek	Min.	.270	37	10	3	6	.283	329	93	17	89
Hubbard	Oak.	.500	12	6	1	1	.433	30	13	1	1
Incaviglia	Tex.	.200	30	6	1	2	.234	128	30	7	15
Infante	Tor.	.286	7	2	0	0	.286	7	2	0	0
Jackson	K.C.	.271	48	13	3	12	.273	110	30	4	21
Jacoby	Cle.	.163	43	7	0	7	.251	235	59	7	32
James	Cle.	.286	14	4	0	0	.286	14	4	0	0
Javier	Oak.	.286	28	8	0	2	.265	68	18	2	8
Johnson	Chi.	.125	16	2	0	0	.121	33	4	0	1
Jones	Det.	.185	27	5	1	5	.185	27	5	1	5
Jorgensen	Min.	.600	5	3	0	0	.600	5	3	0	0
Jose	Oak.	.071	14	1	0	0	.071	14	1	0	0
Karkovice	Chi.	.444	9	4	0	1	.269	26	7	1	3
Kelly	N.Y.	.143	35	5	1	3	.143	35	5	1	3
Kingery	Sea.	.263	19	5	0	2	.299	77	23	2	11
Kittle	Chi.	.500	6	3	0	1	.286	168	48	8	22
Kommink	Cle.	.167	12	2	0	0	.167	12	2	0	0
Kreuter	Tex.	.100	20	2	1	2	.167	30	5	1	3
Kunkel	Tex.	.237	38	9	2	2	.240	50	12	3	4
Kutcher	Bos.	.500	2	1	0	1	.500	2	1	0	1
Lansford	Oak.	.294	51	15	1	7	.291	374	109	8	50
Larkin	Min.	.200	30	6	0	1	.230	87	20	2	11
Laudner	Min.	.238	21	5	2	4	.223	175	39	8	22
Lawless	Tor.	.167	12	2	0	2	.167	12	2	0	2
Lawton	N.Y.	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
Leach	Tex.	.118	17	2	0	0	.264	121	32	2	13
Lee	Tor.	.281	32	9	0	6	.263	76	20	0	11
Lemon	Det.	.355	31	11	3	9	.274	558	153	11	45
Leonard	Sea.	.282	39	11	3	9	.238	63	15	3	10
Liriano	Tor.	.265	34	9	2	3	.302	53	16	2	7
Lovullo	Det.	.167	6	1	0	0	.167	6	1	0	0
Lusader	Det.	.000	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0
Lynn	Det.	.174	23	4	0	1	.278	385	107	19	56
Lyons	Chi.	.219	32	7	0	3	.256	156	40	0	13
Macfarlane	K.C.	.214	14	3	0	2	.290	31	9	0	7

# OPPOSING BATTERS RECORDS

## 1989 & LIFETIME

### 1989 RECORD

### LIFETIME

PLAYER	CLUB	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Magrann	Cle.	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
Manrique	Chi.-Tex.	.188	16	3	0	1	.242	66	16	2	8
Martinez, C.	Chi.	.308	26	8	0	1	.308	26	8	0	1
Martinez, E.	Sea.	.308	13	4	0	1	.308	13	4	0	1
Mattingly	N.Y.	.490	49	24	4	12	.353	309	109	18	53
McDowell	Cle.	.250	8	2	0	1	.247	166	41	3	11
McGriff	Tor.	.175	40	7	1	6	.194	98	19	5	15
McGwire	Oak.	.318	22	7	1	5	.261	119	31	10	20
Medina	Cle.	.250	4	1	1	1	.250	4	1	1	1
Melvin	Bal.	.182	11	2	0	4	.182	11	2	0	4
Merullo	Chi.	.400	5	2	0	0	.400	5	2	0	0
Meyer	Mil.	.364	11	4	1	3	.270	37	10	1	6
Milligan	Bal.	.211	19	4	2	5	.211	19	4	2	5
Molitor	Mil.	.275	51	14	0	4	.317	423	134	6	36
Moreland	Det.	.233	43	10	0	2	.233	43	10	0	2
Morman	Chi.	.000	6	0	0	0	.115	26	3	0	3
Morris	N.Y.	.333	3	1	0	1	.333	3	1	0	1
Moseby	Tor.	.129	31	4	0	0	.258	407	105	12	48
Moses	Min.	.143	21	3	0	2	.280	82	23	0	9
Mulliniks	Tor.	.296	27	8	0	1	.321	237	76	6	33
Myers	Tor.	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Newman	Min.	.342	38	13	0	1	.230	100	23	0	6
Nokes	Det.	.333	15	5	0	2	.280	82	23	7	17
O'Brien, C.	Mil.	.333	12	4	0	1	.200	20	4	0	1
O'Brien, P.	Tex.	.237	38	9	1	3	.297	303	90	11	47
Olson	Min.	1.000	1	1	0	0	1.000	1	1	0	0
Orsulak	Bal.	.250	28	7	1	6	.288	66	19	3	9
Pagliarulo	N.Y.	.231	13	3	2	2	.279	183	51	18	46
Palacios	K.C.	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Palmeiro	Tex.	.222	36	8	0	0	.222	36	8	0	0
Palmer	Tex.	.500	2	1	0	0	.500	2	1	0	0
Parker	Oak.	.245	49	12	1	5	.267	75	20	1	9
Pasqua	Chi.	.200	20	4	0	3	.225	142	32	9	22
Pecota	K.C.	.000	0	0	0	0	.241	54	13	0	4
Pedrique	Det.	.500	10	5	0	2	.500	10	5	0	2
Petralli	Tex.	.143	7	1	1	3	.202	84	17	1	7
Pettis	Det.	.214	28	6	0	1	.215	79	17	1	8
Phelps	N.Y.-Oak.	.091	11	1	0	0	.258	132	34	8	26
Phillips	Oak.	.211	38	8	1	4	.253	198	50	4	24
Polidor	Mil.	.000	5	0	0	0	.000	5	0	0	0
Polonia	Oak.-N.Y.	.308	26	8	0	3	.293	58	17	0	5
Presley	Sea.	.243	37	9	2	6	.232	237	55	11	36
Puckett	Min.	.362	47	17	1	5	.345	304	105	10	42
Quinones	Sea.	.111	9	1	0	0	.271	118	32	2	7
Quintana	Bos.	.300	10	3	0	0	.300	10	3	0	0
Quirk	K.C.	.000	2	0	0	0	.206	155	32	2	10
Reed	Bos.	.308	39	12	0	4	.258	62	16	0	4
Reynolds	Sea.	.333	54	18	0	6	.301	176	53	0	13
Rice	Bos.	.000	12	0	0	0	.264	595	157	25	90
Ripken, B.	Bal.	.179	28	5	1	4	.212	99	21	1	13
Ripken, C.	Bal.	.200	45	9	1	4	.283	378	107	14	62
Rivera	Bos.	.267	15	4	0	1	.267	15	4	0	1
Robidoux	Chi.	.125	8	1	0	0	.256	43	11	0	5
Romero	Bos.-Mil.	.200	15	3	0	1	.264	129	34	0	7
Romine	Bos.	.267	15	4	0	1	.207	29	6	0	1
Salas	Cle.	.333	9	3	0	2	.231	78	18	2	12
Sanders	N.Y.	.143	7	1	0	0	.143	7	1	0	0
Sax	N.Y.	.327	52	17	0	4	.327	52	17	0	4
Schu	Det.	.313	16	5	1	1	.296	27	8	1	1
Seitzer	K.C.	.176	51	9	1	3	.250	172	43	2	11
Sheaffer	Cle.	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
Sheets	Bal.	.269	26	7	2	6	.271	181	49	8	23
Sheffield	Mil.	.273	22	6	0	4	.333	39	13	2	10
Sheridan	Det.	.214	14	3	0	0	.226	186	42	4	22
Sierra	Tex.	.340	47	16	2	7	.239	291	48	6	24
Skinner	Cle.	.333	24	8	0	0	.326	92	30	3	12
Slaughter	N.Y.	.241	29	7	0	2	.322	174	56	2	21
Snyder	Cle.	.216	37	8	1	6	.292	161	47	7	20



# OPPOSING BATTERS RECORDS 1989 & LIFETIME

## 1989 RECORD

## LIFETIME

PLAYER	CLUB	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Sorrento	Min.	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Sosa	Chi.-Tex.	.235	17	4	0	0	.235	17	4	0	0
Spiers	Mil.	.281	32	9	1	4	.281	32	9	1	4
Stanley	Tex.	.286	14	4	0	1	.204	54	11	0	4
Steinback	Oak.	.306	36	11	0	5	.349	109	38	4	19
Stillwell	K.C.	.261	46	12	1	7	.276	76	21	2	10
Stone	Bos.	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
Strange	Det.	.182	11	2	0	0	.182	11	2	0	0
Sundberg	Tex.	.000	13	0	0	0	.196	485	95	5	28
Surhoff	Mil.	.333	30	10	1	6	.293	92	27	2	12
Sveum	Mil.	—	—	—	—	—	.171	76	13	3	11
Tabler	K.C.	.160	25	4	0	3	.295	220	65	3	31
Tartabull	K.C.	.268	41	11	3	6	.295	149	44	9	28
Tettleton	Bal.	.224	49	11	1	3	.210	119	25	3	13
Thurman	K.C.	.000	0	0	0	0	.188	32	6	0	0
Tolleson	N.Y.	.167	6	1	0	0	.208	178	37	0	12
Traber	Bal.	.304	23	7	2	4	.254	59	15	4	11
Trammell	Det.	.132	38	5	1	2	.260	419	109	12	50
Valle	Sea.	.214	28	6	0	1	.250	76	19	4	10
Vaughn	Mil.	.375	8	3	0	1	.375	8	3	0	1
Velarde	N.Y.	.550	20	11	1	4	.395	38	15	2	5
Ventura	Chi.	.167	6	1	0	1	.167	6	1	0	1
Vizquel	Sea.	.125	24	3	0	0	.125	24	3	0	0
Walker	Chi.	.476	21	10	1	2	.298	225	67	12	38
Ward	Det.	.290	31	9	1	2	.278	320	89	13	45
Webster	Min.	.200	5	1	0	0	.200	5	1	0	0
Weiss	Oak.	.364	22	8	0	3	.212	52	11	0	4
Wellman	K.C.	.133	15	2	0	0	.190	21	4	0	0
Whitaker	Det.	.324	34	11	2	5	.279	455	127	18	74
White	K.C.	.240	25	6	0	1	.242	670	162	14	77
Whitt	Tor.	.308	26	8	0	2	.266	290	77	7	38
Williams, E.	Chi.	.353	17	6	0	0	.203	69	14	3	7
Williams, K.	Det.	.071	14	1	0	0	.127	55	7	2	3
Wilson, W.	K.C.	.222	18	4	0	0	.305	551	168	1	34
Winfield	N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—	.253	320	81	16	58
Winters	K.C.	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Worthington	Bal.	.097	31	3	0	0	.097	31	3	0	0
Young	Cle.	.143	7	1	0	1	.240	121	29	3	13
Yount	Mil.	.267	45	12	3	8	.269	672	181	12	76

## IN REMEMBRANCE

Francis X. Leary, a longtime executive and one of the original front office members of the Los Angeles Angels, died this past November following complications resulting from a heart attack.

Leary, 74, served the organization from 1961-84 as a vice-president/treasurer. A native of Boston, MA, he graduated from Boston University with a Bachelor of Science and Bachelor of Arts degrees in 1938.

Following a four-year stint in the Navy during World War II, Leary joined the Boston Braves organization as their public accountant in 1947. When the club moved to Milwaukee, Leary went along and was promoted to an assistant treasurer post and also to the Board of Directors.

In 1961, when General Manager Fred Haney took over the Angels, he brought Leary along as the club's treasurer.

Leary is survived by his wife Mary and eight children.

**DID YOU KNOW** . . . that on May 15, 1973 Nolan Ryan tossed the first of his no-hitters as a member of the Angels, handcuffing the Kansas City Royals, 3-0. Ryan overwhelmed the Royals, walking three while striking out 12. Amos Otis hit a fly ball to right field for the final out.

# OPPOSING PITCHERS RECORDS

## 1989 & LIFETIME

### 1989 RECORD

### LIFETIME

Pitcher	Club	W	L	S	ERA	IP	H	ER	SO	W	L	S	ERA	IP	ER
Akerfelds	Tex.	0	1	0	27.00	.2	2	2	0	0	1	0	27.00	.2	2
Aldrich	Mil.	0	0	0	2.70	3.1	2	1	1	0	0	0	2.70	3.1	1
Alexander	Det.	0	2	0	8.47	17	23	16	10	11	7	0	3.67	164.1	67
Allen	Cle.	0	1	0	9.00	1	1	1	0	2	3	0	4.73	45.2	24
Anderson	Min.	1	2	0	4.91	14.2	24	8	10	2	5	0	4.14	37	17
Appier	K.C.	0	1	0	6.75	5.1	8	4	3	0	1	0	6.75	5.1	4
Aquino	K.C.	0	1	0	0.00	8	7	0	5	0	1	0	0.00	8	0
August	Mil.	2	0	0	1.23	14.2	15	2	5	5	0	0	2.25	28	7
Bailes	Cle.	2	0	0	0.69	13	8	1	8	3	3	2	3.59	47.2	19
Ballard	Bal.	1	1	0	8.03	12.1	22	11	6	1	3	0	6.00	27	18
Bankhead	Sea.	0	0	0	4.00	18	19	8	11	3	3	0	4.53	49.2	25
Bannister	K.C.	0	0	0	9.00	3	5	3	3	8	6	0	4.17	127.1	59
Bautista	Bal.	0	0	0	6.00	12	13	8	8	1	1	0	4.40	30.2	15
Beard	Det.	0	1	0	54.00	.1	2	2	0	0	1	0	54.00	.1	2
Berenguer	Min.	0	0	0	4.50	10	10	5	10	1	2	1	2.47	54.2	15
Birkbeck	Mil.	0	1	0	15.43	2.1	6	4	1	0	1	0	15.43	2.1	4
Black	Cle.	2	1	0	1.65	32.2	21	6	14	8	10	1	3.61	134.2	54
Boddicker	Bos.	0	1	0	2.25	8	4	2	8	9	7	0	3.71	119	49
Booker	Min.	0	0	0	6.75	2.2	4	2	1	0	0	0	6.75	2.2	2
Bosio	Mil.	1	0	0	4.32	8.1	8	4	6	2	0	2	4.65	31	16
Boyd	Bos.	0	0	0	3.60	5	2	2	4	2	4	0	4.63	46.2	24
Brown	Tex.	0	1	0	5.19	8.2	6	5	7	0	1	0	5.19	8.2	5
Burns	Oak.	0	0	1	1.74	10.1	5	2	5	1	0	1	3.32	21.2	8
Cadaret	Oak.-N.Y.	1	0	0	1.53	17.2	15	3	15	2	0	1	0.98	27.2	3
Campbell	Sea.	0	1	0	3.86	4.2	8	2	2	1	1	0	4.63	11.2	6
Candiotti	Cle.	1	0	0	3.21	14	12	5	12	1	3	0	7.71	37.1	32
Cary	N.Y.	0	1	0	2.79	9.2	6	3	11	0	1	0	2.79	9.2	3
Castillo	Tor.	0	0	0	12.00	3	4	4	3	0	0	0	12.00	3	4
Cerutti	Tor.	0	1	0	2.04	17.2	14	4	7	1	3	1	2.32	50.1	13
Clemens	Bos.	1	2	0	3.62	27.1	26	11	28	8	5	0	3.53	120	47
Clutterbuck	Mil.	0	2	0	2.84	12.2	11	4	5	0	2	0	2.84	12.2	4
Comstock	Sea.	1	0	0	8.31	4.1	7	4	5	1	0	0	8.31	4.1	4
Cook	Min.	0	0	0	7.71	2.1	4	2	2	0	0	0	7.71	2.1	2
Correa	Tex.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	2	0	6.91	14.1	11
Crawford	K.C.	0	0	0	9.82	3.2	6	4	4	0	1	0	5.13	26.1	15
Crim	Mil.	0	0	0	5.40	5	7	3	4	1	2	2	5.40	18.1	11
Cummings	Tor.	0	0	0	3.38	5.1	5	2	4	0	0	0	3.38	5.1	2
Davis	Oak.	0	1	0	11.57	4.2	8	6	2	4	3	0	4.03	67	30
Dopson	Bos.	1	2	0	3.71	17	25	7	10	1	2	0	3.71	17	7
Dotson	N.Y.-Chi.	1	2	0	5.01	23.1	29	13	10	11	7	0	4.71	149	78
Drummond	Min.	0	0	0	3.00	3	3	1	4	0	0	0	3.00	3	1
Dunne	Sea.	1	0	0	1.00	9	8	1	8	1	0	0	1.00	9	1
Dyer	Min.	0	2	0	11.00	9	16	11	5	0	2	0	11.00	9	11
Eckersley	Oak.	0	0	2	0.00	3.1	2	0	5	10	6	7	2.90	152	49
Edwards	Chi.	0	0	0	0.00	1.2	2	0	3	0	0	0	0.00	1.2	0
Farr	K.C.	0	0	2	3.00	3	2	1	5	1	1	6	4.30	37.2	18
Farrell	Cle.	0	0	0	1.13	8	5	1	7	1	2	0	3.73	41	17
Filer	Mil.	1	0	0	0.00	8	4	0	2	3	1	0	3.04	26.2	9
Flanagan	Tor.	0	0	0	0.00	8	4	0	2	6	9	0	5.30	130.2	77
Fossas	Mil.	0	0	0	3.00	3	4	1	3	0	0	0	3.00	3	1
Gibson	Det.	0	1	0	3.92	20.2	17	9	11	0	1	0	3.08	26.1	9
Gleaton	K.C.	0	0	0	9.00	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	3.71	26.2	11
Gonzalez	Min.	0	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	2	0
Gordon	K.C.	3	0	0	2.16	16.2	11	4	16	3	0	0	2.04	17.2	4
Guante	Tex.	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	5.54	13	8
Gubicza	K.C.	1	0	0	0.00	11	11	0	12	7	3	0	2.07	91.1	21
Guetterman	N.Y.	0	0	2	3.75	12	8	5	8	0	0	2	6.14	22	15
Guthrie	Min.	0	1	0	6.14	7.1	9	5	3	0	1	0	6.14	7.1	5
Guzman	Tex.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	0	3.48	51.2	20
Hall	Tex.	0	0	0	0.00	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	3	0
Hanson	Sea.	0	1	0	3.00	6	5	2	2	0	1	0	3.00	6	2
Harnisch	Bal.	0	0	0	0.00	.1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	.1	0
Harris	Bos.	0	0	0	0.00	4	2	0	2	1	2	3	3.60	35	14
Havens	Cle.-Det.	0	0	0	3.86	2.1	3	1	1	1	1	0	5.90	29	19
Hawkins	N.Y.	1	1	0	5.06	10.2	15	6	8	1	1	0	5.06	10.2	6
Henke	Tor.	1	1	2	1.08	8.1	5	1	9	4	3	8	2.27	39.2	10
Henneman	Det.	0	2	0	13.50	2.2	8	4	3	3	2	2	2.84	19	6
Hernandez	Det.	1	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	2	4	4	3	3.41	31.2	12



# OPPOSING PITCHERS RECORDS

## 1989 & LIFETIME

### 1989 RECORD

### LIFETIME

Pitcher	Club	W	L	S	ERA	IP	H	ER	SO	W	L	S	ERA	IP	ER
Hetzel	Bos.	0	0	0	10.38	4.1	6	5	5	0	0	0	10.38	4.1	5
Hickey	Bal.	0	0	0	0.00	4	5	0	4	0	0	0	0.00	4	0
Higuera	Mil.	1	0	0	2.00	9	5	2	5	7	3	0	3.67	76	31
Hillegas	Chi.	1	1	0	1.04	17.1	15	2	10	1	1	0	1.04	17.1	2
Holman	Sea.	0	1	0	4.50	8	10	4	6	0	1	0	4.50	8	4
Holton	Bal.	1	0	0	4.38	12.1	16	6	7	1	0	0	4.38	12.1	6
Honeycutt	Oak.	0	0	1	0.00	4.1	2	0	5	5	6	2	3.05	100.1	34
Hough	Tex.	2	1	0	1.83	19.2	13	4	11	10	9	0	2.45	176	48
Hudson	Det.	0	2	0	3.12	17.1	17	6	7	2	4	0	4.67	44.1	23
Jackson	Sea.	1	0	0	11.81	5.1	13	7	3	1	0	1	6.75	16	12
Jeffcoat	Tex.	1	1	0	1.93	18.2	16	4	10	1	1	0	3.72	19.1	8
John	N.Y.	0	1	0	9.00	10	14	10	1	17	21	0	2.81	330	103
Johnson	Sea.	0	1	0	5.27	13.2	13	8	11	0	1	0	5.27	13.2	8
Jones, B.	Chi.	0	0	0	0.00	1.2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0.00	1.2	0
Jones, D.	Cle.	0	0	2	1.93	4.2	7	1	3	2	1	3	3.54	20.1	8
Key	Tor.	1	1	0	1.48	30.1	24	5	15	5	4	0	3.73	99	41
King	Chi.	0	2	0	8.10	6.2	13	6	5	2	3	1	4.66	29	15
Knudson	Mil.	0	1	0	7.71	7	9	6	5	0	1	0	4.50	18	9
Krueger	Mil.	0	0	0	8.59	7.1	16	7	6	1	2	0	5.40	35	21
Lamp	Bos.	1	1	0	0.00	10.1	8	0	9	2	8	0	3.84	93.2	40
Langston	Sea.	2	0	0	2.60	17.1	13	5	17	8	6	0	3.55	121.2	48
LaPoint	N.Y.	0	0	0	3.86	7	6	3	3	4	1	0	3.46	54.2	21
Leach	K.C.	2	0	0	0.00	9	4	0	4	2	0	0	0.00	9	0
Leibrandt	K.C.	1	1	0	2.81	16	17	5	7	6	6	0	3.41	95	36
Leiter	N.Y.-Tor.	0	0	0	4.05	6.2	9	3	4	1	0	0	2.93	15.1	5
Long	Chi.	0	1	0	7.11	6.1	9	5	3	1	3	2	4.89	35	19
Luecken	K.C.	0	0	1	3.00	3	4	1	3	0	0	1	3.00	3	1
McCarthy	Chi.	0	0	0	9.00	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	9.00	1	1
McCullers	N.Y.	0	1	1	1.80	5	3	1	4	0	1	1	1.80	5	1
McWilliams	K.C.	0	1	0	2.25	8	7	2	6	0	1	0	2.25	8	2
Mielke	Tex.	0	0	0	3.86	2.1	4	1	1	0	0	0	3.86	2.1	1
Milacki	Bal.	0	2	0	3.00	18	21	6	11	0	2	0	3.00	18	6
Mirabella	Mil.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	3	4.53	45.2	23
Mohorcic	N.Y.	1	0	0	2.45	3.2	5	1	0	1	1	2	3.06	17.2	6
Montgomery	K.C.	0	0	2	0.00	3.1	1	0	6	0	0	2	0.93	9.2	1
Moore	Oak.	3	0	0	1.16	31	20	4	28	6	8	0	3.99	162.1	72
Morris	Det.	0	1	0	1.13	8	4	1	7	12	10	0	3.45	198	76
Murphy	Bos.	0	1	1	2.25	8	5	2	7	0	1	1	2.25	8	2
Navarro	Mil.	0	1	0	6.35	5.2	6	4	3	0	1	0	6.35	5.2	4
Nelson	Oak.	0	1	0	4.50	4	2	2	3	3	6	0	4.27	59	28
Nichols	Cle.	0	1	0	6.43	7	12	5	2	0	1	0	6.43	7	5
Niedenfuer	Sea.	0	0	0	0.00	5	2	0	1	0	0	6	3.63	17.1	7
Nieves	Mil.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	0	5.74	47	30
Nunez, E.	Det.	0	0	0	0.00	2	1	0	0	2	3	1	5.65	28.2	18
Nunez, J.	Tor.	0	0	0	6.75	2.2	3	2	2	0	0	0	6.75	2.2	2
Olin	Cle.	0	1	0	3.38	2.2	4	1	3	0	1	0	3.38	2.2	1
Olivares	Min.	0	0	0	7.36	3.2	7	3	2	0	0	0	7.36	3.2	3
Olson	Bal.	1	0	2	1.29	7	4	1	6	1	0	2	1.29	7	1
Orasco	Cle.	1	0	0	1.13	8	3	1	11	1	0	0	1.13	8	1
Pall	Chi.	0	1	2	3.52	7.2	7	3	7	0	2	2	3.86	9.1	4
Palmer	Det.	0	1	0	4.91	3.2	3	2	4	0	1	0	4.91	3.2	2
Parker	N.Y.	1	0	0	1.23	7.1	6	1	1	1	0	0	1.23	7.1	1
Patterson	Chi.	1	0	0	2.57	7	4	2	2	1	0	0	2.57	7	2
Pena	Det.	0	0	0	4.32	8.1	13	4	5	0	0	0	4.32	8.1	4
Perez	Chi.	1	1	0	5.52	14.2	6	9	15	1	2	0	4.91	18.1	10
Peterek	Mil.	0	0	0	2.45	3.2	3	1	3	0	0	0	2.45	3.2	1
Plisac	Mil.	0	0	3	0.00	4.2	1	0	7	0	2	9	3.19	31	11
Plunk	Oak.-N.Y.	0	0	0	7.71	2.1	2	2	3	1	1	1	5.49	19.2	12
Powell	Sea.	0	0	0	1.69	5.1	2	1	3	0	0	0	1.69	5.1	1
Price	Bos.	0	0	0	5.40	8.1	11	5	6	0	0	0	5.40	8.1	5
Rawley	Min.	0	2	0	8.18	11	17	10	6	0	2	0	8.18	11	10
Reardon	Min.	0	0	1	6.00	3	4	2	1	2	0	4	5.02	14.1	8
Reed	Sea.	1	2	0	1.50	6	5	1	0	2	3	0	3.58	32.2	13
Reuss	Chi.-Mil.	2	1	0	3.00	21	13	7	11	2	1	0	5.17	31.1	18
Righetti	N.Y.	0	1	2	1.50	6	5	1	6	7	5	14	2.62	86	25
Ritz	Det.	0	0	0	2.35	7.2	6	2	3	0	0	0	2.35	7.2	2
Robinson	Det.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	0	0	1.59	28.1	5

# OPPOSING PITCHERS RECORDS 1989 & LIFETIME

## 1989 RECORD

## LIFETIME

Pitcher	Club	W	L	S	ERA	IP	H	ER	SO	W	L	S	ERA	IP	ER
Rogers	Tex.	0	0	0	10.13	2.2	6	3	3	0	0	0	10.13	2.2	3
Rosenberg	Chi.	0	1	0	2.08	17.1	13	4	15	0	1	0	1.71	26.1	5
Russell	Tex.	0	0	3	0.00	6	2	0	10	3	0	3	3.53	63.2	25
Ryan	Tex.	3	1	0	1.54	35	20	6	44	3	1	0	1.54	35	6
Saberhagen	K.C.	2	0	0	1.57	23	16	4	16	9	3	0	1.91	117.2	25
Schmidt	Bal.	0	2	0	4.98	21.2	25	12	6	7	5	4	2.44	81	22
Schooler	Sea.	0	0	3	1.59	5.2	6	1	5	1	0	4	1.04	8.2	1
Schwabe	Det.	0	1	0	9.64	4.2	7	5	1	0	1	0	9.64	4.2	5
Segura	Chi.	0	0	0	0.00	.1	2	0	1	0	0	0	27.00	1.2	5
Smith, L.	Bos.	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	1.80	10	2
Smith, M.	Bal.	1	0	0	12.27	3.2	6	5	1	1	0	0	12.27	3.2	5
Smith, R.	Min.	0	1	0	5.00	9	10	5	6	2	2	0	3.68	36.2	15
Smithson	Bos.	0	1	0	13.50	6	14	9	4	5	5	0	4.67	88.2	46
Solano	Sea.	0	0	0	9.00	3	3	3	3	0	0	0	7.94	5.2	5
St. Claire	Min.	0	0	0	3.38	2.2	3	1	2	0	0	0	3.38	2.2	1
Stanley	Bos.	1	0	0	0.00	7	5	0	4	16	4	8	2.74	157.2	48
Stewart	Oak.	0	2	0	4.24	17	18	8	18	10	4	0	3.46	130	50
Stieb	Tor.	1	0	0	1.50	6	5	1	2	12	7	0	3.13	187	65
Stottlemire	Tor.	0	1	0	7.71	9.1	16	8	4	0	2	0	6.46	15.1	11
Swift	Sea.	0	0	0	0.00	2.1	2	0	0	0	3	0	4.81	33.2	18
Swindell	Cle.	1	0	0	0.00	9	2	0	9	4	1	0	1.76	41	8
Tanana	Det.	0	0	0	4.15	13	13	6	4	4	5	0	3.59	105.1	42
Tapani	Min.	0	1	0	12.27	3.2	10	5	2	0	1	0	12.27	3.2	5
Terrell	N.Y.	1	0	0	9.58	10.1	15	11	5	3	4	0	4.36	64	31
Thigpen	Chi.	0	0	2	1.69	5.1	3	1	3	1	2	8	3.05	20.2	7
Thurmond	Bal.	0	1	0	5.68	6.1	10	4	3	0	1	0	3.00	15	5
Tibbs	Bal.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	1	0	5.12	19.1	11
Trout	Sea.	0	1	0	27.00	2.1	8	7	1	5	7	0	6.14	80.2	55
Trujillo	Det.	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2.60	17.1	5
Viola	Min.	1	1	0	2.65	17	12	5	14	11	6	0	3.28	153.2	56
Ward	Tor.	0	3	0	2.70	6.2	8	2	3	0	3	1	3.60	10	4
Wayne	Min.	0	0	0	1.13	8	4	1	7	0	0	0	1.13	8	1
Wegman	Mil.	0	1	0	29.70	3.1	14	11	3	3	3	0	3.68	66	27
Welch	Oak.	3	0	0	3.38	18.2	15	7	20	4	1	0	4.46	36.1	18
Wells	Tor.	2	0	0	3.18	11.1	9	4	14	3	2	1	5.56	22.2	14
West	Min.	0	1	0	15.00	3	5	5	5	0	1	0	15.00	3	5
Weston	Bal.	0	0	0	13.50	.2	2	1	1	0	0	0	13.50	.2	1
Williams	Det.	0	0	0	0.00	.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	.1	0
Williamson	Bal.	2	0	0	4.70	7.2	13	4	6	6	2	0	3.91	25.1	11
Witt	Tex.	1	1	0	1.69	16	7	3	16	3	3	0	3.74	45.2	19
Yett	Cle.	0	1	0	2.77	13	10	4	3	1	4	0	4.78	43.1	23
Young, C.	Oak.	1	1	0	5.17	15.2	19	9	10	4	2	0	4.41	65.1	32
Young, M.	Oak.	1	0	0	0.00	.1	0	0	0	4	2	0	3.64	42	17

## IN REMEMBRANCE

John Ramsey, 62, the voice to Southern California sports fans for more than a quarter of a century, passed away last January after sustaining a heart attack.

Ramsey had been the public-address announcer for virtually every major sports team in the area. At one time or another he was heard by fans of USC football and basketball, the Rams, Raiders, Lakers, Dodgers, Angels and Kings. In addition, he handled five Super Bowls and the basketball venue at the 1984 Olympic Games.

A native of Berlin, NH, Ramsey received his break in 1958 when Tex Rickard, the Dodgers' PA announcer in Brooklyn, declined to move to Los Angeles.

After World War II, Ramsey attended El Camino College and USC, where he earned his B.A. in business and master's degree in 1961.

Ramsey is survived by his daughter Josette.

**DID YOU KNOW** . . . that on April 2, 1962, in the first ever "City Championship," the Angels edged Los Angeles, 6-5, before 5,181 in Palm Springs.



# ANGELS DAY-BY-DAY — 1989

PITCHER IN CAPS REPRESENTS COMPLETE GAME

Game	Date	Opp.	W-L	Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	ATTD.	Total
1	4/4	CHI	L	2-9	Reuss	Witt	0-1	T4	-1	33,265	33,265
2	4/5	CHI	W	6-2	Finley	King	1-1	T3	-1	20,969	54,234
3	4/6	CHI	L	2-3	Patterson	Fraser	1-2	6	-2	20,667	74,901
4	4/7	SEA	W	2-1	McCaskill	Hanson	2-2	6	-1	22,882	97,783
5	4/8	SEA	L	0-7	LANGSTON	Abbott	2-3	6	-2	46,847	144,630
6	4/9	SEA	W	13-5	WITT	Trout	3-3	6	-1 1/2	23,226	167,856
7	4/10	OAK	L	0-4	Welch	Finley	3-4	6	-2 1/2	23,820	191,676
8	4/11	OAK	W	7-1	BLYLEVEN	Davis	4-4	6	-2	23,322	214,998
9	4/12	OAK	W	5-0	McCaskill	C. Young	5-4	T4	-2	24,650	239,648
10	4/13	OAK	L	0-5	Moore	Abbott	5-5	6	-3	24,137	263,785
(10 dates)											
11	4/14	@ SEA	L	5-9	Langston	Witt	5-6	6	-4	14,578	14,578
12	4/15	@ SEA	W	9-2	FINLEY	Bankhead	6-6	6	-4	29,799	44,377
13	4/16	@ SEA	W	10-0	BLYLEVEN	Campbell	7-6	5	-4	10,619	54,996
14	4/17	@ CHI	W	3-0	McCaskill	Hillegas	8-6	T4	-3	6,392	61,388
@ CHI (CANCELLED - SNOW & COLD)											
15	4/19	@ CHI	W	7-2	Witt	Long	9-6	3	-3 1/2	6,897	68,285
16	4/21	@ OAK	L	6-10	Welch	Finley	9-7	T4	-3 1/2	26,903	95,188
17	4/22	@ OAK	L	3-4	C. Young	BLYLEVEN	9-8	5	-3 1/2	33,172	128,360
18	4/23	@ OAK	L	0-2	Moore	McCaskill	9-9	5	-4 1/2	25,681	154,041
(8 dates)											
19	4/24	BAL	W	3-2	Abbott	SCHMIDT	10-9	5	-4	22,213	285,998
20	4/25	BAL	L	1-8	Ballard	Witt	10-10	T4	-5	21,165	307,163
21	4/26	DET	W	1-0	Finley	MORRIS	11-10	4	-5	23,334	330,497
22	4/27	DET	W	10-3	Blyleven	Hudson	12-10	4	-4 1/2	25,895	356,392
23	4/28	TOR	W	9-0	McCASKILL	Stottlemire	13-10	4	-4	30,958	387,350
24	4/29*	TOR	W	4-3	Minton	Ward	14-10	4	-3 1/2	49,906	437,256
25	4/30*	TOR	W	1-0	McClure	Henke	15-10	4	-3 1/2	31,125	468,381
(17 dates)											
26	5/2	@ BAL	L	3-4	Olson	Fraser	15-11	4	-3	17,668	171,709
27	5/3	@ BAL	W	2-0	Monteleone	Milacki	16-11	4	-3	19,564	191,273
28	5/4*	@ TOR	W	3-2	Harvey	Ward	17-11	4	-2	21,188	212,461
29	5/5	@ TOR	W	5-3	Abbott	Cerutti	18-11	4	-2	24,188	236,649
30	5/6	@ TOR	W	5-4	McClure	Ward	19-11	3	-1	39,133	275,782
5/7 @ TOR (RAINOUT)											
31	5/8	@ DET	W	9-2	FINLEY	Alexander	20-11	2	-1 1/2	12,795	288,577
32	5/9	@ DET	W	5-1	Blyleven	Gibson	21-11	2	-1	12,290	300,867
33	5/10	@ DET	L	2-3	Hernandez	Harvey	21-12	2	-1 1/2	13,187	314,054
(16 dates)											
34	5/12	NY	L	2-5	Dotson	Abbott	21-13	T2	-2	41,846	510,227
35	5/13	NY	W	6-1	WITT	John	22-13	T2	-2	33,528	543,755
36	5/14	NY	W	5-0	Finley	Hawkins	23-13	T2	-1	39,690	583,445
37	5/15*	NY	W	4-3	Fraser	McCullers	24-13	T2	-1	25,959	609,404
38	5/16	BOS	W	7-2	McCaskill	Smithson	25-13	T1	—	26,043	635,447
39	5/17	BOS	W	5-0	ABBOTT	Clemens	26-13	T1	—	31,230	666,677
40	5/18	BOS	L	2-5	Dopson	Witt	26-14	2	-1	28,114	694,791
41	5/19	MIL	W	3-1	FINLEY	Clutterbuck	27-14	T1	—	39,978	734,769
42	5/20	MIL	L	3-5	August	Blyleven	27-15	2	-1	34,764	769,533
43	5/21	MIL	W	12-9	Petry	Wegman	28-15	2	-1	35,122	804,655
(27 dates)											
5/23 @ NY (RAINOUT)											
44	5/24	@ NY	W	11-4	Abbott	Dotson	29-15	2	-1/2	19,144	333,198
45	5/25	@ NY	L	6-8	Mohorcic	Fraser	29-16	2	-1/2	23,354	356,552
46	5/26	@ BOS	W	5-0	FINLEY	Clemens	30-16	2	-1/2	32,421	388,973
5/27 @ BOS (RAINOUT)											
47	5/28	@ BOS	W	3-0	McCASKILL	Dopson	31-16	2	-1	34,311	423,284
48	5/29	@ MIL	W	12-3	Blyleven	Birkbeck	32-16	1	—	15,762	439,046
49	5/30	@ MIL	W	3-2	Abbott	Clutterbuck	33-16	1	—	8,012	447,058
50	5/31	@ MIL	L	1-4	August	WITT	33-17	1	—	14,129	461,187
(23 dates)											
51	6/2	KC	L	0-4	GUBICZA	Finley	33-18	1	—	32,491	837,146
52	6/3	KC	W	4-3	McCaskill	Leibrandt	34-18	1	—	50,640	887,786
53	6/4	KC	W	5-1	Blyleven	Appier	35-18	1	—	47,880	935,666
54	6/5	CLE	L	3-7	BLACK	Witt	35-19	1	—	24,188	959,854
55	6/6	CLE	W	2-1	Petry	YETT	36-19	1	—	22,586	982,440
56	6/7	CLE	L	0-1	SWINDELL	FINLEY	36-20	2	-1	26,536	1,008,976
(33 dates)											
57	6/9	@ KC	L	1-6	LEIBRANDT	McCaskill	36-21	2	-1	34,124	495,311
58	6/10	@ KC	L	4-5	Gordon	Minton	36-22	2	-2	36,949	532,260
59	6/11	@ KC	L	3-5	Leach	Abbott	36-23	2	-3	30,942	563,202

# ANGELS DAY-BY-DAY — 1989

Game	Date	Opp.	W-L	Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	ATTD.	Total
60	6/12	@ TEX	L	0-4	JEFFCOAT	Witt	36-24	3	-3	18,960	582,162
	6/13	@ TEX			(RAINOUT)						
61	6/14	@ TEX	L	1-5	Ryan	Finley	36-25				
62			L	3-6	Hough	McCaskill	36-26	3	-4	40,159	622,321
63	6/16	@ DET	W	9-4	Blyleven	Schwabe	37-26	3	-3 1/2	26,140	648,461
64	6/17	@ DET	W	6-3	Abbott	Alexander	38-26	2	-2 1/2	39,961	688,422
65	6/18	@ DET	W	3-1	Witt	Palmer	39-26	2	-1 1/2	25,928	714,350
											(31 dates)
66	6/19	TOR	L	1-8	Steib	Finley	39-27	2	-1 1/2	24,430	1,033,406
67	6/20	TOR	L	2-6	Key	McCaskill	39-28	3	-2 1/2	23,956	1,057,362
68	6/21*	TOR	L	1-6	Henke	Minton	39-29	3	-3 1/2	24,259	1,081,621
69	6/22	BAL	L	5-6	Williamson	Fraser	39-30	3	-3 1/2	23,876	1,105,497
70	6/23	BAL	W	5-1	WITT	SCHMIDT	40-30	3	-2 1/2	45,452	1,150,949
71	6/24	BAL	W	8-3	FINLEY	Milacki	41-30	3	-2 1/2	45,824	1,196,773
72	6/25	BAL	W	7-6	McCaskill	Ballard	42-30	2	-2 1/2	37,528	1,234,301
											(40 dates)
73	6/27*	@ CLE	W	2-1	Monteleone	Allen	43-30	2	-1	17,281	731,631
74	6/28	@ CLE	L	1-2	Bailes	Abbott	43-31	2	-1	11,211	742,842
75	6/29	@ MIN	W	10-3	Witt	Dyer	44-31	2	-1/2	22,422	765,264
76	6/30	@ MIN	W	7-2	FINLEY	Anderson	45-31	2	-1/2	35,565	800,829
77	7/1	@ MIN	W	6-1	McCaskill	Rawley	46-31	2	-1/2	28,682	829,511
78	7/2	@ MIN	L	1-2	VIOLA	Monteleone	46-32	2	-1 1/2	49,098	878,609
											(37 dates)
79	7/3	TEX	W	5-2	Abbott	Jeffcoat	47-32	2	-1 1/2	29,614	1,263,915
80	7/4	TEX	W	5-2	Fraser	BROWN	48-32	2	-1/2	62,390	1,326,305
81	7/5	TEX	W	2-1	FINLEY	Hough	49-32	1	+1/2	24,852	1,351,157
82	7/6	TEX	L	0-3	RYAN	McCaskill	49-33	2	-1/2	37,867	1,389,024
83	7/7	MIN	W	5-2	BLYLEVEN	VIOLA	50-33	1	+1/2	30,299	1,419,323
84	7/8	MIN	W	4-1	Abbott	Smith	51-33	1	+1 1/2	29,797	1,449,120
85	7/9	MIN	W	9-3	Witt	Anderson	52-33	1	+1 1/2	36,696	1,485,816
											(47 dates)
86	7/13	@ BAL	W	13-5	Blyleven	Thurmond	53-33	1	+1 1/2	29,750	908,379
87	7/14	@ BAL	L	4-6	Holton	McCaskill	53-34	1	+1 1/2	45,936	954,295
88	7/15	@ BAL	L	9-11	Williamson	Harvey	53-35	1	+1 1/2	47,828	1,002,163
89	7/16*	@ BAL	L	2-3	Smith	Fraser	53-36	1	+1/2	40,526	1,042,649
90	7/17	@ TOR	L	4-6	Wells	ABBOTT	53-37				
91			L	4-5	Wells	McClure	53-38	1	—	48,641	1,091,290
92	7/18	@ TOR	W	1-0	BLYLEVEN	KEY	54-38	1	—	48,717	1,140,007
											(43 dates)
93	7/20	DET	W	4-3	FINLEY	Henneman	55-38	1	—	26,854	1,512,670
94	7/21	DET	W	8-7	Harvey	Beard	56-38	1	—	34,924	1,547,594
95	7/22*	DET	W	5-4	Petry	Hudson	57-38	1	—	48,766	1,596,360
96	7/23	DET	W	5-4	McClure	Henneman	58-38	1	—	29,444	1,625,804
											(51 dates)
97	7/24	@ OAK	W	5-4	Fraser	Nelson	59-38	1	+1	44,548	1,184,555
98	7/25	@ OAK	W	4-0	Finley	STEWART	60-38	1	+2	43,529	1,228,084
99	7/26	@ OAK	L	5-9	M. Young	Witt	60-39	1	+1	44,588	1,272,672
											(46 dates)
100	7/27	CHI	W	8-5	Abbott	Perez	61-39	1	+1 1/2	31,892	1,657,696
101	7/28	CHI	W	6-5	Harvey	Pall	62-39	1	+1 1/2	32,620	1,690,316
102	7/29	CHI	W	2-1	McCaskill	ROSENBERG	63-39	1	+2 1/2	34,940	1,725,256
103	7/30	CHI	L	2-3	Reuss	Finley	63-40	1	+1 1/2	29,363	1,754,619
											(55 dates)
104	7/31	@ SEA	L	5-6	Comstock	Harvey	63-41	1	+1/2	19,519	1,292,191
105	8/1	@ SEA	L	1-8	DUNNE	Abbott	63-42	2	-1/2	16,534	1,308,725
106	8/2	@ SEA	W	7-0	BLYLEVEN	Reed	64-42	2	-1/2	11,466	1,320,191
107	8/3	@ SEA	W	6-0	McCASKILL	Johnson	65-42	1	+1/2	12,589	1,332,780
108	8/4	@ MIL	W	6-2	Finley	Reuss	66-42	1	+1/2	27,596	1,360,376
109	8/5	@ MIL	L	2-5	Witt	HIGUERA	66-43	1	+1/2	42,324	1,402,610
110	8/6	@ MIL	W	6-0	Abbott	Navarro	67-43	1	+1/2	31,455	1,434,155
											(53 dates)
111	8/8*	SEA	L	4-6	Reed	Minton	67-44	1	—	27,252	1,781,871
112	8/9	SEA	W	4-1	McCaskill	HOLMAN	68-44	1	+1	26,416	1,808,287
113	8/10*	SEA	L	2-3	Jackson	Finley	68-45	1	—	26,924	1,835,211
114	8/11	OAK	L	0-5	MOORE	Witt	68-46	2	-1	61,696	1,896,907
115	8/12	OAK	L	3-8	Welch	Abbott	68-47	2	-2	53,036	1,949,943
116	8/13	OAK	W	4-3	Blyleven	STEWART	69-47	2	-1	60,326	2,010,269
117	8/14	MIN	L	3-6	Anderson	McCaskill	69-48	2	-1 1/2	26,542	2,036,811
118	8/15	MIN	W	3-2	Finley	Dyer	70-48	2	-1 1/2	32,050	2,068,861
119	8/16	MIN	W	7-3	Witt	Rawley	71-48	2	-1/2	32,993	2,101,854



# ANGELS DAY-BY-DAY — 1989

Game	Date	Opp.	W-L	Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	ATTD.	Total
120	8/18	CLE	W	6-5	Minton	Olin	72-48	1	—	52,286	2,154,140
121	8/19	CLE	W	7-4	Blyleven	Nichols	73-48	1	—	40,574	2,194,714
122	8/20	CLE	W	1-0	McCASKILL	BLACK	74-48	1	—	32,640	2,227,354 (67 dates)
123	8/21	@ KC	L	2-3	Saberhagen	Fraser	74-49	2	-1	37,170	1,471,325
124	8/22	@ KC	L	2-4	Leach	Witt	74-50	2	-2	27,836	1,499,161
125	8/23	@ KC	L	4-6	Gordon	Abbott	74-51	2	-3	32,843	1,532,004
126	8/24	@ KC	W	5-0	BLYLEVEN	Aquino	75-51	2	-2	37,656	1,569,660
127	8/25	@ TEX	W	4-1	McCaskill	Witt, B.	76-51	2	-1	25,427	1,595,087
128	8/26	@ TEX	L	2-3	Hough	Clark	76-52	2	-1	32,157	1,627,244
129	8/27	@ TEX	W	5-4	McClure	Ryan	77-52	2	-1	25,270	1,652,514
130	8/29	@ BOS	L	4-8	Lamp	Blyleven	77-53	2	-2		
131			L	5-13	Stanley	Petry	77-54	2	-3	33,987	1,686,401
132	8/30	@ BOS	W	4-0	ABBOTT	Dopson	78-54	2	-2	34,182	1,720,683
133	8/31	@ BOS	L	2-5	CLEMENS	McCaskill	78-55	T2	-2 1/2	31,737	1,752,420
134	9/1	@ NY	L	5-11	Terrell	Clark	78-56	3	-2 1/2	23,421	1,775,841
135	9/2	@ NY	L	1-2	CADARET	WITT	78-57	3	-3 1/2	23,508	1,799,349
136	9/3	@ NY	L	2-5	Hawkins	Blyleven	78-58	3	-4 1/2	40,170	1,839,519
137	9/4	@ NY	L	1-2	Parker	Abbott	78-59	3	-4 1/2	23,191	1,862,710 (67 dates)
138	9/5	MIL	W	8-4	McCaskill	Knudson	79-59	3	-3 1/2	22,951	2,250,305
139	9/6	MIL	L	4-7	Bosio	Petry	79-60	3	-5 1/2	22,459	2,272,764
140	9/7	MIL	L	1-7	Filer	Witt	79-61	3	-6	24,012	2,296,776
141	9/8	BOS	W	2-1	Blyleven	BODDICKER	80-61	3	-5	32,408	2,329,184
142	9/9	BOS	W	8-5	Fraser	Murphy	81-61	3	-5	42,033	2,371,217
143	9/10*	BOS	W	2-1	McClure	Lamp	82-61	3*	-5	37,980	2,409,197
144	9/12	NY	W	7-6	McClure	Cary	83-61	3	-4	28,260	2,437,457
145	9/13*	NY	W	4-3	Minton	Righetti	84-61	3	-4	30,670	2,468,127 (75 dates)
146	9/15	@ CHI	L	1-3	PEREZ	Abbott	84-62				
147			W	2-1	Finley	Dolson	85-62	T2	-3 1/2	11,202	1,873,912
148	9/16	@ CHI	L	1-2	Hillegas	McCASKILL	85-63	T2	-3 1/2	11,935	1,885,847
149	9/17	@ CHI	W	6-3	Witt	King	86-63	T2	-2 1/2	16,215	1,902,062
150	9/18	@ MIN	W	6-3	Blyleven	West	87-63	2	-2 1/2	12,984	1,915,046
151	9/19	@ MIN	W	7-3	Finley	Tapani	88-63	2	-2 1/2	13,757	1,928,803
152	9/20	@ MIN	W	9-1	ABBOTT	Guthrie	89-63	2	-2 1/2	13,964	1,942,767
153	9/21*	@ CLE	L	4-5	Bailes	Monteleone	89-64	2	-3 1/2	4,735	1,947,502
	9/22	@ CLE		(RAINOUT)							
154	9/23	@ CLE	L	3-4	Black	Witt	89-65				
155			L	2-6	CANDIOTTI	Blyleven	89-66	2	-4 1/2	8,453	1,955,955
156	9/24	@ CLE	L	4-5	Orosco	Fraser	89-67	T2	-5 1/2	14,841	1,970,796 (76 dates)
157	9/26	KC	L	0-4	SABERHAGEN	McCASKILL	89-68	3	-6	26,578	2,494,705
158	9/27	KC	L	3-8	Gordon	Abbott	89-69	3	-7	26,894	2,521,599
159	9/28	KC	W	2-0	BLYLEVEN	McWILLIAMS	90-69	3	-7	25,925	2,547,524
160	9/29	TEX	L	0-5	WITT, B.	Witt, M.	90-70	3	-8	27,598	2,575,122
161	9/30	TEX	L	0-2	RYAN	Finley	90-71	3	-8	34,910	2,610,032
162	10/1	TEX	W	4-3	Minton	Akerfelds	91-71	3	-8	37,259	2,647,291 (81 dates)

\* Extra Inning Games (4/29, 10; 4/30, 11; 5/4, 10; 5/15, 11; 6/21, 14; 6/27, 10; 7/16, 11; 7/22, 16; 8/8, 10; 8/10, 10; 9/10, 14; 9/13, 10; 9/21, 17)

**DID YOU KNOW . . .** that on Aug. 6, 1961, in a pinch-hit role, rookie catcher Tom Satriano recorded the first home run - and hit - of his career off Baltimore's Dick Hall, only to see the feat washed away by rain. Satriano had to wait six more days before he was able to record his first hit as a major leaguer and that, too, was a home run off Minnesota's Jim "Mudcat" Grant.



# YEAR-BY-YEAR STATISTICAL REVIEW

## 1961 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Ardell	.250	7	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Aspromonte	.223	66	238	29	53	69	10	0	2	14	3	0	2	33	1	21	0	0
Averill	.266	115	323	56	86	158	9	0	21	59	1	4	2	62	1	70	1	0
Becquer	.000	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Bilko	.279	114	294	49	82	160	16	1	20	59	0	2	0	58	2	81	1	1
Bowsfield	.137	46	51	5	7	10	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	19	0	0
Brickell	.122	21	49	3	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	9	0	0
Bridges	.240	84	229	20	55	68	5	1	2	15	4	0	1	26	0	37	1	0
Burke	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Casale	.462	13	13	2	6	11	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Cerv	.158	18	57	3	9	18	3	0	2	6	1	1	0	1	0	8	0	0
Chance	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Clevenger	.000	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Donohue	.148	38	27	0	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Duren	.040	40	25	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	15	0	0
Fowler	.077	53	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Fregosi	.222	11	27	7	6	6	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Garver	.000	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Grba	.234	42	64	8	15	24	3	0	2	11	8	1	1	6	0	17	0	0
Hamlin	.209	42	91	4	19	25	3	0	1	5	1	1	1	11	2	9	0	1
Heman	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hunt	.255	149	479	70	122	232	29	3	25	84	3	6	4	49	1	120	8	2
James	.000	43	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Johnson, L.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kline	.097	26	31	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	17	0	0
Kluszewski	.243	107	263	32	64	121	12	0	15	39	0	3	0	24	5	23	0	0
Koppe	.251	91	338	46	85	116	12	2	5	40	6	2	1	45	0	77	3	3
Leek	.226	57	199	16	45	71	9	1	5	20	3	0	2	7	0	54	0	1
McBride	.084	45	83	5	7	10	3	0	0	2	6	0	0	3	0	35	0	0
Moeller	.207	35	29	2	6	7	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	8	0	14	0	0
Moran	.260	54	173	17	45	60	7	1	2	22	6	1	1	17	1	16	0	0
Morgan	.083	59	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Pearson	.288	144	427	92	123	171	21	3	7	41	7	2	3	96	1	40	11	3
Rice	.241	44	83	11	20	36	4	0	4	11	3	1	0	20	5	19	0	1
Rodgers	.321	16	56	8	18	26	2	0	2	13	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
Sadowski	.232	69	164	16	38	63	13	0	4	12	2	1	0	11	1	33	2	3
Satriano	.198	35	96	15	19	29	5	1	1	8	1	0	1	12	0	16	2	0
Semproch	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring	.000	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Sprout	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tanner	.125	7	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Thomas, G.	.280	79	282	39	79	132	12	1	13	59	3	2	3	21	1	66	3	6
Thomas, L.	.284	130	450	77	128	221	11	5	24	70	2	3	2	47	2	74	0	5
Throneberry	.194	24	31	1	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	10	0	0
Wagner	.280	133	453	74	127	234	19	2	28	79	0	7	3	48	2	65	5	1
Yost	.202	76	213	29	43	56	4	0	3	15	2	0	2	50	0	48	0	1

**TOTALS** .245 162 5424 744 1331 2160 218 22 189 700 80 37 30 681 25 1068 37 28

## 1961 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Bowsfield	11	8	3.73	41	21	4	1	0	157	154	75	65	18	1	63	3	88	3	0
Casale	1	5	6.54	13	7	0	0	0	42.2	52	34	31	9	1	25	0	35	6	0
Chance	0	2	7.00	5	4	0	0	0	18	33	15	14	0	1	5	1	11	1	0
Clevenger	2	1	1.69	12	0	0	0	1	16	13	5	3	1	0	13	1	11	1	0
Donohue	4	6	4.31	38	7	0	0	1	100.1	93	48	48	16	0	50	5	79	2	0
Duren	6	12	5.18	40	14	1	1	2	99	87	70	57	13	3	75	1	108	7	0
Fowler	5	8	3.64	53	3	0	0	8	89	68	42	36	12	0	29	3	78	1	0
Garver	0	3	5.59	12	2	0	0	0	29	40	18	18	2	0	16	0	9	1	0
Grba	11	13	4.25	40	30	8	0	1	212	197	119	100	26	7	114	10	105	6	1
Heman	0	0	1.80	6	0	0	0	0	10	4	3	2	1	1	2	0	2	0	0
James	0	2	5.30	36	3	0	0	0	71.1	66	44	42	12	2	54	1	41	5	0
Kline	3	6	4.90	26	12	0	0	0	104.2	119	62	57	16	1	44	5	70	2	1
McBride	12	15	3.64	38	36	11	1	1	242	229	114	98	28	7	102	4	180	8	0
Moeller	4	8	5.81	33	18	1	1	0	113	122	80	73	15	2	83	0	87	8	0
Morgan	8	2	2.35	59	0	0	0	8	92	74	31	24	7	5	17	3	39	0	0
Semproch	0	0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	0
Spring	3	0	4.26	18	4	0	0	0	38	35	19	18	4	3	15	2	27	1	0
Sprout	0	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4	4	3	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	0

**TOTALS** 70 91 4.31 162 162 25 4 22 1439 1391 784 689 180 34 713 39 973 53 2

**WIN STREAK:** 7, July 2-7 **LOSE STREAK:** 9, June 11-16

\* Denotes league leader



## 1962 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Averill	.219	92	187	21	41	62	9	0	4	22	0	1	1	43	3	47	0	0
Belinsky	.167	34	60	1	10	10	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	7	0	24	0	0
Bilko	.287	64	164	26	47	82	9	1	8	38	0	7	2	25	0	35	1	1
Botz	.000	35	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Bowsfield	.162	44	37	7	6	7	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	6	0	15	0	0
Burgess	.196	87	143	17	28	43	7	1	2	13	2	2	0	36	8	20	2	0
Burke	.266	19	64	8	17	30	1	0	4	14	0	0	1	5	1	11	0	0
Chance	.062	50	65	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	3	0	29	0	0
Console	.100	28	20	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	11	2	0
Coughtry	.182	11	22	0	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Darwin	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Donohue	.250	12	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Duren	.067	42	15	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Fowler	.273	48	11	1	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Fregosi	.291	58	175	15	51	71	3	4	3	23	2	1	0	18	1	27	2	1
Grba	.207	42	58	5	12	16	1	0	1	7	3	0	0	4	0	14	0	0
Hunt	.182	13	11	4	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	0
Kirkpatrick	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Koppe	.227	128	375	47	85	113	16	0	4	40	9	5	2	73	3	84	2	1
Lee, D.	.184	27	49	0	9	10	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
Leek	.143	7	14	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Leja	.000	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
McBride	.164	24	55	6	9	14	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
Moran	.282	160	659	90	186	268	25	3	17	74	14	5	4	39	2	80	5	1
Morgan	.000	48	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Navarro	.500	9	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newman	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nuxhall	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osinski	.000	33	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Pearson	.261	160	614	115*	160	216	29	6	5	42	7	1	1	95	3	36	15	6
Rodgers	.258	155	565	65	146	210	34	6	6	61	6	8	0	45	6	68	1	8
Sadowski	.200	27	55	4	11	18	4	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	14	1	0
Satriano	.421	10	19	4	8	16	2	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Simpson	.250	6	8	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Spring	.091	57	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Tanner	.125	7	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomas, G.	.238	56	181	13	43	69	10	2	4	12	0	0	1	21	0	37	0	0
Thomas, L.	.290	160	583	88	169	272	21	2	26	104	4	4	6	55	3	74	6	1
Torres	.259	127	451	44	117	177	19	4	11	74	4	4	4	28	5	73	0	0
Wagner	.268	160	612	96	164	306	21	5	37	107	7	4	5	50	4	87	7	5
Windhorn	.178	40	45	9	8	14	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	1	10	1	1
Witt	.333	5	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yost	.240	52	104	22	25	36	9	1	0	10	0	1	1	30	0	21	0	2

**TOTALS** .250 162 5499 718 1377 2090 232 35 137 667 82 43 29 602 40 917 46 27

## 1962 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Belinsky	10	11	3.56	33	31	5	3	1	187.1	149	86	74	12	13	122*	3	145	9	0
Botz	2	1	3.43	35	0	0	0	1	63	71	30	24	7	2	11	0	24	0	1
Bowsfield	9	8	4.40	34	25	1	0	1	139	154	82	68	12	2	40	0	52	3	0
Chance	14	10	2.96	50	24	6	2	7	207	195	83	68	14	5	66	5	127	2	0
Darwin	0	1	12.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	8	6	4	0	0	4	0	6	0	0
Donohue	1	0	3.70	12	1	0	0	0	24.1	24	14	10	4	2	11	0	14	1	0
Duren	2	9	4.44	42	3	0	0	9	71	53	38	35	1	6	57	2	74	4	1
Fowler	4	3	2.81	48	0	0	0	6	77	67	25	24	6	1	25	3	38	1	0
Grba	8	9	4.55	40	29	1	0	0	176	185	101	89	19	2	75	5	90	4	1
Lee	8	8	3.11	27	22	4	2	1	153.1	153	64	53	12	3	39	1	74	2	0
McBride	11	5	3.50	24	23	6	4	0	149.1	136	66	58	9	9	70	3	83	5	0
Morgan	5	2	2.90	48	0	0	0	7	59.1	53	23	19	6	1	19	6	29	2	0
Navarro	1	1	4.80	9	0	0	0	0	15	20	9	8	2	0	4	2	11	3	0
Newman	0	1	10.50	4	1	0	0	0	6.1	11	7	7	0	0	3	1	4	0	0
Nuxhall	0	0	10.80	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	7	6	6	0	1	5	0	2	0	0
Osinski	6	4	2.82	33	0	0	0	4	54.1	45	22	17	3	0	30	3	44	1	0
Spring	4	2	4.02	57	0	0	0	6	65	66	32	29	7	2	30	10	31	2	0
Witt	1	1	8.10	5	2	0	0	0	10	15	12	9	4	0	5	0	10	0	0

**TOTALS** 86 76 3.70 162 162 23 15 43 1466 1412 706 602 118 49 616 44 858 39 3

**WIN STREAK:** 5, June 8-12; July 17-21      **LOSE STREAK:** 6, Sept. 12-18

## 1963 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Belinsky	.074	13	27	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0
Chance	.150	45	80	5	12	13	1	0	0	3	7	0	0	2	0	38	0	0
Dees	.307	60	202	23	62	84	11	1	3	27	3	3	8	11	1	31	3	3
Duliba	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foiles	.214	41	84	8	18	33	1	1	4	10	1	0	1	8	1	13	0	0
Fowler	.222	57	9	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Foytack	.267	26	15	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	0

\* Denotes league leader

# 1963 ANGELS BATTING continued

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Fregosi	.287	154	592	83	170	250	29	12	9	50	9	5	0	36	3	104	2	2
Gatewood	.000	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Grba	.000	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Hunt	.183	59	142	17	26	49	6	1	5	16	2	0	0	15	2	49	0	1
Kirkpatrick	.195	34	77	4	15	26	5	0	2	7	0	1	1	6	0	19	1	0
Koppe	.210	76	143	11	30	39	4	1	1	12	1	2	1	9	1	30	0	0
Kostro	.222	43	99	6	22	32	2	1	2	10	0	1	0	6	0	17	0	0
Lee, D.	.156	40	45	2	7	8	1	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Lee, M.	.000	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
McBride	.172	38	87	9	15	23	6	1	0	6	5	3	0	1	0	32	0	0
Moeller	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moran	.275	153	597	67	164	224	29	5	7	65	10	7	3	31	2	57	1	1
Morgan	.000	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Navarro	.200	57	15	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	0
Nelson	.091	39	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Newman	.250	12	16	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Osinski	.111	47	45	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	11	0	0
Pearson	.304	154	578	92	176	230	26	5	6	47	10	1	3	92	5	37	17	10
Perry	.253	61	166	16	42	60	9	0	3	14	1	2	3	9	2	31	1	1
Piersall	.308	20	52	4	16	17	1	0	0	4	3	0	0	5	0	5	0	1
Rodgers	.233	100	300	24	70	88	6	0	4	23	7	2	2	29	2	35	2	2
Sadowski, E.	.172	80	174	24	30	45	1	1	4	15	2	1	0	17	5	33	2	1
Sadowski, R.	.250	88	144	12	36	45	6	0	1	22	1	2	0	15	2	34	2	1
Satriano	.180	23	50	1	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	2	10	0	0
Spring	.333	45	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Thomas, G.	.210	53	167	14	35	56	7	1	4	15	1	0	1	9	1	32	0	0
Thomas, L.	.220	149	528	52	116	167	12	6	9	55	2	2	9	53	6	82	6	0
Torres	.261	138	463	40	121	167	32	1	4	51	5	6	3	30	0	73	1	0
Turley	.160	19	25	2	4	8	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Wagner	.291	149	550	73	160	251	11	1	26	90	0	7	7	49	8	73	5	7
TOTALS	.250	161	5506	597	1378	1947	208	38	95	551	84	46	43	448	43	916	43	30

# 1963 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Belinsky	2	9	5.73	13	13	2	0	0	77	78	54	49	12	4	35	2	60	2	0
Chance	13	18	3.19	45	35	6	2	3	248	229	109	88	10	10	90	7	168	7	1
Duliba	1	1	1.13	6	0	0	0	1	7.2	3	1	1	0	0	6	0	4	0	0
Fowler	5	3	2.43	57	0	0	0	8	89	70	26	24	5	0	19	8	53	1	0
Foytack	5	5	3.71	25	8	0	0	1	70.1	68	35	29	9	0	29	6	37	1	1
Gatewood	1	1	1.50	4	3	1	0	0	24	12	5	4	0	0	16	0	13	2	0
Grba	1	2	4.76	12	1	0	0	0	17.1	14	9	9	2	1	10	1	5	1	0
Lee, D.	8	11	3.68	40	22	3	2	1	154	148	74	63	12	9	51	4	89	5	0
Lee, M.	1	1	3.81	6	4	0	0	0	26	30	11	11	3	1	14	0	11	3	0
McBride	13	12	3.26	36	36	11	2	0	251	198	101	91	22	14	82	1	147	6	0
Moeller	0	0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	5	2	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	1
Morgan	0	0	5.63	13	0	0	0	1	16.1	20	11	10	1	3	6	1	7	1	0
Navarro	4	5	2.90	57	0	0	0	8	90.1	75	36	29	7	2	32	6	53	4	0
Nelson	2	3	5.26	36	3	0	0	1	52.2	55	34	31	7	2	32	5	41	4	0
Newman	1	5	5.32	12	8	0	0	0	44	56	27	26	6	2	15	2	16	2	1
Osinski	8	8	3.28	47	16	4	1	0	159.1	145	66	58	15	2	80	6	100	6	0
Spring	3	0	3.08	45	0	0	0	1	38	40	18	13	3	0	9	0	13	0	1
Turley	2	7	3.30	19	12	3	2	0	87.1	71	41	32	5	2	51	6	70	2	0
TOTALS	70	91	3.52	161	161	30	13	25	1455	1317	660	570	120	52	578	55	889	48	5

WIN STREAK: 5, June 15-19; July 27-30

LOSE STREAK: 10, June 30-July 12

# 1964 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Adcock	.268	118	366	39	98	174	13	0	21	64	0	1	0	48	4	61	0	2
Belinsky	.095	23	42	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	0	11	0	0
Brunet	.182	10	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
Chance	.079	46	89	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	3	0	53	0	0
Clinton	.248	91	306	30	76	121	18	0	9	38	3	3	1	31	0	40	3	0
Dees	.077	26	26	3	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	1	2
Duliba	.000	58	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Foiles	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Fowler	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Foytack	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fregosi	.277	147	505	86	140	234	22	9	18	72	6	4	4	72	2	87	8	3
Gatewood	.100	23	20	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Green	.250	39	92	13	23	31	2	0	2	4	0	1	1	10	0	8	2	0
Hiatt	.375	9	16	2	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Kelso	.000	10	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.242	75	219	20	53	78	13	3	2	22	0	4	2	23	6	30	2	2
Knoop	.216	162	486	42	105	136	8	1	7	38	7	3	5	46	6	109	3	2
Koppe	.257	54	113	10	29	35	4	1	0	6	2	0	0	14	1	16	0	0
Latman	.125	40	40	2	5	7	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Lee, D.	.261	33	23	2	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Lee, R.	.000	64	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	0	0
McBride	.214	29	28	0	6	6	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	6	0	7	0	0

\* Denotes league leader



## 1964 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Meyer	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Moran	.268	50	198	26	53	65	10	1	0	11	6	1	1	13	1	20	1	3
Navarro	.000	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Newman	.180	39	61	5	11	14	0	0	1	3	5	0	0	4	0	23	0	0
Osinski	.056	47	18	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Pearson	.223	107	265	34	59	72	5	1	2	16	4	0	1	35	2	22	6	4
Perry	.276	70	221	19	61	80	8	1	3	16	1	1	0	14	0	52	1	1
Piersall	.314	87	255	28	80	97	11	0	2	13	4	1	0	16	1	32	5	3
Power	.249	68	221	17	55	70	6	0	3	13	4	3	1	8	0	14	1	1
Reichardt	.162	11	37	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	1	0
Rodgers	.243	148	514	38	125	161	18	3	4	54	7	7	4	40	11	71	4	3
Satriano	.200	108	255	18	51	63	9	0	1	17	2	2	0	30	3	37	0	2
Schaal	.125	17	32	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	1
Simpson	.140	21	50	11	7	14	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	8	0	15	2	2
Smith	.301	118	359	46	108	167	14	6	11	51	1	3	2	8	1	39	7	5
Spring	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sukla	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomas, L.	.273	47	172	14	47	63	8	1	2	24	3	1	0	18	1	22	1	0
Torres	.231	100	277	25	64	110	10	0	12	28	0	2	1	13	0	56	1	3
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.242</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>5362</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>1297</b>	<b>1843</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>39</b>

## 1964 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Belinsky	9	8	2.86	23	22	4	1	0	135.1	120	45	43	8	6	49	5	91	10	1
Brunet	2	2	3.61	10	7	0	0	0	42.1	38	17	17	2	0	25	1	36	1	0
Chance	20*	9	1.65*	46	35	15*	11*	2	278.1*	194	56	51	7	2	86	9	207	9	0
Duliba	6	4	3.61	58	0	0	0	7	72.1	80	35	29	5	1	22	3	33	3	0
Fowler	0	2	10.29	4	0	0	0	0	7	8	8	8	2	1	5	2	5	0	0
Foytack	0	1	15.43	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	4	4	2	0	2	1	1	0	0
Gatewood	3	3	2.24	15	7	0	0	0	60.1	59	18	15	4	1	12	1	25	2	0
Kelso	2	0	2.28	10	1	1	1	2	23.2	19	6	6	3	1	9	0	21	1	0
Latman	6	10	3.85	40	18	2	1	0	138	128	72	59	15	7	52	6	81	1	0
Lee, D	5	4	2.71	33	8	0	0	2	89.2	99	39	27	6	1	25	1	73	1	0
Lee, R	6	5	1.51	64	5	0	0	17	137	87	31	23	6	1	58	8	111	3	0
McBride	4	13	5.26	29	21	0	0	1	116.1	104	77	68	14	16*	75	0	66	3	0
Meyer	1	1	5.00	6	5	0	0	0	18	25	10	10	2	1	13	0	13	0	0
Navarro	0	0	1.93	5	0	0	0	1	9.1	5	2	2	0	2	5	0	8	0	0
Newman	13	10	2.75	32	28	7	2	0	190	177	68	58	9	7	39	8	83	2	0
Osinski	3	3	3.48	47	4	1	1	2	93	87	47	36	8	2	39	7	88	4	0
Smith	1	4	2.84	15	1	0	0	0	31.2	34	13	10	5	1	10	1	20	2	0
Spring	1	0	2.70	6	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	0
Sukla	0	1	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>2.91</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1450.2</b>	<b>1273</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1</b>

WIN STREAK: 11, June 16-26      LOSE STREAK: 5, May 27-June 1, June 27-July 1

## 1965 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Adcock	.241	122	349	30	84	140	14	0	14	47	0	0	1	37	3	74	2	2
Brunet	.054	41	56	3	3	5	2	0	0	1	6	0	0	4	0	34	0	1
Cardenal	.250	134	512	58	128	188	23	2	11	57	3	6	2	27	1	72	37	17
Chance	.093	36	75	3	7	8	1	0	0	5	5	0	0	5	0	56	0	0
Cimoli	.000	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Clinton	.243	89	222	29	54	75	12	3	1	8	2	1	1	23	1	37	2	3
Coates	.000	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dees	.156	12	32	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	8	1	2
Egan	.263	18	38	3	10	12	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	12	0	0
Fregosi	.277	161	602	66	167	245	19	7	15	64	15	8	4	54	4	107	13	5
Gatewood	.214	46	14	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	1
Gotay	.247	40	77	6	19	26	4	0	1	3	1	0	0	4	2	9	0	0
Hernandez	.333	6	6	2	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Kirkpatrick	.260	19	73	8	19	33	5	0	3	8	2	0	0	3	0	9	1	2
Knoop	.269	142	465	47	125	178	24	4	7	43	6	2	0	31	5	101	3	2
Koppe	.212	23	33	3	7	11	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	10	1	0
Latman	.000	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lee, D.	.333	10	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lee, R.	.143	69	21	1	3	6	0	0	1	3	4	0	1	0	0	7	0	0
Lopez	.203	52	69	10	14	19	2	0	1	2	7	1	0	2	0	23	1	0
McBride	.000	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
McGlothlin	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
May	.200	30	30	2	6	9	3	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	15	0	0
Newman	.095	36	74	4	7	11	1	0	1	5	7	2	0	7	0	34	0	0
Pearson	.278	122	360	41	100	133	17	2	4	21	8	0	2	51	0	17	12	1
Piche	.000	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piersall	.268	53	112	10	30	45	5	2	2	12	3	0	1	5	1	15	2	2
Power	.259	124	197	11	51	63	7	1	1	20	6	0	1	5	1	13	2	2
Ranew	.209	41	91	12	19	26	4	0	1	10	2	2	0	7	0	22	0	0
Reichardt	.267	20	75	8	20	27	4	0	1	6	0	0	1	5	0	12	4	1

\* Denotes league leader

## 1965 ANGELS BATTING continued

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Rodgers	.209	132	411	33	86	109	14	3	1	32	4	8	3	35	9	61	4	5
Roof	.136	9	22	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Sanford	.143	9	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Satriano	.165	47	79	8	13	18	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	10	1	10	1	1
Schaal	.224	155	483	48	108	151	12	2	9	45	7	4	1	61	8	88	6	3
Shockley	.187	40	107	5	20	28	2	0	2	17	0	2	1	9	0	16	0	0
Simpson	.222	8	27	2	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	8	1	0
Smith, B.G.	.228	23	57	1	13	16	3	0	0	5	1	1	1	2	0	10	0	1
Smith, W.	.261	136	459	52	120	194	14	9	14	57	1	5	1	32	10	60	9	8
Spangler	.260	51	96	17	25	26	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	9	4	0
Sukla	.000	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wantz	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.239</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>5354</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>1279</b>	<b>1827</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>59</b>

## 1965 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brunet	9	11	2.56	41	26	8	3	2	197	149	64	56	9	3	69	8	141	3	3*
Chance	15	10	3.15	36	33	10	4	0	225.2	197	86	79	12	9	101	10	164	6	3*
Coates	2	0	3.54	17	0	0	0	2	28	23	13	11	1	0	16	2	15	1	0
Gatewood	4	5	3.42	46	3	0	0	0	92	91	41	35	5	1	37	3	37	9	0
Latman	1	1	2.84	18	0	0	0	0	31.2	30	12	10	3	0	16	3	18	2	0
Lee, D.	0	1	6.28	10	0	0	0	0	14.1	21	11	10	4	1	5	2	12	1	0
Lee, R.	9	7	1.92	69	0	0	0	21	131	95	35	28	11	1	42	8	89	1	1
Lopez	14	13	2.93	35	32	8	1	0	215.1	185	79	70	12	4	82	6	122	10	0
May	4	9	3.92	30	19	2	1	0	124	111	59	54	7	4	78	1	76	9	0
McBride	0	3	6.14	8	4	0	0	0	22	24	17	15	1	2	14	0	11	1	0
McGlothlin	0	3	3.50	3	3	1	0	0	18	18	9	7	1	0	7	1	9	0	0
Newman	14	16	2.93	36	36	10	2	0	260.2	225	94	85	15	1	64	10	109	6	1
Piche	0	3	6.86	14	1	0	0	0	19.2	20	15	15	5	0	12	2	14	1	0
Sanford	1	2	4.60	9	5	0	0	1	29.1	35	16	15	2	0	10	1	13	2	1
Sukla	2	3	4.50	25	0	0	0	2	32	32	16	16	3	1	10	2	15	0	0
Wantz	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>3.17</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1441.2</b>	<b>1259</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>9</b>

WIN STREAK: 5, May 3-7

LOSE STREAK: 5, June 23-27

## 1966 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Adcock	.273	83	231	33	63	133	10	3	18	48	0	3	0	31	6	48	2	2
Bailey	.000	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Brunet	.103	41	68	5	7	11	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	34	0	0
Burdette	.125	54	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Cardenal	.276	154	561	67	155	224	15	3	16	48	3	4	4	34	5	69	24	11
Chance	.026	41	76	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	3	0	54	0	0
Coates	.091	9	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Egan, D.	.000	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egan, T.	.000	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Fregosi	.252	162	611	78	154	239	32	7	13	67	10	6	2	67	1	89	17	8
Hernandez	.043	58	23	19	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	1
Johnstone	.264	61	254	35	67	96	12	4	3	17	2	0	1	11	1	36	3	3
Kelso	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.192	117	312	31	60	102	7	4	9	44	6	3	5	51	8	67	7	4
Knoop	.232	161	590	54	137	228	18	11*	17	72	9	7*	1	43	8	144	1	5
Lee, R.	.000	61	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	8	0	0
Lopez, M.	.190	55	58	10	11	13	2	0	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	27	0	1
Lopez, R.	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGlothlin	.059	19	17	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	10	0	0
Malzone	.206	82	155	6	32	43	5	0	2	12	0	1	0	10	1	11	0	0
Montanez	.000	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Morton	.220	15	50	4	11	12	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	2	0	6	1	1
Newman	.200	21	30	0	6	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2	0	8	1	0
Pearson	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Piersall	.211	75	123	14	26	31	5	0	0	14	6	2	0	13	0	19	1	2
Reed	.000	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Reichardt	.288	89	319	48	92	153	5	4	16	44	1	1	13*	27	3	61	8	4
Rodgers	.236	133	454	45	107	154	20	3	7	48	0	6	2	29	8	57	3	4
Rojas	.071	47	14	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Rubio	.000	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Sanford	.136	50	22	1	3	5	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	12	0	0
Satriano	.239	103	226	16	54	65	5	3	0	24	2	0	0	27	2	32	3	3
Schaal	.244	138	386	59	94	141	15	7	6	24	0	2	5	68	0	56	6	4
Siebern	.247	125	336	29	83	114	14	1	5	41	0	5	0	63	7	61	0	1
Smith	.185	90	195	18	36	46	3	2	1	20	2	3	3	12	2	37	1	0
Spangler	.667	6	9	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Sukla	.000	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Vinson	.182	13	22	3	4	9	2	0	1	6	0	0	1	5	0	9	0	0
Warner	.211	45	123	22	26	53	4	1	7	16	0	1	0	9	0	55	0	0
Wright	.103	24	29	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.232</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>5360</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>1244</b>	<b>1897</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1062</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>54</b>

\* Denotes league leader



## 1966 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brunet	13	13	3.31	41	32	8	2	0	212	183	88	78	21	5	106	8	148	4	4*
Burdette	7	2	3.39	54	0	0	0	5	79.2	80	32	30	4	1	12	2	27	2	2
Chance	12	17	3.08	41	37	11	2	1	259.2	206	113	89	18	7	114*	9	180	8	0
Coates	1	1	3.98	9	4	1	1	0	31.2	32	16	14	3	0	10	0	16	1	0
Egan, D.	0	0	4.40	11	0	0	0	0	14.1	17	7	7	2	0	6	2	11	0	1
Kelso	1	1	2.38	5	0	0	0	0	11.1	11	3	3	1	1	6	1	11	0	0
Lee, R.	5	4	2.74	61	0	0	0	12	101.2	90	39	31	8	1	31	2	46	2	1
Lopez, M.	7	14	3.93	37	32	6	2	0	199	188	95	87	20	9*	68	2	132	12	0
Lopez, R.	0	1	5.14	4	1	0	0	0	7	4	5	4	1	0	4	0	2	1	1
McGlothlin	3	1	4.52	19	11	0	0	0	67.2	79	37	34	9	1	19	0	41	6	1
Newman	4	7	4.73	21	19	1	0	0	102.2	112	54	54	7	6	31	2	42	5	0
Reed	0	1	2.93	19	1	0	0	1	43	39	14	14	5	0	15	2	17	1	0
Rojas	7	4	2.88	47	2	0	0	6	84.1	83	28	27	9	1	15	2	37	1	0
Rubio	2	1	2.96	7	4	1	1	0	27.1	22	10	9	2	1	16	1	27	2	0
Sanford	13	7	3.83	50	6	0	0	5	108	108	51	46	11	4	27	6	54	3	1
Sukla	1	1	6.48	12	0	0	0	0	16.2	18	12	12	4	0	6	0	8	0	0
Wright	4	7	3.74	20	13	3	1	0	91.1	92	39	38	11	1	25	4	37	1	0

**TOTALS** 80 82 3.56 162 162 31 12 30 1457.1 1364 643 577 136 38 511 43 836 49 11

**WIN STREAK:** 7, June 13-18      **LOSE STREAK:** 6, May 15-22

## 1967 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Brunet	.077	40	78	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	40	0	0
Burdette	.000	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cardenal	.236	108	381	40	90	131	13	5	6	27	6	1	2	15	0	63	10	5
Cimino	.417	46	12	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Clark	.040	32	50	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	23	0	0
Coates	.333	25	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Egan	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fregosi	.290	151	590	75	171	233	23	6	9	56	7	0	5	49	2	77	9	6
Gabrielson	.083	11	12	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Hall	.249	129	401	54	100	162	8	3	16	55	1	3	0	42	7	65	4	1
Hamilton	.158	26	38	1	6	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
Held	.220	58	141	15	31	46	3	0	4	17	5	0	2	18	0	41	0	2
Hibbs	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Johnstone	.209	79	230	18	48	63	7	1	2	10	2	0	0	5	0	37	3	2
Kelso	.105	69	19	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Knoop	.245	159	511	51	125	180	18	5	9	38	6	2	1	44	13	136	2	2
Locke	.667	9	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lopez	.500	7	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McFarlane	.227	12	22	0	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	0
McGlothlin	.140	32	57	5	8	9	1	0	0	4	7	0	0	3	0	26	0	0
Mincher	.273	147	487	81	133	237	23	3	25	76	2	1	4	69	9	69	0	3
Morton	.313	80	201	23	63	78	9	3	0	32	4	0	2	22	1	29	0	3
Newman	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piersall	.000	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.265	146	498	56	132	201	14	2	17	69	2	3	7	35	4	90	5	3
Repoz	.250	74	176	25	44	70	9	1	5	20	0	3	0	19	1	37	2	2
Rodgers	.219	139	429	29	94	131	13	3	6	41	6	4	2	34	5	55	1	4
Rodriguez	.238	29	130	14	31	39	3	1	1	8	1	0	0	2	0	21	1	0
Rojas	.059	72	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
Rubio	.333	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sanford	.200	12	15	0	3	5	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	9	0	0
Satriano	.224	90	201	13	45	64	7	0	4	21	1	0	0	28	3	25	1	0
Schaal	.188	99	272	31	51	80	9	1	6	20	7	4	1	38	3	39	2	2
Simmons	.222	14	9	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Skowron	.220	62	123	8	27	34	2	1	1	10	0	0	4	4	1	18	0	0
Stubing	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Taylor	.308	23	52	5	16	22	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	0
Turner	.000	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Wallace	.000	23	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	1
Weaver	.000	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Werhas	.160	49	75	8	12	21	1	1	2	6	2	1	1	10	0	22	0	0
Willhite	.000	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Wright	.273	23	22	4	6	8	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	9	0	0

**TOTALS** .238 161 5307 567 1265 1851 170 37 114 524 88 23 31 453 49 1021 40 36

## 1967 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brunet	11	19*	3.31	40	37	7	2	1	250	203	99	92	19	4	90	9	165	5	0
Burdette	1	0	4.91	19	0	0	0	0	18.1	16	10	10	4	1	0	0	8	0	0
Cimino	3	3	3.26	46	1	0	0	0	88.1	73	38	32	12	2	31	4	80	2	0
Clark	12	11	2.59	32	30	1	1	0	174	144	69	50	15	6	69	0	81	12	1
Coates	1	2	4.30	25	1	0	0	0	52.1	47	26	25	5	4	23	5	39	2	0
Hamilton	9	6	3.24	26	20	0	0	0	119.1	104	47	43	6	1	63	3	74	11	0
Kelso	5	3	2.97	69	1	0	0	8	112	85	41	37	6	4	63	10	91	5	2
Locke	3	0	2.33	9	1	0	0	2	19.1	14	6	5	1	1	3	0	7	0	0
Lopez	0	2	9.00	4	3	0	0	0	9	11	10	9	1	0	9	0	6	2	1
McGlothlin	12	8	2.96	32	29	9	6	0	197.1	163	74	65	13	4	56	2	137	13	0

\* Denotes league leader

## 1967 ANGELS PITCHING continued

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Newman	1	0	1.42	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	8	5	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
Rojas	12	9	2.52	72	0	0	0	22	121.2	106	45	34	7	3	38	17	83	5	1
Rubio	0	2	3.60	3	3	0	0	0	15	18	7	6	2	4	9	0	4	0	0
Sanford	3	2	4.47	12	9	0	0	0	48.1	53	26	24	6	0	7	1	21	0	1
Simmons	2	1	2.60	14	4	1	1	0	34.2	44	11	10	1	2	9	3	13	0	0
Turner	1	2	4.15	13	1	0	0	0	17.1	16	9	8	4	1	4	0	6	0	0
Weaver	3	0	2.67	13	2	0	0	0	30.1	26	11	9	2	1	9	2	20	1	0
Willhite	0	2	4.35	10	7	0	0	0	39.1	39	20	19	8	0	16	0	22	1	1
Wright	5	5	3.26	20	11	1	0	0	77.1	76	33	28	5	1	24	2	35	2	0

**TOTALS** 84 77 3.19 161 161 19 14 33 1430.1 1246 587 507 118 40 525 58 892 61 7

**WIN STREAK:** 7, July 17-25 **LOSE STREAK:** 7, Aug. 14-20

## 1968 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Bennett	.077	16	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Brunet	.081	39	74	3	6	6	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	2	0	38	0	1
Burgmeier	.000	71	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Causey	.000	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cimino	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clark	.107	21	28	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Cottier	.194	33	67	2	13	19	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	15	0	0
Davalillo	.298	93	339	34	101	127	15	4	1	18	3	2	0	15	1	34	17	10
Egan	.116	16	43	2	5	9	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	15	0	0
Ellis	.045	42	44	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	21	0	0
Fregosi	.244	159	614	77	150	224	21	13*	9	49	10	4	5	60	4	101	9	4
Hall	.214	46	126	15	27	33	3	0	1	8	0	0	0	16	3	19	1	0
Hamilton	.143	21	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Harrelson	.100	10	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Heffner	.000	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Held	.111	33	45	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	15	0	0
Hinton	.195	116	267	28	52	89	10	3	7	23	2	3	0	24	3	61	3	1
Johnstone	.261	41	115	11	30	36	4	1	0	3	2	0	0	7	0	15	2	1
Kealey	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.230	89	161	23	37	44	4	0	1	15	3	3	1	25	2	32	1	3
Knoop	.249	152	494	48	123	160	20	4	3	39	2	2	3	35	6	128	3	2
Llenas	.128	16	39	5	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	0
Locke	.000	29	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McFarlane	.290	18	31	1	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	1	9	0	0
McGlothlin	.111	40	63	4	7	9	2	0	0	2	6	0	0	1	0	30	0	0
Messersmith	.100	29	20	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Mincher	.236	120	399	35	94	147	12	1	13	48	6	6	4	43	6	65	0	2
Morton	.270	81	163	13	44	53	6	0	1	18	2	1	4	14	0	18	2	1
Murphy	.000	15	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
Pattin	.083	52	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.255	151	534	62	136	225	20	3	21	73	3	4	18	42	2	118	8	7
Repoz	.240	133	375	30	90	139	8	1	13	54	2	8*	3	38	3	83	8	7
Rodgers	.190	91	258	13	49	58	6	0	1	14	2	2	3	16	3	48	2	1
Rodriguez	.242	76	223	14	54	69	10	1	1	16	1	0	1	17	2	36	0	2
Rojas	.100	38	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Satriano	.253	111	297	20	75	108	9	0	8	35	0	0	1	37	5	44	0	0
Schaal	.210	60	219	22	46	61	7	1	2	16	2	1	2	29	0	25	5	7
Sherry	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spencer	.191	19	68	2	13	14	1	0	0	5	0	1	1	3	0	10	0	0
Tatum	.176	17	51	7	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Trevino	.225	17	40	1	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	1
Weaver	.000	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	.216	51	37	7	8	10	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	11	0	0

**TOTALS** .227 162 5331 498 1209 1694 170 33 83 453 75 37 52 447 41 1080 62 50

## 1968 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Bennett	0	5	3.54	16	7	1	0	0	48.1	46	22	19	6	4	17	0	36	0	0
Brunet	13	17*	2.86	39	36	8	5	0	245.1	191	83	78	23	2	68	3	132	10	0
Burgmeier	1	4	4.33	56	2	0	0	4	72.2	65	41	35	5	0	24	3	33	1	0
Cimino	0	0	2.57	4	0	0	0	0	7	7	5	2	0	0	4	0	2	2	0
Clark	1	11	3.53	21	17	0	0	0	94.1	74	51	37	4	1	54	1	60	13	0
Ellis	9	10	3.95	42	24	3	0	2	164	150	80	72	22	6	56	4	93	1	0
Hamilton	3	1	3.32	21	2	1	0	2	38	34	15	14	0	0	15	1	18	5	0
Harrelson	1	6	5.08	10	5	1	0	0	33.2	28	23	19	4	1	26	0	22	4	0
Heffner	0	0	2.25	7	0	0	0	0	8	6	2	2	0	0	6	1	3	1	0
Kealey	0	1	2.70	6	0	0	0	0	10	10	3	3	0	0	5	2	4	0	0
Locke	2	3	6.44	29	0	0	0	1	36.1	51	29	26	3	1	13	3	21	2	1
McGlothlin	10	15	3.54	40	32	8	0	2	208.1	187	87	82	19	8	60	5	135	7	0
Messersmith	4	2	2.21	28	5	2	1	3	81.1	44	21	20	3	1	35	4	74	3	1
Murphy	5	6	2.17	15	15	3	0	0	99.1	67	30	24	5	5	28	0	56	2	0
Pattin	4	4	2.79	52	4	0	0	3	84	67	27	26	7	2	37	4	66	5	0
Rojas	4	3	4.25	38	0	0	0	5	55	55	29	26	11	0	15	4	33	5	0
Sherry	0	0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3	7	2	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0
Weaver	0	1	2.38	14	0	0	0	0	22.2	22	7	6	4	0	10	2	8	0	0
Wright	10	6	3.94	41	13	2	1	3	125.2	123	58	55	13	2	44	6	71	7	0

**TOTALS** 67 95 3.43 162 162 29 11 25 1437 1234 615 548 131 33 519 43 869 68 2

**WIN STREAK:** 4, April 28-May 1 **LOSE STREAK:** 6, Sept. 21-27

\* Denotes league leader



## 1969 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.500	4	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alomar	.250	134	559	60	140	157	10	2	1	30	3	0	0	36	2	48	18	3
Amaro	.222	41	27	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	4	0	6	0	0
Azcue	.218	80	248	15	54	63	6	0	1	19	1	4	2	27	11	28	0	1
Borbon	.000	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bradley	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown	.160	13	25	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0
Brunet	.037	23	27	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	13	0	0
Chance	.143	5	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Clark	.500	6	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cottier	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cowan	.304	28	56	10	17	30	1	0	4	10	0	0	1	3	1	9	0	0
Davalillo	.155	33	71	10	11	14	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	6	1	5	3	0
Egan	.142	46	120	7	17	33	1	0	5	16	0	3	1	17	2	41	0	1
Fisher	.000	52	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Fregosi	.260	161	580	78	151	221	22	6	12	47	7	4	1	93	7	86	9	2
Geishert	.000	11	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Hicks	.083	37	48	6	4	13	0	0	3	8	0	1	0	13	1	18	0	1
Johnson	.203	67	133	10	27	35	8	0	0	9	1	1	3	10	1	19	5	1
Johnstone	.270	148	540	64	146	206	20	5	10	59	8	6	5	38	5	75	3	9
Kealey	.000	15	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Knoop	.197	27	71	5	14	18	1	0	1	6	0	1	0	13	1	16	1	3
Llenas	.170	34	47	4	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	0
May	.082	44	49	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	22	0	0
McGlothlin	.121	37	58	0	7	9	2	0	0	1	5	0	0	3	0	21	0	0
Messersmith	.156	42	77	5	12	14	2	0	0	5	6	0	0	8	0	28	0	0
Morton	.244	87	172	18	42	75	10	1	7	32	1	2	3	28	1	29	0	0
Murphy	.141	36	71	2	10	12	2	0	0	4	5	1	0	3	0	26	0	0
Ortega	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perez	.231	13	13	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Priddy	.000	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.254	137	493	60	125	183	11	4	13	68	6	7	8	43	5	100	3	6
Repoz	.164	103	219	25	36	63	1	1	8	19	3	1	0	32	2	52	1	3
Rodgers	.196	18	46	4	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	5	1	8	0	0
Rodriguez	.232	159	561	47	130	172	17	2	7	49	4	7	2	32	11	88	5	3
Satriano	.259	41	108	5	28	33	2	0	1	16	2	2	1	18	1	15	0	2
Spencer	.254	113	386	39	98	148	14	3	10	31	8	0	2	26	6	53	1	0
Stuart	.157	22	51	3	8	13	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	0	21	0	0
Tatum, J.	.318	10	22	2	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1
Tatum, K.	.286	45	21	3	6	13	1	0	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	8	0	0
Voss	.261	133	349	33	91	116	11	4	2	40	2	1	0	35	6	40	5	3
Washburn	.000	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilhelm	.000	44	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Wolf	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	.182	40	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.230</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>5316</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>1221</b>	<b>1694</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>39</b>

## 1969 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	0	1	5.40	4	1	0	0	0	10	5	7	6	1	0	10	0	5	0	0
Borbon	2	3	6.15	22	0	0	0	0	41	55	31	28	5	4	11	2	20	2	0
Bradley	0	1	27.00	3	0	0	0	0	2	9	9	6	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Brunet	6	7	3.84	23	19	2	2	0	100.2	98	51	43	15	1	39	4	56	4	1
Clark	0	0	5.59	6	1	0	0	0	9.2	12	6	6	2	0	7	1	6	0	0
Fisher	3	2	3.63	52	1	0	0	2	96.2	100	46	39	9	1	28	3	47	0	0
Geishert	1	1	4.65	11	3	0	0	1	31	32	18	16	4	1	7	3	18	0	0
Kealey	2	0	3.93	15	3	1	1	0	36.2	48	18	16	4	1	13	1	17	2	0
May	10	13	3.44	43	25	4	0	2	180.1	142	81	69	20	3	66	5	133	3	4*
McGlothlin	8	16	3.18	37	35	4	1	0	201	188	86	71	19	5	58	1	96	5	1
Messersmith	16	11	2.52	40	33	10	2	2	250	169	81	70	17	5	100	7	211	16*	1
Murphy	10	16	4.21	36	35	4	0	0	215.2	213	110	101	12	21*	69	3	100	16*	0
Ortega	0	0	10.13	5	0	0	0	0	8	13	13	9	3	0	7	1	4	0	0
Priddy	0	1	4.78	15	0	0	0	0	26.1	24	14	14	4	0	7	1	15	2	0
Tatum, K.	7	2	1.36	45	0	0	0	22	86.1	51	13	13	1	4	39	5	65	5	0
Washburn	0	2	7.94	8	2	0	0	0	11.1	21	11	10	0	1	5	0	4	1	0
Wilhelm	5	7	2.47	44	0	0	0	10	65.2	45	21	18	4	3	18	4	53	5	0
Wolf	0	0	11.57	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	3	3	1	0	3	0	2	0	0
Wright	1	8	4.10	37	5	0	0	0	63.2	66	33	29	4	1	30	5	31	3	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>3.54</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>1438.1</b>	<b>1294</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>7</b>

**NOTE:** As provided by Section 10.18 (i) of the scoring rules the Angels team total for earned runs allowed is 566 while the individual total is 567.

**WIN STREAK:** 6, Aug. 23-29      **LOSE STREAK:** 10, May 16-25

\* Denotes league leader

## 1970 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.000	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Alomar	.251	162*	672	82	169	197	18	2	2	36	11	2	1	49	2	65	35	12
Azcue	.242	114	351	19	85	106	13	1	2	25	1	3	2	24	4	40	0	0
Bradley	.167	17	18	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	9	0	0
Brown	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cowan	.276	68	134	20	37	63	9	1	5	25	0	0	1	11	2	29	0	1
Cox	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doyle	.000	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Egan	.238	79	210	14	50	68	6	0	4	20	1	2	1	14	1	67	0	0
Fisher	.091	67	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Fregosi	.278	158	601	95	167	276	33	5	22	82	2	4	3	69	3	92	0	2
Garrett	.067	32	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	0
Gonzalez	.304	26	92	9	28	33	2	0	1	12	2	0	1	2	0	11	3	2
Griffin	.127	18	55	2	7	8	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	6	1	5	0	0
Hicks	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Johnson	.3289*	156	614	85	202	282	26	6	14	86	0	3	7	35	9	68	17	2
Johnstone	.238	119	320	34	76	129	10	5	11	39	3	3	1	24	6	53	1	0
Kealey	.250	17	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
LaRoche	.250	38	8	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
May	.087	38	69	0	6	8	2	0	0	2	2	1	0	4	0	31	0	0
McMullen	.232	124	422	50	98	155	9	3	14	61	1	3	3	59	10	81	1	0
Messersmith	.157	38	70	4	11	17	3	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	28	0	0
Murphy	.184	39	76	7	14	18	1	0	1	7	8	1	0	5	0	32	0	0
Oyler	.083	24	24	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	6	0	0
Perez	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Queen	.250	37	16	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.167	9	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0
Repoz	.238	137	407	50	97	180	17	6	18	47	6	2	3	45	6	90	4	2
Reynolds	.250	59	120	11	30	38	3	1	1	6	0	0	1	6	0	10	1	1
Rivers	.320	17	25	6	8	10	2	0	0	3	1	0	1	3	0	5	1	0
Rodriguez	.270	17	63	6	17	23	2	2	0	7	0	0	1	3	0	6	0	1
Ruiz	.243	68	107	10	26	31	3	1	0	12	4	1	1	7	1	16	3	0
Shank	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silverio	.000	15	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	1
Spencer	.274	146	511	61	140	204	20	4	12	68	6	5	0	28	6	61	0	2
Tatum, J.	.238	75	181	28	43	50	7	0	0	6	1	1	0	17	1	35	1	0
Tatum, K.	.182	62	11	2	2	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Voss	.243	80	181	21	44	63	4	3	3	30	1	5	2	23	2	18	2	1
Wolf	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	.171	47	105	9	18	28	4	0	2	10	4	0	0	2	0	32	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.251</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>5532</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>1391</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>27</b>

## 1970 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WPBK	
Allen	1	1	2.63	8	2	0	0	0	24	23	7	7	0	1	11	2	12	2	0
Bradley	2	5	4.13	17	11	1	1	0	69.2	71	38	32	3	1	33	6	53	5	0
Cox	0	0	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Doyle	3	1	5.14	40	0	0	0	5	42	43	25	24	7	1	21	3	34	2	2
Fisher	4	4	3.04	67	2	0	0	8	130.1	117	51	44	15	2	35	1	74	6	1
Garrett	5	6	2.65	32	7	0	0	0	74.2	48	23	22	6	1	44	9	53	2	3
Kealey	1	0	4.15	17	0	0	0	1	21.2	19	11	10	2	0	6	2	14	0	0
LaRoche	4	1	3.44	38	0	0	0	4	49.2	41	20	19	6	4	21	6	44	1	1
May	7	13	4.01	38	34	2	2	0	208.2	190	102	93	20	3	81	7	164	8	2
Messersmith	11	10	3.01	37	26	6	1	5	194.2	144	75	65	21	6	78	6	162	2	0
Murphy	16	13	4.24	39	38	5	2	0	227	223	114	107	32	7	81	10	99	8	1
Queen	3	6	4.20	34	3	0	0	9	60	58	28	28	5	5	28	6	44	0	0
Shank	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Tatum, K.	7	4	2.94	62	0	0	0	17	88.2	68	35	29	12	5	26	5	50	6	0
Wolf	0	0	5.06	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	3	3	1	0	4	0	5	2	0
Wright	22	12	2.83	39	39	7	2	0	260.2	226	97	82	24	7	88	4	110	8	0
TOTALS	86	76	3.48	162	162	21	10	49	1462.1	1280	630	566	154	43	559	67	922	52	10
WIN STREAK:	5, April 7-12; Sept. 27-Oct. 1									LOSE STREAK: 9, Sept. 4-12									

WIN STREAK: 5, April 7-12; Sept. 27-Oct 1      LOSE STREAK: 9, Sept. 4-12

## 1971 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.294	54	17	2	5	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Alomar	.260	162*	689*	77	179	221	24	3	4	42	7	2	0	41	4	60	39	10
Berry	.221	111	298	29	66	92	17	0	3	22	3	4	3	18	0	33	3	2
Christensen	.270	29	63	4	17	18	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	6	1	5	0	1
Clark	.267	11	15	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Conigliaro	.222	74	266	23	59	89	18	0	4	15	1	1	1	23	1	52	3	3
Cowan	.276	74	174	12	48	68	8	0	4	20	1	0	0	7	1	41	1	1
Fisher	.063	57	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	0
Fregosi	.233	107	347	31	81	113	15	1	5	33	5	3	5	39	6	61	2	1
Gonzalez	.245	111	314	32	77	99	9	2	3	38	2	3	3	28	5	28	0	1
Hassler	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Johnson	.260	65	242	19	63	77	8	0	2	21	1	1	2	15	3	34	5	2
Kusnyer	.154	6	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0

\* Denotes league leader



## 1971 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
LaRoche	.091	56	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Lasher	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maloney	.200	13	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
May	.147	32	68	2	10	11	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	4	0	40	0	0
McMullen	.250	160	593	63	148	234	19	2	21	68	4	4	3	53	10	74	1	1
Meoli	.000	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Messersmith	.172	39	93	8	16	24	2	0	2	5	6	0	0	5	0	30	0	0
Moses	.227	69	181	12	41	65	8	2	4	15	1	1	0	10	4	34	0	0
Murphy	.173	37	75	5	13	16	3	0	0	6	6	0	0	2	0	19	0	0
O'Brien	.199	90	251	25	50	75	8	1	5	21	4	0	1	15	4	33	0	2
Parker	.229	20	70	4	16	21	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	20	1	1
Queen	.000	45	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Repoz	.199	113	297	39	59	111	11	1	13	42	0	2	1	60	6	69	3	5
Reynolds, A.	.000	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Reynolds, T.	.186	45	86	4	16	25	3	0	2	8	2	0	3	9	1	6	0	1
Rivers	.265	78	268	31	71	90	12	2	1	12	8	0	1	19	1	38	13	1
Ruiz	.263	31	19	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	7	1	0
Silverio	.333	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spencer	.237	148	510	50	121	200	21	2	18	59	6	5	3	48	7	63	0	1
Stephenson	.219	98	279	24	61	87	17	0	3	25	2	2	3	22	6	21	0	0
Torborg	.203	55	123	6	25	30	5	0	0	5	3	1	0	3	1	6	0	0
Wright	.154	40	91	4	14	19	3	1	0	5	9	1	0	6	0	27	0	1
Wynne	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.231</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>5495</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>1271</b>	<b>1808</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>34</b>

## 1971 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	4	6	2.49	54	1	0	0	15	94	75	29	26	4	0	40	8	72	5	2
Clark	2	1	2.86	11	7	1	1	1	44	36	15	14	6	2	28	2	28	4	0
Fisher	10	8	2.72	57	3	0	0	3	119	92	46	36	11	2	50	5	82	4	0
Hassler	0	3	3.86	6	4	0	0	0	18.2	25	10	8	0	1	15	2	13	2	0
LaRoche	5	1	2.50	56	0	0	0	9	72	55	21	20	3	1	27	10	63	2	0
Lasher	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	4	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Maloney	0	3	5.04	13	4	0	0	0	30.1	35	18	17	3	1	24	2	13	3	0
May	11	12	3.02	32	31	7	2	0	208.1	160	74	70	12	2	87	6	156	0	0
Messersmith	20	13	2.99	38	38	14	4	0	276.2	224	112	92	16	7	121	6	179	9	0
Murphy	6	17	3.77	37	36	7	0	0	243.1	228	108	102	24	9	82	9	89	17*	1
Queen	2	2	1.78	44	0	0	0	4	65.2	49	17	13	3	8	29	6	53	6	1
Reynolds, A.	0	3	4.61	15	1	0	0	0	27.1	32	15	14	2	0	18	5	15	1	0
Wright	16	17	2.99	37	37	10	2	0	276.2	225	105	92	17	3	82	10	135	7	0
Wynne	0	0	4.91	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	2	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>3.10</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1481</b>	<b>1246</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>4</b>

WIN STREAK: 7, April 12-18      LOSE STREAK: 4, April 20-23; May 29-June 1; Aug. 12-14

## 1972 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.118	42	17	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Alomar	.239	155	610	65	146	175	20	3	1	25	6	3	0	47	5	55	20	12
Azcue	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Barber	.143	34	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	0
Berry	.289	119	409	41	118	154	15	3	5	39	12	1	2	35	2	47	5	3
Cardenas	.223	150	551	25	123	156	11	2	6	42	13	1	2	35	4	73	1	2
Clark	.097	27	31	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	14	0	0
Coletta	.300	14	30	5	9	13	1	0	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Cowan	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Doyle	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dukes	.000	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fisher	.118	43	17	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Foster	.000	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hiatt	.289	22	45	4	13	18	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	5	0	11	0	0
Howard	.263	11	38	4	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Kosco	.213	49	142	15	34	60	4	2	6	13	1	2	1	5	1	23	1	0
Kusnyer	.207	64	179	13	37	47	2	1	2	13	1	0	1	16	3	33	0	0
Lange	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Llenas	.266	44	64	3	17	20	3	0	0	7	0	2	0	3	0	8	0	0
May	.113	35	62	3	7	8	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	29	0	0
McMullen	.269	137	472	36	127	174	18	1	9	34	1	2	0	48	2	59	1	2
Messersmith	.189	26	53	2	10	13	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	13	1	0
Motton	.154	42	39	6	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	12	0	0
Murphy	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
O'Brien	.179	36	39	10	7	12	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	10	0	0
Oliver	.269	134	509	47	137	222	20	4	19	70	0	5	3	27	8	97	4	3
Parker	.213	36	80	11	17	25	2	0	2	8	0	2	0	9	0	17	0	2
Pinson	.275	136	484	56	133	182	24	2	7	49	4	4	5	30	12	54	17	6
Queen	.000	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Repoz	.333	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Rivers	.214	58	159	18	34	44	6	2	0	7	8	0	1	8	1	26	4	3
Rose	.200	16	10	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Ryan	.135	39	96	4	13	20	5	1	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	48	1	0

\* Denotes league leader

## 1972 ANGELS BATTING continued

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Sells	.000	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silverio	.167	13	12	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Spencer	.222	82	212	13	47	55	5	0	1	14	0	1	0	12	1	25	0	1
Stanton	.251	127	402	44	101	158	15	3	12	39	2	2	4	22	4	100	2	3
Stephenson	.274	66	146	14	40	51	3	1	2	17	0	0	4	11	5	8	0	0
Torborg	.209	59	153	5	32	35	3	0	0	8	0	0	1	14	4	21	0	0
Wright	.217	35	83	7	18	30	6	0	2	13	6	0	0	4	0	25	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.242</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>5165</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>1249</b>	<b>1706</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>37</b>

## 1972 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	3	7	3.48	42	6	0	0	5	85.1	76	38	33	7	3	55	5	53	8	0
Barber	4	4	2.02	34	3	0	0	2	58	37	16	13	4	1	30	11	34	1	0
Clark	4	9	4.50	26	15	2	0	1	109.2	105	59	55	10	2	55	2	61	7	0
Doyle	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	1
Dukes	0	1	1.64	7	0	0	0	1	11	11	3	2	1	1	0	0	8	1	0
Fisher	4	5	3.76	43	1	0	0	4	81.1	73	35	34	6	0	31	3	32	0	0
Foster	0	1	4.97	8	0	0	0	0	12.2	12	8	7	3	2	6	0	11	1	0
Lange	0	0	3.65	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	7	4	4	0	0	2	0	8	1	0
May	12	11	2.94	35	30	10	3	1	205.1	162	79	67	15	0	82	6	169	3	0
Messersmith	8	11	2.81	25	21	10	3	2	169.2	125	56	53	5	2	68	8	142	2	1
Murphy	0	0	5.40	6	0	0	1	0	10	13	6	6	0	0	8	1	2	1	0
Queen	0	0	4.35	17	0	0	0	0	31	31	17	15	2	3	19	1	19	1	0
Rose	1	4	4.22	16	4	0	0	0	42.2	49	25	20	9	0	19	5	39	0	1
Ryan	19	16	2.28	39	39	20	9*	0	284	166	80	72	14	10	157*	4	329*	18*	0
Sells	2	0	2.81	10	0	0	0	0	16	11	6	5	0	0	5	1	2	1	0
Wright	18	11	2.98	35	35	15	2	0	251	229	101	83	14	4	80	6	87	4	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>3.06</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1377.2</b>	<b>1109</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1000</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>3</b>

WIN STREAK: 6, Sept. 24-30      LOSE STREAK: 6, July 16-21

## 1973 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Alomar	.238	136	470	45	112	121	7	1	0	28	12	3	0	34	1	44	25	10
Berry	.284	136	415	48	118	142	11	2	3	36	8	2	1	26	0	50	1	6
Brooks	.143	4	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Chalk	.232	24	69	14	16	18	2	0	0	5	0	0	1	9	0	13	0	0
DaVanon	.245	41	49	6	12	15	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	9	1	2
Epstein	.215	91	312	30	67	103	8	2	8	32	0	2	5	34	2	54	0	0
Gallagher	.273	110	311	16	85	93	6	1	0	26	1	4	1	35	3	31	1	3
Grabarkewitz	.163	61	129	27	21	38	6	1	3	9	1	0	1	28	0	27	2	2
Howard	.095	8	21	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	0
Kusnyer	.125	41	64	5	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	1
Llenas	.269	78	130	16	35	39	1	0	1	25	2	4	1	10	0	16	0	0
McCraw	.265	99	264	25	70	86	7	0	3	24	0	1	2	30	1	42	3	2
Meoli	.223	120	305	36	68	88	12	1	2	23	3	5	0	31	1	38	2	4
Oliver	.265	151	544	51	144	224	24	1	18	89	0	4	5	33	7	100	1	1
Parker	.225	38	102	14	23	27	2	1	0	7	3	1	1	8	1	23	0	1
Pinson	.260	124	466	56	121	171	14	6	8	57	8	7	0	20	3	55	5	5
Rivers	.349	30	129	26	45	59	6	4	0	16	3	0	1	8	0	11	8	3
Robinson	.266	147	534	85	142	261	29	0	30	97	1	3	10	82	12	93	1	1
Sands	.273	17	33	5	9	16	2	1	1	5	0	0	0	5	1	10	0	0
Scheinblum	.328	77	229	28	75	98	10	2	3	21	2	1	1	35	6	27	0	0
Spencer	.241	29	87	10	21	35	4	2	2	11	1	1	1	9	1	9	0	0
Stanton	.235	119	306	41	72	109	9	2	8	34	2	2	2	27	2	88	3	3
Stelmaszek	.154	22	26	2	4	5	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	6	0	7	0	0
Stephenson	.246	60	122	9	30	38	5	0	1	9	2	0	1	7	1	7	0	0
Torborg	.220	102	255	20	56	66	7	0	1	18	7	1	0	21	0	32	0	2
Valentine	.302	32	126	12	38	50	5	2	1	13	3	2	0	5	0	9	6	1
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.253</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>5505</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>1395</b>	<b>1915</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>47</b>

## 1973 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Grabarkewitz	.091	5	22	2	2	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	1
Llenas	.125	3	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
McCraw	.297	9	37	2	11	17	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Oliver	.200	11	40	3	8	13	0	1	1	8	0	0	2	2	1	5	0	0
Parker	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Robinson	.260	127	466	75	121	224	25	0	26	84	1	3	9	76	10	82	1	1
Scheinblum	.417	7	24	4	10	14	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	0
Spencer	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.254</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>

\* Denotes league leader



## 1973 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WPBK		
Allen	0	0	10.38	5	0	0	0	1	8.2	15	10	10	0	0	5	0	4	2	0	
Barber	3	2	3.53	50	1	0	0	4	89.1	90	40	35	5	3	32	3	58	4	0	
Hand	4	3	3.62	16	6	0	0	0	54.2	58	29	22	5	1	21	0	19	2	0	
Hassler	0	4	3.69	7	4	1	0	0	31.2	33	23	13	0	3	19	0	19	2	1	
Lange	2	1	4.44	17	4	1	0	0	52.2	61	30	26	9	1	21	2	27	1	0	
May	7	17	4.38	34	28	10	4	0	185	177	101	90	20	3	80	9	134	6	3	
Monteagudo	2	1	4.20	15	0	0	0	3	30	23	18	14	2	4	16	3	8	2	0	
Perranoski	0	2	4.09	8	0	0	0	0	11	11	5	5	0	1	7	0	5	1	0	
Ryan	21	16	2.87	41	39	26	4	1	326	238	113	104	18	7	162*	2	383*	15	0	
Sells	7	2	3.71	51	0	0	0	10	68	72	30	28	2	5	35	6	25	8	0	
Singer	20	14	3.22	40	40	19	2	0	315.2	280	124	113	15	9	130	5	241	7	1	
Tanana	2	2	3.08	4	4	2	1	0	26.1	20	11	9	2	0	8	0	22	2	0	
Wilshusen	0	0	81.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	0	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	
Wright	11	19	3.68	37	36	13	1	0	257	273	120	105	26	3	76	0	65	4	0	
TOTALS	79	83	3.53	162	162	72	13	19	1456.1	1351	657	571	104	41	614	30	1010	56	6	
WIN STREAK:	5, May 12-16				LOSE STREAK: 5, May 6-11; July 21-27															

## 1974 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Alomar	.222	46	54	12	12	14	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	8	2	0
Balaz	.238	14	42	4	10	13	0	0	1	5	1	0	1	2	0	10	0	0
Bochte	.270	57	196	24	53	74	4	1	5	26	4	2	1	18	0	23	6	3
Chalk	.252	133	465	44	117	147	9	3	5	31	9	4	7	30	1	57	10	10
Doherty	.256	74	223	20	57	82	14	1	3	15	4	1	0	8	1	13	2	1
Doyle	.260	147	511	47	133	159	19	2	1	34	9	2	1	25	2	49	6	7
Egan	.117	43	94	4	11	11	0	0	0	4	6	0	1	8	0	40	1	0
Epstein	.161	18	62	10	10	24	2	0	4	6	0	0	1	10	0	13	0	0
Heise	.267	29	75	7	20	27	7	0	0	6	3	0	0	5	0	10	0	1
Howard	.231	22	39	5	9	11	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
Lahoud	.271	127	325	46	88	149	16	3	13	44	1	1	3	47	3	57	4	5
Llenas	.261	72	138	16	36	48	6	0	2	17	1	7	0	11	1	19	0	0
McCraw	.286	56	119	21	34	51	8	0	3	17	0	1	0	12	2	13	2	1
Meoli	.244	36	90	9	22	24	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	8	0	10	2	4
Nettles	.274	56	175	27	48	52	4	0	0	8	2	0	0	16	0	38	20	11
Oliver	.248	110	359	22	89	124	9	1	8	55	0	6	1	16	2	51	2	1
Ramirez	.163	31	86	4	14	14	0	0	0	7	4	1	0	6	0	23	2	1
Rivers	.285	118	466	69	133	183	19	11*	3	31	11	1	1	39	0	47	30	13
Robinson	.251	129	427	75	107	197	26	2	20	63	1	5	10	75	14	85	5	1
Rodriguez	.253	140	395	48	100	141	20	0	7	36	8	4	9	69	6	56	4	5
Sands	.193	43	83	6	16	30	2	0	4	13	0	1	1	23	2	17	0	0
Schaal	.248	53	165	10	41	52	5	0	2	20	0	0	0	18	1	27	2	2
Scheinblum	.154	10	26	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Stanton	.267	118	415	48	111	169	21	2	11	62	6	5	5	33	3	107	10	8
Valentine	.261	117	371	39	97	122	10	3	3	39	8	7	3	25	0	25	8	5
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.254</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>5401</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>1372</b>	<b>1922</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>79</b>

## 1974 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Alomar	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Doherty	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Howard	.000	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lahoud	.214	10	28	1	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	7	2	1
Llenas	.160	10	25	2	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	3	0	0
McCraw	.200	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver	.667	1	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson	.252	119	424	75	107	197	26	2	20	63	1	5	10	73	10	84	5	1
Rodriguez	1.000	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sands	.185	21	65	4	12	22	1	0	3	9	0	1	0	15	1	14	0	0
Scheinblum	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valentine	.308	4	13	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.240</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>

## 1974 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WPBK	
Cumberland	0	1	3.74	17	0	0	0	0	21.2	24	9	9	2	0	10	2	12	0	0
Dobson	2	3	5.70	5	5	2	0	0	30	39	19	19	3	0	13	1	16	3	0
Figuerroa	2	8	3.67	25	12	5	1	0	105.1	119	46	43	3	4	36	2	49	0	1
Gilbreth	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hassler	7	11	2.61	23	22	10	2	1	162	132	64	47	10	9	79	2	76	7	1
Kirkwood	0	0	8.59	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	12	8	7	0	0	6	0	4	1	0
Lange	3	8	3.80	21	18	1	0	0	113.2	111	63	48	10	4	47	0	57	3	1
Lockwood	2	5	4.32	37	2	0	0	1	81.1	81	42	39	8	5	32	4	39	3	1
May	0	1	7.00	18	3	0	0	2	27	29	24	21	2	1	10	0	12	4	0
Pena	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	3	8	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Pina	1	2	2.31	11	0	0	0	0	11.2	9	3	3	1	0	3	2	6	2	0
Quintana	2	1	4.26	18	0	0	0	0	12.2	17	6	6	0	0	14	1	11	0	0

\* Denotes league leader

## 1974 ANGELS PITCHING continued

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Raziano	1	2	6.48	13	0	0	0	1	16.2	15	14	12	1	0	8	1	9	0	0
Ryan	22	16	2.89	42	41	26	3	0	332.2*	221	127	107	18	9	202*	3	367*	9	0
Sanders	0	0	2.79	9	0	0	0	1	9.2	10	5	3	0	0	3	0	4	1	0
Sells	2	3	3.69	20	0	0	0	2	39	48	19	16	3	3	16	0	14	3	0
Selma	2	2	5.09	18	0	0	0	1	23	22	13	13	2	1	17	2	15	4	0
Singer	7	4	2.98	14	14	8	0	0	108.2	102	48	36	3	1	43	0	77	4	1
Stoneman	1	8	6.14	13	11	0	0	0	58.2	78	41	40	8	2	31	0	33	2	0
Tanana	14	19	3.12	39	35	12	4	0	268.2	262	104	93	27	8	77	4	180	4	2

**TOTALS** 68 94 3.52 163 163 64 13 12 1439 1339 657 564 101 47 649 24 986 50 7

**WIN STREAK:** 6, April 29-May 5      **LOSE STREAK:** 11, June 30-July 10

## 1975 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Allietta	.178	21	45	4	8	12	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	6	0	0
Balaz	.242	45	120	10	29	42	8	1	1	10	1	1	0	5	0	25	0	0
Bochte	.285	107	375	41	107	141	19	3	3	48	3	3	2	45	5	43	3	4
Briggs	.226	13	31	3	7	11	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	2
Chalk	.273	149	513	59	140	177	24	2	3	56	11	9	2	66	4	49	6	9
Collins	.266	93	319	41	85	115	13	4	3	29	3	3	1	36	1	55	24	10
Dade	.200	11	30	5	6	10	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	7	0	0
Doherty	.202	30	94	7	19	25	3	0	1	12	2	1	0	8	1	12	1	1
Doyle	.067	8	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Egan	.229	28	70	7	16	21	3	1	0	3	4	0	0	5	0	14	0	0
Etchebarren	.280	31	100	10	28	39	0	1	3	17	1	1	0	14	0	19	1	0
Garrett	.262	37	107	17	28	51	5	0	6	18	1	1	0	14	0	28	3	0
Goodwin	.100	4	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Hampton	.152	31	66	8	10	13	3	0	0	4	3	0	1	7	0	19	0	0
Harper	.239	89	285	40	68	89	10	1	3	31	4	3	2	38	5	51	19	8
Jackson	.231	13	39	2	9	11	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	10	1	1
Lahoud	.214	76	192	21	41	69	6	2	6	33	2	1	1	48	2	33	2	1
Llenas	.186	56	113	6	21	25	4	0	0	11	4	1	0	10	0	11	0	1
Meoli	.214	70	126	12	27	31	2	1	0	6	2	0	0	15	0	20	3	0
Miley	.174	70	224	17	39	58	3	2	4	26	7	2	1	16	1	54	0	1
Nettles	.231	112	294	50	68	79	11	0	0	23	3	1	1	26	2	57	22	15
Ramirez	.240	44	100	10	24	30	4	1	0	4	2	0	0	11	0	22	9	6
Remy	.258	147	569	82	147	177	17	5	1	46	12	3	0	45	1	55	34	21
Rivers	.284	155	616	70	175	221	17	13*	1	53	7	4	2	43	5	42	70*	14
Rodriguez	.235	90	226	20	53	68	6	0	3	27	9	3	6	49	0	37	2	2
Smith	.203	59	143	10	29	36	5	1	0	14	3	1	0	12	0	27	1	3
Stanton	.261	137	440	67	115	183	20	3	14	82	8	4	6	52	4	85	18	6
Sudakis	.121	30	58	4	7	12	2	0	1	6	0	2	1	12	3	15	1	1
Valentine	.281	26	57	5	16	18	2	0	0	5	1	3	1	4	0	3	0	2
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.246</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>5377</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>1324</b>	<b>1766</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>108</b>

## 1975 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Balaz	.188	11	32	2	6	8	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Bochte	.200	1	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Briggs	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Collins	.222	12	36	4	8	14	0	0	2	9	0	1	0	6	1	5	1	0
Dade	.100	7	20	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	0
Doherty	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Garrett	.265	23	68	10	18	33	3	0	4	10	1	1	0	9	0	14	3	0
Goodwin	.111	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Harper	.248	57	206	26	51	69	7	1	3	25	2	3	11	23	3	38	16	6
Lahoud	.223	35	103	16	23	39	5	1	3	19	1	1	0	30	2	15	1	0
Llenas	.176	6	17	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Meoli	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Nettles	.375	9	8	5	3	4	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	0
Ramirez	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivers	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	.000	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanton	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sudakis	.118	13	34	3	4	8	1	0	1	4	0	2	1	11	3	8	1	1
Valentine	.294	13	34	3	10	11	1	0	0	4	1	3	1	3	0	2	0	2
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.225</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>9</b>

## 1975 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Blateric	0	0	6.23	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	9	5	3	0	0	1	0	5	1	0
Brewer	1	0	1.82	21	0	0	0	5	34.2	38	9	7	2	0	11	1	22	2	0
Dobson	0	2	6.75	9	2	0	0	0	28	30	26	21	5	2	13	1	14	4	0
Figueroa	16	13	2.91	33	32	16	2	0	244.2	213	96	79	14	5	84	6	139	5	2

\* Denotes league leader



## 1975 ANGELS PITCHING continued

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Assler	3	12	5.94	30	18	6	1	0	133.1	158	94	88	12	6	53	0	82	10	0
Lockenberry	0	5	5.27	16	4	0	0	1	41	48	27	24	3	3	19	2	15	3	0
Hudson	0	1	9.53	3	1	0	0	0	5.2	7	6	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Kirkwood	6	5	3.11	44	2	0	0	7	84	85	38	29	6	0	28	2	49	1	0
Lange	4	6	5.21	30	8	1	0	1	102	119	70	59	12	1	53	3	45	3	1
Monge	0	2	4.18	4	2	2	0	0	23.2	22	12	11	3	1	10	0	17	2	0
Pactwa	1	0	3.86	4	3	0	0	0	16.1	23	7	7	0	0	10	0	3	1	0
ena	0	2	2.13	7	0	0	0	0	12.2	13	3	3	0	0	8	1	4	1	0
Quintana	0	2	6.43	4	0	0	0	0	7	13	6	5	2	0	6	1	5	0	0
Ross	0	1	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5	6	3	3	1	0	1	0	4	0	0
yan	14	12	3.45	28	28	10	5	0	198	152	90	76	13	7	132	0	186	12	0
Scott	4	2	3.29	50	0	0	0	1	68.1	59	34	25	8	1	18	5	31	2	0
Sells	0	0	8.64	4	0	0	0	0	8.1	9	10	8	3	0	8	1	7	1	0
Singer	7	15	4.98	29	27	8	0	1	179	171	107	99	18	6	81	5	78	6	1
Tanana	16	9	2.62	34	33	16	5	0	257.1	211	80	75	21	7	73	6	269*	8	1
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>3.89</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1453.1</b>	<b>1386</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>5</b>

WIN STREAK: 4, May 16-19; June 4-7      LOSE STREAK: 7, June 23-29

## 1976 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez	.167	14	42	4	7	14	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Bochte	.258	146	466	53	120	145	17	1	2	49	6	5	2	64	11	53	4	5
Bonds	.265	99	378	48	100	146	10	3	10	54	0	5	3	41	5	90	30	15
Briggs	.214	77	248	19	53	73	13	2	1	14	2	2	1	13	3	47	0	3
Chalk	.217	142	438	39	95	111	14	1	0	33	12	3	10	49	3	62	0	0
Collins	.263	99	365	45	96	122	12	1	4	28	7	1	0	40	2	55	32	19
Dade	.111	13	9	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
Davis	.265	72	219	16	58	72	5	0	3	26	0	2	1	15	4	18	0	1
Easler	.241	21	54	6	13	16	1	1	0	4	1	2	0	2	1	11	1	1
Etchebarren	.227	103	247	15	56	67	9	1	0	21	6	0	4	24	0	37	0	2
Garrett	.125	29	48	4	6	9	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	5	0	16	0	0
Guerrero	.284	83	268	24	76	91	12	0	1	18	5	5	3	7	2	12	0	0
Hampton	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Herrmann	.174	29	46	5	8	17	3	0	2	8	2	1	0	7	2	8	0	0
Humphrey	.245	71	196	17	48	61	10	0	1	19	4	2	5	13	0	30	0	1
Jackson	.227	127	410	44	93	141	18	3	8	40	4	3	7	30	1	58	5	4
Jones	.211	78	166	22	35	59	6	0	6	17	4	2	1	14	3	30	3	0
Lahoud	.177	42	96	8	17	21	4	0	0	4	0	0	2	18	1	16	0	0
Lopez	.000	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	0
Melton	.208	118	341	31	71	112	17	3	6	42	2	3	2	44	2	53	2	0
Miley	.184	14	38	4	7	9	2	0	0	4	1	1	0	4	1	8	1	0
Nordbrook	.000	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0
Ramirez	.200	30	70	3	14	15	1	0	0	5	7	0	0	6	0	11	3	2
Remy	.263	143	502	64	132	152	14	3	0	28	13	4	0	38	2	43	35	16
Scott	.000	35	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	.375	13	8	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Solaíta	.270	63	215	25	58	94	9	0	9	33	1	2	0	34	3	44	1	1
Stanton	.190	93	231	12	44	65	13	1	2	25	5	3	1	24	1	57	2	6
Torres	.205	120	264	37	54	94	16	3	6	27	8	1	0	36	3	39	4	4
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.235</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>5385</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>1265</b>	<b>1710</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>80</b>

## 1976 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez	.200	2	5	2	1	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bochte	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bonds	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Briggs	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Collins	.290	21	93	11	27	36	6	0	1	5	1	0	0	3	0	20	8	4
Dade	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	.250	54	200	16	50	64	5	0	3	19	0	1	0	15	3	17	1	1
Easler	.224	16	49	5	11	12	1	0	0	4	1	2	0	2	1	9	1	0
Garrett	.083	4	12	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0
Guerrero	.182	7	22	0	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.391	5	23	3	9	12	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Jones	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lahoud	.444	3	9	1	4	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0
Lopez	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Melton	.207	51	169	17	35	60	9	2	4	26	1	2	2	25	2	27	1	0
Nordbrook	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Remy	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Smith	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Solaíta	.375	7	24	5	9	16	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	0
Stanton	.571	4	7	2	4	9	0	1	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Tanana	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Torres	.000	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.251</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>

\* Denotes league leader

## 1976 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brewer	3	1	2.70	13	0	0	0	2	20	20	7	6	0	0	6	0	16	0	0
Drago	7	8	4.42	43	0	0	0	6	79.1	80	42	39	7	5	31	8	43	3	0
Dunning	0	0	7.50	4	0	0	0	0	6	9	9	5	2	0	6	1	4	0	0
Hartzell	7	4	2.77	37	15	7	2	2	166	166	64	51	6	10	43	5	51	3	0
Hassler	0	6	5.13	14	4	0	0	0	47.1	50	31	27	3	0	17	2	16	1	0
Kirkwood	6	12	4.62	28	26	4	0	0	157.2	167	91	81	12	1	57	9	78	4	0
Monge	6	7	3.37	32	13	2	0	0	117.2	108	50	44	10	1	49	0	53	4	0
Overy	0	2	6.14	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	6	5	5	1	1	3	1	8	0	0
Ross	8	16	3.00	34	31	7	2	0	225	224	89	75	12	5	58	5	100	0	0
Ryan	17	18*	3.36	39	39	21	7*	0	284.1	193	117	106	13	5	183*	2	327*	5	2
Scott	3	0	3.23	33	0	0	0	3	39	47	17	14	3	0	12	4	10	1	0
Tanana	19	10	2.43	34	34	23	2	0	288.1	212	88	78	24	9	73	5	261	5	0
Verhoeven	0	2	3.38	21	0	0	0	4	37.1	35	15	14	2	0	14	8	23	1	0
Wheelock	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	2	6	6	6	0	1	1	0	2	0	0

**TOTALS** 76 86 3.36 162 162 64 15 17 1477.1 1323 631 551 95 38 553 50 992 27 2

WIN STREAK: 4, May 31-June 4; July 17-19; Aug. 29-Sept. 1; Sept. 26-Oct. 1

LOSE STREAK: 6, April 21-30

## 1977 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.198	42	91	5	18	22	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	10	2	23	1	2
Baylor	.251	154	561	87	141	243	27	0	25	75	2	8	12	62	7	76	26	12
Bochte	.290	25	100	12	29	39	4	0	2	8	1	0	0	7	0	4	3	2
Bonds	.264	158	592	103	156	308	23	9	37	115	1	10	2	74	5	141	41	18
Bosley	.297	58	212	19	63	77	10	2	0	19	4	2	1	16	0	32	5	4
Briggs	.162	59	74	6	12	17	2	0	1	4	0	1	0	8	1	14	0	0
Chalk	.277	149	519	58	144	184	27	2	3	45	9	6	5	52	2	69	12	8
Etchebarren	.254	80	114	11	29	35	2	2	0	14	3	2	0	12	0	19	3	1
Flores	.278	104	342	41	95	125	19	4	1	26	6	0	1	23	2	39	12	10
Goodwin	.209	35	91	5	19	30	6	1	1	8	0	0	0	5	1	19	0	0
Grich	.243	52	181	24	44	71	6	0	7	23	3	3	1	37	4	40	6	6
Guerrero	.283	86	244	17	69	84	8	2	1	28	2	2	0	4	1	16	0	0
Hampton	.295	52	44	5	13	23	1	0	3	9	0	0	1	2	0	10	0	0
Humphrey	.227	123	304	17	69	86	11	0	2	34	7	3	4	21	0	58	1	1
Jackson	.243	106	292	38	71	114	15	2	8	28	3	2	1	24	2	42	3	2
Jones	.176	14	17	3	3	6	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	4	0	5	0	0
Kingman	.194	10	36	4	7	15	2	0	2	4	1	0	1	1	0	16	0	0
Landreaux	.250	23	76	6	19	26	5	1	0	5	0	0	0	5	1	15	1	1
May	.333	11	18	0	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0
Mulliniks	.269	78	271	36	73	99	13	2	3	21	8	0	1	23	2	36	1	1
Nolan	.000	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ramirez	.077	25	13	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Remy	.252	154	575	74	145	196	19	10	4	44	19	4	2	59	2	59	41	17
Rudi	.264	64	242	48	64	120	13	2	13	53	2	2	4	22	4	48	1	0
Solaita	.241	116	324	40	78	135	15	0	14	53	2	4	0	56	6	77	1	3
Torres	.156	58	77	9	12	24	1	1	3	10	1	1	0	10	0	18	0	1
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.255</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>5410</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>1380</b>	<b>2086</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>89</b>

## 1977 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.222	13	36	5	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	1	11	1	0
Baylor	.259	61	220	42	57	108	15	0	12	34	1	3	3	36	3	31	12	7
Bochte	.800	1	5	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bonds	.217	18	69	10	15	31	2	1	4	11	0	0	0	8	0	19	5	2
Flores	.313	8	16	4	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	3	1	2
Goodwin	.228	23	79	5	18	29	6	1	1	8	0	0	0	5	1	14	0	0
Guerrero	.227	19	66	5	15	21	1	1	1	8	0	1	0	3	1	5	0	0
Hampton	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.208	20	53	6	11	16	2	0	1	3	1	0	0	9	2	7	1	0
Jones	.167	6	12	3	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
May	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ramirez	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rudi	.222	3	9	1	2	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Solaita	.300	6	20	2	6	9	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.242</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>

## 1977 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Barlow	4	2	4.58	20	1	0	0	1	59	53	33	30	3	4	27	6	25	1	1
Brett	7	10	4.25	21	21	5	0	0	142	157	73	67	15	3	38	0	41	4	1
Caneira	2	2	4.08	6	4	0	0	0	28.2	27	15	13	5	0	16	2	17	1	1
Cuellar	0	1	18.90	2	1	0	0	0	3.1	9	7	7	2	0	3	1	3	0	0
Drago	0	1	3.00	13	0	0	0	2	21	22	8	7	3	0	3	2	15	1	0
Hartzell	8	12	3.57	41	23	6	0	4	189.1	200	92	75	14	4	38	6	79	5	1
Kirkwood	1	0	5.09	13	0	0	0	1	17.2	20	12	10	3	0	9	3	10	1	0
Kuhaulua	0	0	15.63	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	15	11	11	1	0	7	0	3	2	0
LaRoche	6	5	3.10	46	0	0	0	13	81.1	64	31	28	8	2	37	8	61	0	0

\* Denotes league leader



## 1977 ANGELS PITCHING continued

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Miller	4	4	3.02	41	0	0	0	4	92.1	81	35	31	10	0	30	7	49	2	0
Monge	0	1	2.92	4	0	0	0	1	12.1	14	6	4	2	0	6	0	4	0	0
Moore	0	2	3.97	7	3	0	0	0	22.2	28	19	10	7	3	10	1	14	0	0
Nolan	0	3	8.84	5	5	0	0	0	18.1	31	19	18	5	0	2	0	4	0	0
Ross	2	4	5.55	14	12	0	0	0	58.1	83	41	36	10	2	11	1	30	2	0
Ryan	19	16	2.77	37	37	22*	4	0	299	198	110	92	12	9	204*	7	341*	21*	3
Scott	0	2	5.63	12	0	0	0	0	16	19	16	10	1	0	4	2	5	0	0
Simpson	6	12	5.83	27	23	0	0	0	122	154	90	79	14	7	62	3	55	8	0
Tanana	15	9	2.54	31	31	20	7*	0	241.1	201	72	68	19	12	61	2	205	8	1
Verhoeven	0	2	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	3	2	0	1	4	1	3	0	0
Walker	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>3.72</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1437.2</b>	<b>1383</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>8</b>

WIN STREAK: 6, Aug. 3-8      LOSE STREAK: 7, Sept. 21-27

## 1978 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.194	48	108	6	21	28	7	0	0	7	7	1	0	11	1	16	0	0
Baylor	.255	158	591	103	151	279	26	0	34	99	0	12*	18*	56	9	71	22	9
Bostock	.296	147	568	74	168	215	24	4	5	71	4	4	2	59	8	36	15	12
Chalk	.253	135	470	42	119	134	12	0	1	34	11	1	7	38	0	34	5	8
Downing	.255	133	412	42	105	141	15	0	7	46	4	2	6	52	2	47	3	2
Fairly	.217	91	235	23	51	86	5	0	10	40	2	5	1	25	2	31	0	1
Goodwin	.276	24	58	9	16	27	5	0	2	10	0	1	0	10	0	13	0	0
Grich	.251	144	487	68	122	160	16	2	6	42	19	3	7	75	1	83	4	3
Hampton	.214	19	14	2	3	8	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	7	1	0
Humphrey	.219	53	114	11	25	34	4	1	1	9	2	3	2	6	0	12	0	1
Jackson	.297	105	387	49	115	163	18	6	6	57	2	4	9	16	1	31	2	3
Landreaux	.223	93	260	37	58	90	7	5	5	23	1	0	2	20	4	20	7	3
Lansford	.294	121	453	63	133	184	23	2	8	52	5	7	4	31	2	67	20	9
Machemer	.273	10	22	6	6	10	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1
Miller	.263	132	475	66	125	161	25	4	1	37	10	4	4	54	1	70	3	13
Mulliniks	.185	50	119	6	22	30	3	1	1	6	0	2	1	8	0	23	2	0
Rettenmund	.269	50	108	16	29	39	5	1	1	14	1	1	2	30	0	13	0	3
Rudi	.256	133	497	58	127	207	27	1	17	79	3	6	2	28	4	82	2	1
Solaita	.223	60	94	10	21	27	3	0	1	14	0	0	0	16	3	25	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.259</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>5472</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>1417</b>	<b>2023</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>69</b>

## 1978 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.249	102	386	65	96	174	18	0	20	64	0	8	9	35	6	52	12	5
Bostock	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chalk	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.167	2	6	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Fairly	.231	5	13	2	3	9	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Goodwin	.275	14	51	8	14	24	4	0	2	9	0	1	0	9	0	11	0	0
Hampton	.250	4	8	1	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	0
Jackson	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Landreaux	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lansford	.400	1	5	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulliniks	.000	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rettenmund	.255	18	47	8	12	15	1	1	0	4	1	0	1	12	0	5	0	1
Rudi	.095	11	42	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	14	0	0
Solaita	.238	18	42	8	10	15	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	7	2	12	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.240</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>

## 1978 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	11	8	4.03	29	29	6	1	0	178.2	185	88	80	14	2	80	4	93	3	0
Barlow	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Brett	3	5	4.95	31	10	1	1	1	100	100	60	55	12	1	42	5	43	1	2
Caneira	0	0	7.04	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	8	6	6	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
Fitzmorris	1	0	1.71	9	2	0	0	0	31.2	26	9	6	2	0	14	3	8	0	0
Frost	5	4	2.58	11	10	2	1	0	80.1	71	24	23	6	2	24	3	30	3	0
Griffin	3	4	4.02	24	4	0	0	0	56	63	39	25	8	1	31	2	35	2	0
Hartzell	6	10	3.44	54	12	5	0	6	157	168	67	60	8	5	41	9	55	5	1
Knapp	14	8	4.21	30	29	6	0	0	188.1	178	94	88	25	2	67	6	126	3	0
LaRoche	10	9	2.82	59	0	0	0	25	95.2	73	35	30	7	2	48	11	70	0	0
Miller	6	2	2.66	41	0	0	0	1	84.2	85	29	25	3	5	41	3	34	1	1
Ryan	10	13	3.72	31	31	14	3	0	234.2	183	106	97	12	3	148*	7	260*	13*	2
Tanana	18	12	3.65	33	33	10	4	0	239	239	108	97	26	9	60	7	137	5	8*
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>3.65</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1455.2</b>	<b>1382</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>14</b>

WIN STREAK: 4, seven times      LOSE STREAK: 7, May 27-June 3

\* Denotes league leader

## 1979 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.280	116	379	59	106	187	18	0	21	81	0	6	1	61	8	79	1	3
Anderson	.248	96	234	33	58	82	13	1	3	23	9	3	1	17	0	31	3	2
Baylor	.296	162*	628	120*	186	333	33	3	36	139*	0	12	11	71	6	51	22	12
Campaneris	.234	85	239	27	56	68	4	4	0	15	11	2	2	19	0	32	12	4
Carew	.318	110	409	78	130	160	15	3	3	44	8	3	0	73	7	46	18	8
Clark	.296	19	54	8	16	25	2	2	1	5	1	0	0	5	0	11	1	1
Davis	.250	43	56	9	14	18	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	7	1	0
Donohue	.224	38	107	13	24	38	3	1	3	14	1	0	2	3	0	29	2	0
Downing	.326	148	509	87	166	235	27	3	12	75	3	2	5	77	4	57	3	3
Ford	.290	142	569	100	165	264	26	5	21	101	3	13*	3	40	0	86	8	5
Garr	.125	6	24	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Grich	.294	153	534	78	157	287	30	5	30	101	12	2	2	59	10	84	1	0
Hampton	.400	4	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Harlow	.233	62	159	22	37	49	8	2	0	14	1	0	2	25	0	34	1	3
Harper	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Harris	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humphrey	.059	9	17	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Lansford	.287	157	654	114	188	285	30	5	19	79	12	4	3	39	2	115	20	8
Miller	.293	120	427	60	125	156	15	5	2	28	9	1	1	50	1	69	5	4
Mulliniks	.147	22	68	7	10	13	0	0	1	8	0	5	1	4	0	14	0	0
Ramirez	.000	13	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	6	1	0
Rettenmund	.263	35	76	7	20	25	2	0	1	10	1	1	1	11	1	14	1	0
Rudi	.242	90	300	35	80	130	11	3	11	61	4	2	1	24	3	61	0	0
Thon	.339	35	56	6	19	22	3	0	0	8	1	0	0	5	0	10	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.282</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>5550</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>1563</b>	<b>2383</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>53</b>

## 1979 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.295	51	173	26	51	90	9	0	10	36	0	2	0	28	6	33	0	1
Baylor	.349	65	252	57	88	167	11	1	22	73	0	4	2	35	1	17	9	5
Campaneris	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Carew	.273	6	22	5	6	11	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	1	3	3	0
Davis	.400	6	20	6	8	10	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Downing	.415	18	65	11	27	41	5	0	3	18	1	0	0	6	1	7	0	0
Garr	.125	6	24	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Harper	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Miller	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Rettenmund	.283	17	46	5	13	18	2	0	1	4	0	1	1	7	0	10	1	0
Rudi	.000	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.318</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>

## 1979 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	9	10	4.81	37	28	7	1	2	185.1	200	104	99	19	1	77	7	96	5	0
Barlow	1	1	5.13	35	0	0	0	0	86	106	54	49	8	4	30	2	33	6	0
Barr	10	12	4.20	36	25	5	0	0	197	217	100	92	22	3	55	5	69	2	1
Botting	2	0	8.80	12	1	0	0	0	29.2	46	30	29	6	1	15	1	22	4	1
Clear	11	5	3.63	52	0	0	0	14	109	87	48	44	6	3	68	5	98	9	1
Eddy	1	1	4.73	7	4	0	0	0	32.1	36	19	17	1	2	20	0	7	0	0
Ferris	0	0	1.50	2	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	1	1	0	3	1	2	1	0
Frost	16	10	3.57	36	33	12	2	1	239.1	226	108	95	17	5	77	4	107	5	0
Knapp	5	5	5.51	20	18	3	0	0	98	109	73	60	8	2	35	1	36	2	0
LaRoche	7	11	5.57	53	1	0	0	10	85.2	107	54	53	13	2	32	4	59	0	1
Miller	1	0	3.31	14	1	0	0	0	35.1	44	14	13	2	2	13	0	16	1	0
Montague	2	0	5.09	14	0	0	0	6	17.2	16	12	10	3	0	9	0	6	2	0
Ryan	16	14	3.60	34	34	17	5*	0	222.2	169	104	89	15	6	114	3	223*	9	0
Schuler	0	0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Tanana	7	5	3.89	18	17	2	1	0	90.1	93	44	39	9	2	25	0	46	6	1
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>4.34</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1436</b>	<b>1463</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>5</b>

WIN STREAK: 10, April 11-21

LOSE STREAK: 7, June 21-28

## 1980 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.250	90	340	39	85	116	12	2	5	51	4	0	5	11	24	4	32	6	6
Campaneris	.252	77	210	32	53	69	8	1	2	18	2	7	2	1	14	0	33	10	5
Carew	.331	144	540	74	179	236	34	7	3	59	8	9	3	1	59	7	38	23	15
Clark	.230	78	261	26	60	87	10	1	5	23	4	1	0	2	11	0	42	0	1
Cliburn	.179	54	56	7	10	18	2	0	2	6	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	0	0
Cowens	.227	34	119	11	27	35	5	0	1	17	1	7	0	1	12	1	21	1	2
Cruz	.275	18	40	5	11	17	3	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	5	1	8	0	0
Donohue	.188	84	218	18	41	53	4	1	2	14	1	3	1	1	7	0	63	5	1
Downing	.290	30	93	5	27	39	6	0	2	25	4	1	2	0	12	1	12	0	2
Ford	.279	65	226	22	63	95	11	0	7	26	0	1	1	2	19	1	45	0	1
Garr	.190	21	42	5	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	0	0
Grich	.271	150	498	60	135	203	22	2	14	62	5	5	5	4	84	2	108	3	7
Harlow	.276	109	301	47	83	116	13	4	4	27	3	4	1	1	48	1	61	3	2
Harris	.293	19	41	8	12	23	5	0	2	7	0	0	1	0	7	0	4	0	1

\* Denotes league leader



## 1980 ANGELS BATTING continued

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Kubski	.254	22	63	11	16	19	3	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	6	0	10	1	1
Lansford	.261	151	602	87	157	235	27	3	15	80	10	7	11*	0	50	2	93	14	5
Miller	.274	129	412	52	113	139	14	3	2	38	2	6	3	1	48	4	71	7	3
Patek	.264	86	273	41	72	107	10	5	5	34	1	8	2	1	15	1	26	7	6
Rettenmund	.250	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Rudi	.237	104	372	42	88	155	17	1	16	53	6	2	3	5	17	2	84	1	0
Skaggs	.197	24	66	7	13	16	0	0	1	9	1	1	1	0	9	0	13	0	0
Thompson	.317	102	312	59	99	164	14	0	17	70	5	2	3	0	70	9	60	2	0
Thon	.255	80	267	32	68	84	12	2	0	15	1	5	2	1	10	0	28	7	5
Whitmer	.241	48	87	8	21	24	3	0	0	7	0	9	2	0	4	0	21	1	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.265</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>5443</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>1442</b>	<b>2060</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>63</b>

## 1980 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.223	36	130	14	29	37	5	0	1	18	3	0	3	4	13	3	14	1	4
Campaneris	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carew	.362	32	127	20	46	59	8	1	1	16	1	1	2	1	13	0	6	4	2
Cowens	1.000	1	1	1	1	4	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.357	13	42	2	15	21	3	0	1	14	1	0	2	0	5	0	3	0	1
Ford	.276	15	58	5	16	19	3	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	7	0	11	0	1
Garr	.241	8	29	4	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0
Harlow	1.000	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rettenmund	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Rudi	.182	3	11	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Thompson	.351	45	148	34	52	89	4	0	11	36	0	0	2	0	31	4	27	2	0
Thon	.310	15	58	6	18	23	3	1	0	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	1	2
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.310</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>

## 1980 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	8	13	4.06	40	21	5	1	2	175	193	83	79	13	1	66	3	74	2	1
Barr	1	4	5.56	24	7	0	0	1	68	90	43	42	12	3	23	2	22	2	0
Botting	0	3	5.81	6	6	0	0	0	26.1	40	20	17	1	0	13	0	12	2	0
Clear	11	11	3.30	58	0	0	0	9	106.1	82	51	39	2	5	65	9	105	4	0
Dorsey	1	2	9.19	4	4	0	0	0	15.2	25	16	16	2	1	8	0	8	0	0
Ferris	0	2	5.87	5	3	0	0	0	15.1	23	13	10	2	0	9	0	4	1	0
Frost	4	8	5.29	15	15	2	0	0	78.1	97	53	46	8	2	21	1	28	3	0
Halicki	3	1	4.84	10	6	0	0	0	35.1	39	22	19	5	0	11	0	16	1	0
Hassler	5	1	2.49	41	0	0	0	10	83	67	25	23	8	1	37	8	75	1	0
Kison	3	6	4.91	13	13	2	1	0	73.1	73	46	40	5	3	32	2	28	0	2
Knapp	2	11	6.14	32	20	1	0	1	117.1	133	83	80	18	8	51	1	46	4	1
LaRoche	3	5	4.08	52	9	1	0	4	128	122	62	58	14	3	39	3	89	0	1
Lemanczyk	2	4	4.32	21	2	0	0	0	66.2	81	40	32	8	2	27	2	19	2	2
Martinez	7	9	4.52	30	23	4	1	0	149.1	150	81	75	14	1	59	2	57	5	0
Montague	4	2	5.13	37	0	0	0	3	73.2	97	47	42	8	1	21	1	22	2	0
Schuler	0	1	3.55	8	0	0	0	0	12.2	13	5	5	3	0	2	1	7	0	0
Tanana	11	12	4.15	32	31	7	0	0	204	223	107	94	18	8	45	0	113	3	1
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>4.52</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1428.1</b>	<b>1548</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>8</b>

WIN STREAK: 6, Aug. 4-9      LOSE STREAK: 9, June 11-19

## 1981 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SBCS	
Baylor	.239	103	377	52	90	161	18	1	17	66	11	0	6	7	42	1	51	3	3
Beniquez	.181	58	166	18	30	44	5	0	3	13	3	4	1	1	15	0	16	2	1
Brunansky	.152	11	33	7	5	14	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	8	0	10	1	0
Burleson	.293	109*	430	53	126	160	17	1	5	33	3	11	4	3	42	2	38	4	6
Campaneris	.256	55	82	11	21	28	2	1	1	10	2	3	1	0	5	0	10	5	2
Carew	.305	93	364	57	111	136	17	1	2	21	1	10	2	0	45	7	45	16	9
Clark	.250	34	88	12	22	38	2	1	4	19	2	0	0	0	7	0	18	0	0
Davis	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.249	93	317	47	79	120	14	0	9	41	2	3	0	4	46	1	35	1	1
Ferguson	.233	12	30	5	7	11	1	0	1	5	1	1	1	0	9	0	8	0	0
Ford	.277	97	375	53	104	165	14	1	15	48	4	5	1	5	23	3	71	2	2
Grich	.304	100	352	56	107	191	14	2	22*	61	8	5	3	4	40	4	71	2	4
Harlow	.207	43	82	13	17	18	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	16	0	25	1	1
Harper	.273	4	11	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Harris	.247	36	77	5	19	31	3	0	3	9	1	0	0	0	3	0	11	0	0
Hobson	.235	85	268	27	63	90	7	4	4	36	2	2	4	1	35	0	60	1	1
Lubratich	.143	7	21	2	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Lynn	.219	76	256	28	56	81	8	1	5	31	5	1	4	3	38	4	42	1	2
Ott	.217	75	258	20	56	72	8	1	2	22	1	4	2	1	17	1	42	2	1
Patek	.234	27	47	3	11	14	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	0
Sconiers	.269	15	52	6	14	20	1	1	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
TOTALS	.256	110	3688	476	944	1401	134	16	97	439	46	51	30	29	393	23	571	44	33

\* Denotes league leader

## 1981 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.233	97	356	51	83	153	17	1	17	64	10	0	6	7	41	1	48	3	3
Beniquez	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carew	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Downing	.222	5	18	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Harper	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harris	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hobson	.143	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Sconiers	.462	3	13	2	6	11	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.233</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>

## 1981 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	4	4	2.34	39	0	0	0	11	65.1	56	17	17	4	0	24	2	38	1	0
D'Acquisto	0	0	10.71	6	0	0	0	0	19.1	26	24	23	2	1	12	0	8	1	0
Forsch	11	7	2.88	20	20	10	4*	0	153	143	54	49	7	4	27	2	55	0	0
Frost	1	8	5.51	12	9	0	0	0	47.1	44	30	29	3	1	19	0	16	1	0
Hassler	4	3	3.21	42	0	0	0	5	75.2	72	29	27	8	0	33	8	44	3	0
Jefferson	2	4	3.62	26	5	0	0	0	77	80	39	31	4	2	24	4	27	4	3
Kison	1	1	3.48	11	4	0	0	0	44	40	18	17	8	0	14	1	19	1	0
Mahler	0	0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	6.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0
Martinez	0	0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	6	5	2	2	1	0	3	0	4	0	0
Moreno	1	3	2.87	8	4	1	0	0	31.1	27	10	10	2	0	14	0	12	1	0
Rau	1	2	8.71	3	3	0	0	0	10.1	14	10	10	2	0	4	0	3	0	0
Renko	8	4	3.44	22	15	0	0	1	102	93	40	39	7	1	42	1	50	0	0
Sanchez	0	2	2.94	17	0	0	0	2	33.2	39	16	11	4	1	11	0	13	1	0
Travers	0	1	8.38	4	4	0	0	0	9.2	14	11	9	2	0	4	0	5	0	0
Witt	8	9	3.21	22	21	7	1	0	129	123	60	46	9	11*	47	4	75	2	0
Zahn	10	11	4.41	25	25	9	0	0	161.1	181	93*	79*	18*	0	43	2	52	2	2
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>3.71</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>971.1</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5</b>

WIN STREAK: 5, May 9-14

LOSE STREAK: 8, Sept. 5-12

## 1982 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Adams	.143	8	14	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
Baylor	.263	157	608	80	160	258	24	1	24	93	21*	0	8	7	57	7	69	10	4
Beniquez	.265	112	196	25	52	76	11	2	3	24	3	16	0	1	15	1	21	3	0
Boone	.256	143	472	42	121	159	17	0	7	58	9	23	5	0	39	2	34	0	2
Burleson	.156	11	45	4	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	6	2	3	0	0
Carew	.319	138	523	88	167	211	25	5	3	44	4	16	4	2	67	5	49	10	17
Clark	.211	102	90	11	19	26	1	0	2	8	1	2	1	0	0	0	29	1	0
De Cinces	.301	153	575	94	173	315	42	5	30	97	11	4	9	1	66	7	80	7	5
Downing	.281	158	623	109	175	300	37	2	28	84	6	3	8	5	86	1	58	2	1
Ferguson	.226	36	84	10	19	30	2	0	3	8	0	1	0	0	12	0	19	0	0
Foli	.252	150	480	46	121	148	14	2	3	56	4	26*	6	2	14	1	22	2	4
Grich	.261	145	506	74	132	227	28	5	19	65	2	6	3	8	82	3	109	3	3
Jackson, Re	.275	153	530	92	146	282	17	1	39*	101	8	0	4	2	85	12	156*	4	5
Jackson, Ro	.331	53	142	15	47	59	6	0	2	19	1	4	1	2	10	0	12	0	1
Kelleher	.163	34	49	9	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	5	0	5	1	1
Lynn	.299	138	472	89	141	244	38	1	21	86	12	5	7	3	58	4	72	7	8
Moreno	.000	11	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Pettis	.200	10	5	5	1	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Sconiers	.154	12	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Wilfong	.245	55	102	17	25	36	4	2	1	11	1	2	0	0	7	1	17	4	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.274</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>5532</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>1518</b>	<b>2396</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>53</b>

## 1982 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.263	157	608	79	160	258	24	1	24	93	21	0	8	7	55	7	69	10	4
Grich	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jackson, Re.	.238	5	21	5	5	15	1	0	3	10	1	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0
Moreno	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sconiers	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilfong	.333	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.261</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>

## 1982 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	3	3	3.46	24	0	0	0	4	52.0	45	20	20	5	0	23	2	40	2	0
Bahnsen	0	1	4.66	7	0	0	0	0	9.2	13	6	5	0	0	8	1	5	0	0
Corbett	1	7	5.05	33	0	0	0	8	57.0	46	32	32	8	0	25	5	37	2	1
Curtis	0	1	6.00	8	0	0	0	1	12.0	16	8	8	0	0	3	2	10	2	0
Forsch	13	11	3.87	37	35	12	4	0	228.0	225	108	98	25	11	57	2	73	1	0
Goltz	8	5	4.08	28	7	1	0	3	86.0	82	43	39	4	1	32	1	49	2	0
Hassler	2	1	2.78	54	0	0	0	4	71.1	58	24	22	5	4	40	5	38	4	1

\* Denotes league leader



## 1982 ANGELS PITCHING continued

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
John	4	2	3.86	7	7	1	0	0	35	49	18	15	4	0	5	0	14	2	0
Kison	10	5	3.17	33	16	3	1	1	142	120	54	50	15	5	44	3	86	5	0
Mahler	2	0	1.13	6	0	0	0	0	8	9	1	1	0	0	6	1	5	0	0
Moreno	3	7	4.74	13	8	2	0	1	49.1	55	31	26	7	1	23	0	22	2	0
Renko	11	6	4.44	23	21	4	0	0	156	163	78	77	17	1	51	0	81	3	0
Sanchez	7	4	3.21	46	0	0	0	5	92.2	89	36	33	3	7	34	4	58	1	1
Steirer	1	0	3.76	10	1	0	0	0	26.1	25	14	11	2	1	11	0	14	0	0
Tiant	2	2	5.76	6	5	0	0	0	29.2	39	20	19	3	0	8	0	30	0	0
Witt	8	6	3.51	33	26	5	1	0	179.2	176	77	70	8	7	47	2	85	8	1
Zahn	18	8	3.73	34	34	12	4	0	229.1	225	100	95	18	4	65	5	81	2	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>3.82</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1464</b>	<b>1435</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>4</b>
WIN STREAK: 7, April 13-19      LOSE STREAK: 8, June 30-July 7																			

## 1983 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Adams	.250	58	112	22	28	36	2	0	2	6	0	3	0	3	5	0	12	1	1
Beniquez	.305	92	315	44	96	120	15	0	3	34	5	6	1	4	15	0	29	4	2
Boone	.256	142	468	46	120	165	18	0	9	52	5	10	7	0	24	1	42	4	3
Brown, M.	.231	31	104	12	24	40	5	1	3	9	1	0	0	0	7	0	20	1	0
Burleson	.286	33	119	22	34	41	7	0	0	11	2	2	1	0	12	0	12	0	2
Carew	.339	129	472	66	160	194	24	2	2	44	5	3	3	1	57	9	48	6	7
Clark	.231	76	212	17	49	75	9	1	5	21	3	3	1	0	9	0	45	0	0
De Cinces	.281	95	370	49	104	183	19	3	18	65	6	1	8	0	32	2	56	2	0
Downing	.246	113	403	68	99	173	15	1	19	53	5	1	2	5	62	4	59	1	2
Ferguson	.074	12	27	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	5	0	8	0	0
Foli	.252	88	330	29	83	99	10	0	2	29	3	11	2	1	5	1	18	2	3
Grich	.292	120	387	65	113	178	17	0	16	62	3	4	3	7	76	2	62	2	3
Jackson, Re.	.194	116	397	43	77	135	14	1	14	49	3	0	5	4	52	5	140	0	2
Jackson, Ro.	.230	102	348	41	80	122	16	1	8	39	5	1	0	3	27	2	33	2	3
Lubratich	.218	57	156	12	34	43	9	0	0	7	0	13	1	0	4	0	17	0	1
Lynn	.272	117	437	56	119	211	20	3	22	74	11	0	6	2	55	10	83	2	2
Narron	.136	10	22	1	3	6	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
O'Berry	.167	26	60	7	10	14	1	0	1	5	0	2	0	0	3	0	11	0	0
Pettis	.294	22	85	19	25	42	2	3	3	6	0	1	0	0	7	0	15	8	3
Schofield	.204	21	54	4	11	22	2	0	3	4	0	1	0	1	6	0	8	0	0
Sconiers	.274	106	314	49	86	135	19	3	8	46	4	2	1	0	17	2	41	4	2
Valentine	.240	86	271	30	65	118	10	2	13	43	2	1	4	0	18	0	48	2	1
Wilfong	.254	65	177	17	45	60	7	1	2	17	3	2	1	0	10	1	25	0	2
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.260</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>5640</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>1467</b>	<b>2214</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>39</b>

## 1983 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Beniquez	.300	6	20	6	6	6	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Carew	.370	24	100	10	37	42	2	0	1	12	1	0	1	0	14	3	11	1	3
Clark	.333	2	6	1	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
De Cinces	.225	10	40	1	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Downing	.255	26	98	18	25	42	2	0	5	10	1	0	1	1	14	2	11	0	1
Jackson, Re.	.176	62	227	23	40	64	9	0	5	23	1	0	3	2	34	3	85	0	1
Jackson, Ro.	.289	16	38	6	11	21	1	0	3	11	1	0	0	0	5	0	8	0	0
Lynn	.375	2	8	2	3	9	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Narron	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sconiers	.309	27	94	17	29	48	6	0	4	17	2	0	0	0	5	1	13	1	1
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.257</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>

## 1983 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK		
C. Brown	1-1	7.31	10	0	0	0	0	16	25	13	13	1	0	4	1	7	1	0		
S. Brown	2-3	3.52	12	4	2	1	0	46	45	19	18	4	0	16	1	23	0	0		
Corbett	1-1	3.63	11	0	0	0	0	17.1	26	10	7	1	1	4	2	18	0	0		
Curtis	1-2	3.80	37	3	0	0	5	90	89	44	38	5	2	40	11	36	8	0		
Forsch	11-12	4.06	31	31	11	1	0	219.1	226	107	99	21	4	61	6	81	6	0		
Goltz	0-6	6.22	15	6	0	0	0	63.2	81	48	44	10	1	37	2	27	1	1		
Hassler	0-5	5.45	42	0	0	0	4	36.1	42	22	22	2	0	17	8	20	5	0		
John	11-13	4.33	34	34	9	0	0	234.2	287	126	113	20	2	49	5	65	11	0		
Kison	11-5	4.05	26	17	4	1	2	126.2	128	59	57	13	4	43	4	83	0	0		
Lacey	1-2	5.19	8	0	0	0	0	8.2	12	5	5	1	0	0	0	7	0	0		
McLaughlin	2-4	5.17	16	7	0	0	0	55.2	63	32	32	3	2	22	3	45	0	0		
Sanchez	10-8	3.66	56	1	0	0	7	98.1	92	42	40	6	3	40	14	49	2	0		
Steirer	3-2	4.82	19	5	0	0	0	61.2	77	40	33	3	3	18	4	25	1	0		
Travers	0-3	5.91	10	7	0	0	0	42.2	58	32	28	4	2	19	1	24	4	0		
Witt	7-14	4.91	43	19	2	0	5	154	173	90	84	14	6	75	7	77	8	0		
Zahn	9-11	3.33	29	28	11	3	0	203	212	90	75	22	0	51	3	81	4	0		
TOTALS	70-92	4.31	162	162	39	7	23	1474	1636	779	706	130	30	496	72	668	51	1		
WIN STREAK: 7, May 22-29																			LOSE STREAK: 6, Sept. 8-14	

## 1984 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Beniquez	.336	110	354	60	119	160	17	0	8	39	4	4	3	3	18	0	43	0	3
Boone	.202	139	450	33	91	118	16	1	3	32	3	6	5	0	25	1	45	3	3
Brown	.284	62	148	19	42	77	8	3	7	22	4	2	0	0	13	1	23	0	3
Burleson	.000	7	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Carew	.295	93	329	42	97	116	8	1	3	31	2	5	4	0	40	1	39	4	3
DeCinces	.269	146	547	77	147	236	23	3	20	82	12	0	12	0	53	4	79	4	1
Downing	.275	156	539	66	148	249	28	2	23	91	11	3	9	7	70	3	66	0	4
Grich	.256	116	363	60	93	164	15	1	18	58	8	6	4	2	57	3	70	2	5
Jackson, Re.	.223	143	525	67	117	213	17	2	25	81	11	1	0	3	55	6	141	8	4
Jackson, Ro.	.165	33	91	5	15	19	2	1	0	5	0	1	1	0	7	0	13	0	0
Lynn	.271	142	517	84	140	245	28	4	23	79	10	2	2	2	77	9	97	2	2
Miller	.171	17	41	5	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	9	0	0
Narron	.247	69	150	9	37	51	5	0	3	17	0	1	2	1	8	1	12	0	0
Pettis L	.212		259	44	55	76	7	4	2	21	1	4	0	1	45	0	84	34	12
Pettis R	.254		138	19	35	43	4	2	0	8	2	1	1	2	15	1	31	14	5
Pettis T	.227	140	397	63	90	119	11	6	2	29	3	5	1	3	60	1	115	48	17
Picciolo	.202	87	119	18	24	33	6	0	1	9	2	8	1	0	0	0	21	0	1
Schofield	.193	140	400	39	77	105	10	3	4	21	1	3	0	6	33	0	79	5	2
Sconiers	.244	57	160	14	39	55	4	0	4	17	1	0	0	0	13	2	17	1	2
Thomas L	.158		19	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Thomas R	.100		10	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Thomas T	.138	14	29	3	4	6	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	0
Wilfong	.248	108	307	30	76	111	13	2	6	33	2	6	2	2	20	0	53	3	2
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.249</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>5470</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>1363</b>	<b>2084</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>51</b>

## 1984 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Brown	.222	3	9	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Carew	.500	1	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DeCinces	.353	5	17	1	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
Downing	.222	21	72	8	16	32	4	0	4	15	2	1	1	0	7	0	9	0	0
Jackson, Re.	.225	134	507	66	114	208	15	2	25	80	11	1	0	3	55	6	136	8	4
Sconiers	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilfong	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.230</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>

## 1984 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK		
Aase	4-1	1.62	23	0	0	0	8	39	30	7	7	1	0	19	5	28	0	0		
Brown	0-1	9.00	3	3	0	0	0	11	16	13	11	0	0	9	1	5	1	0		
Cliburn	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0		
Corbett	5-1	2.12	45	1	0	0	4	85	76	22	20	2	2	30	12	48	2	0		
Curtis	1-2	4.40	17	0	0	0	0	28	30	16	14	4	0	11	1	18	3	0		
Forsch	1-1	2.20	2	2	1	0	0	16	14	4	4	2	0	3	0	10	0	0		
John	7-13	4.52	32	29	4	1	0	181	1	223	97	91	15	4	56	3	47	11	0	
Kaufman	2-3	4.57	29	1	0	0	1	69	68	37	35	13	0	20	4	41	1	1		
Kison	4-5	5.37	20	7	0	0	2	65	1	72	42	39	10	6	28	3	66	4	0	
LaCorte	1-2	7.06	13	1	0	0	0	29	1	33	26	23	9	0	13	4	13	2	0	
Romanick	12-12	3.76	33	33	8	2	0	229	2	240	107	96	23	4	61	3	87	3	0	
Sanchez	9-7	3.33	49	0	0	0	11	83	2	84	34	31	10	3	33	9	62	1	1	
Slaton	7-10	4.97	32	22	5	1	0	163	2	192	95	90	22	2	56	5	67	6	0	
Smith	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Steirer	0-1	16.88	1	1	0	0	0	2	6	5	5	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	
Swan	0-1	10.80	2	1	0	0	0	5	8	6	6	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	
Witt	15-11	3.47	34	34	9	2	0	246	2	227	103	95	17	5	84	3	196	7	1	
Zahn	13-10	3.12	27	27	9	5	0	199	1	200	78	69	11	1	48	4	61	3	0	
TOTALS	81-81	3.96	162	162	36	12	26	1458	1526	697	641	143	27	474	59	754	44	3	0	
WIN STREAK:	5, April 17-22				LOSE STREAK:				7, Aug. 15-21											

## 1985 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Beniquez	.304	132	411	54	125	172	13	5	8	42	5	9	1	5	34	3	48	4	3
Boone	.248	150	460	37	114	146	17	0	5	55	7	16	4	3	37	2	35	1	2
Brown	.268	60	153	23	41	64	9	1	4	20	4	3	0	1	7	0	21	0	1
Carew	.280	127	443	69	124	153	17	3	2	39	4	9	1	1	64	9	47	5	5
DeCinces	.244	120	427	50	104	188	22	1	20	78	9	5	7	2	47	11	71	1	4
Downing	.263	150	520	80	137	222	23	1	20	85	12	5	4	13	78	3	61	5	3
Gerber	.264	65	91	8	24	29	1	2	0	6	0	3	1	0	2	0	3	0	3
Grich	.242	144	479	74	116	178	17	3	13	53	5	8	0	3	81	3	77	3	5
Hendrick	.122	16	41	5	5	12	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	0	4	1	8	0	0
Howell	.197	43	137	19	27	46	4	0	5	18	2	4	1	0	16	2	33	1	1
Jackson	.252	143	460	64	116	224	17	0	27	85	11	0	2	1	78	12	138	1	2
Jones	.231	125	389	66	90	174	17	2	21	67	9	8	2	0	57	2	82	7	4



## 1985 ANGELS BATTING continued

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Keedy	.500	3	4	1	2	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Linares	.256	18	43	7	11	22	2	0	3	11	3	0	1	0	2	0	5	2	0
Miller	.375	51	48	8	18	28	2	1	2	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	10	0	1
Narron	.220	67	132	12	29	48	4	0	5	14	2	0	0	0	11	2	17	0	0
Pettis, L	.242		310	45	75	97	5	7	1	20	0	6	0	0	41	0	97	41	8
Pettis, R	.293		133	22	39	46	5	1	0	12	2	3	2	0	21	0	28	15	1
Pettis, T	.257	125	443	67	114	143	10	8	1	32	2	9	2	0	62	0	125	56	9
Polidor	1.000	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schofield	.219	147	438	50	96	145	19	3	8	41	4	12	3	8	35	0	70	11	4
Sconiers	.286	44	98	14	28	42	6	1	2	12	1	0	3	0	15	0	18	2	1
White, L	.143		7	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	1
White, R	.000		0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
White, T	.143	21	7	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	3	1
Willfong	.189	83	217	16	41	56	3	0	4	13	0	8	2	0	16	1	32	4	1
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.251</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>5442</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>1364</b>	<b>2100</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>51</b>

## 1985 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Beniquez	.281	14	32	4	9	16	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	7	0	0
Brown	.100	7	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
DeCinces	.071	3	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Downing	.217	25	83	12	18	30	3	0	3	15	2	0	1	2	13	0	9	1	0
Gerber	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grich	.238	6	21	0	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0
Hendrick	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.196	52	168	25	33	65	8	0	8	26	3	0	2	1	35	9	65	0	2
Jones	.262	43	130	27	34	64	8	2	6	30	4	1	1	0	19	0	30	1	1
Linares	.250	14	40	6	10	21	2	0	3	10	3	0	1	0	1	0	4	1	0
Miller	.400	4	10	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Narron	.182	7	22	1	4	8	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Sconiers	.250	20	68	10	17	27	2	1	2	8	0	0	2	0	11	0	15	2	1
Willfong	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.225</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>

## 1985 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Candelaria	7-3	3.80	13	13	1	1	0	71	70	33	30	7	3	24	1	53	2	0
Clements	5-0	3.34	41	0	0	0	1	62	47	23	23	4	2	25	2	19	1	0
Cliburn	9-3	2.09	44	0	0	0	6	99	87	25	23	5	1	26	6	48	2	0
Corbett	3-3	4.89	30	0	0	0	0	46	49	33	25	7	1	20	3	24	0	0
Fowlkes	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	7	8	7	7	4	0	4	0	5	1	0
Holland	0-1	1.48	15	0	0	0	0	24 1	17	4	4	4	0	10	1	14	1	0
John	2-4	4.70	12	6	0	0	0	38 1	51	22	20	3	1	15	1	17	5	0
Kipper	0-1	21.60	2	1	0	0	0	3 1	7	8	8	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
Lugo	3-4	3.69	20	10	1	0	0	83	86	36	34	10	4	29	1	42	2	0
Mack	0-1	15.43	1	1	0	0	0	2 1	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCaskill	12-12	4.70	30	29	6	1	0	189 2	189	105	99	23	4	64	1	102	5	0
Moore	8-8	1.92	65	0	0	0	31	103	91	28	22	9	0	21	3	72	2	0
Romanick	14-9	4.11	31	31	6	1	0	195	210	101	89	29	4	62	1	64	2	3
Sanchez	2-0	5.72	26	0	0	0	2	61 1	67	41	39	9	1	27	3	34	2	0
Slaton	6-10	4.37	29	24	1	0	1	148 1	162	82	72	22	2	63	1	60	8	0
Smith	0-0	7.20	4	0	0	0	0	5	5	4	4	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
Sutton	2-2	3.69	5	5	0	0	0	31 2	27	13	13	6	0	8	0	16	0	0
Witt	15-9	3.56	35	35	6	1	0	250	228	115	99	22	4	98	6	180	11	1
Zahn	2-2	4.38	7	7	1	1	0	37	44	19	18	5	0	14	0	14	1	0

**WIN STREAK:** 6, April 25-30      **LOSE STREAK:** 5, July 25-30

**DID YOU KNOW** ... that Nolan Ryan established an American League record by striking out eight consecutive Boston Red Sox batters, July 9, 1972 (2 in first inning, 3 in second and 3 in third innings). Ryan finished with 16 strikeouts overall and only one walk in the complete-game, one-hit, 3-0 win. Carl Yastrzemski recorded the only hit in the first inning while the walk was to lead-off man Tommy Harper. Ryan struck out the side in the second on nine pitches. Only three other times in A.L. history has a pitcher fanned eight consecutive batters, with Ryan again one of those, July 15, 1973.

## 1986 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Boone	.222	144	442	48	98	135	12	2	7	49	4	12	6	0	43	1	30	1	0
Burleson	.284	93	271	35	77	106	14	0	5	29	1	6	1	1	33	1	32	1	3
DeCinces	.256	140	512	69	131	235	20	3	26	96	13	2	4	2	52	4	74	2	2
Downing	.267	152	513	90	137	232	27	4	20	95	13	3	8	17	90	2	84	4	4
Grich	.268	98	313	42	84	129	18	0	9	30	4	10	1	3	39	1	54	1	3
Hendrick	.272	102	283	45	77	134	13	1	14	47	2	4	3	1	26	5	41	1	1
Howell	.272	63	151	26	41	71	14	2	4	21	3	3	2	0	19	0	28	2	0
Jackson	.241	132	419	65	101	171	12	2	18	58	9	0	3	3	92	11	115	1	1
Jones	.229	126	393	73	90	168	21	3	17	49	3	7	3	3	64	5	87	10	3
Joyner	.290	154	593	82	172	271	27	3	22	100	14	10	12	2	57	8	58	5	2
McLemore L	.000		4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
McLemore R	.000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
McLemore T	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1
Miller	.228	33	57	6	13	17	2	1	0	4	1	0	1	0	4	0	8	0	0
Narron	.221	57	95	5	21	29	3	1	1	8	0	1	1	1	9	0	14	0	0
Pettis L	.248		363	54	90	120	17	2	3	36	5	12	3	0	55	0	97	33	8
Pettis R	.278		176	39	49	65	6	2	2	22	1	3	2	0	14	2	35	17	5
Pettis T	.258	154	539	93	139	185	23	4	5	58	6	15	5	0	69	2	132	50	13
Polidor	.263	6	19	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ryal	.375	13	32	6	12	11	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	1	0
Schofield	.249	139	458	67	114	182	17	6	13	57	5	9	9	5	48	2	55	23	5
White L	.206		34	7	7	13	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	6	3	0
White R	.294		17	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0
White T	.235	29	51	8	12	18	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	6	0	8	6	0
Wilfong	.219	92	288	25	63	89	11	3	3	33	4	8	2	2	16	2	34	1	4
Des. Hitters	.249	162	602	94	150	249	21	3	24	76	9	1	5	4	109	11	142	1	3
Pin. Hitters	.256	—	125	22	32	49	5	0	4	22	1	0	2	2	27	7	26	1	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.255</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>5433</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>1387</b>	<b>2196</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>42</b>

## 1986 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Burleson	.275	38	131	18	36	49	4	0	3	12	0	1	0	0	10	0	18	0	2
DeCinces	.250	3	12	2	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Downing	.243	10	37	6	9	20	3	1	2	5	1	0	1	1	6	0	8	0	0
Hendrick	.250	4	8	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Howell	.000	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Jackson	.236	121	403	63	95	164	11	2	18	54	8	0	3	3	89	11	113	1	1
Miller	.667	2	3	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Narron	.667	2	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Pettis	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ryal	.500	2	2	1	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.249</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>

## 1986 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Bryden	2-1	6.55	16	0	0	0	0	34.1	38	25	25	4	2	21	0	25	2	0
Candelaria	10-2	2.55	16	16	1	1	0	91.2	68	30	26	4	3	26	2	81	2	1
Chadwick	0-5	7.24	7	7	0	0	0	27.1	39	26	22	5	1	15	0	9	1	0
Cook	0-2	9.00	5	1	0	0	0	9	13	12	9	3	0	7	1	6	0	0
Corbett	4-2	3.66	46	0	0	0	10	78.2	66	36	32	11	1	22	2	36	2	0
Finley	3-1	3.30	25	0	0	0	0	46.1	40	17	17	2	1	23	1	37	2	0
Fischer	0-0	4.24	9	0	0	0	0	17	18	8	8	4	0	8	2	7	0	1
Forsch	0-1	9.53	10	0	0	0	1	17	24	21	18	4	2	10	0	13	0	0
Forster	4-1	3.51	41	0	0	0	5	41	47	18	16	2	3	17	1	28	0	0
Fraser	0-0	8.31	1	1	0	0	0	4	6	4	4	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Lucas	4-1	3.15	27	0	0	0	2	45.2	45	19	16	1	0	6	0	31	5	0
Lugo	1-1	3.80	6	3	0	0	0	21.1	21	9	9	4	0	6	0	9	0	0
McCaskill	17-10	3.36	34	33	10	2	0	246.1	207	98	92	19	5	92	1	202	10	2
Moore	4-5	2.97	49	0	0	0	21	72.2	60	28	24	10	0	22	4	53	4	1
Romanick	5-8	5.50	18	18	1	1	0	106.1	124	68	65	13	0	44	0	38	4	0
Ruhle	1-3	4.15	16	3	0	0	1	47.2	46	25	22	5	1	7	0	23	1	0
Slaton	4-6	5.65	14	12	0	0	0	73.1	84	52	46	9	2	29	4	31	1	0
Sutton	15-11	3.74	34	34	3	1	0	207	192	93	86	31	3	49	2	116	4	1
Witt	18-10	2.84	34	34	14	3	0	269	218	95	85	22	3	73	2	208	6	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>92-70</b>	<b>3.84</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1456</b>	<b>1356</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>WIN STREAK: 7, Aug. 24-31      LOSE STREAK: 5, May 21-25</b>																		



## 1987 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RB	IGW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Armas	.198	28	81	8	16	30	3	1	3	9	1	1	1	0	1	0	11	1	0
Boone	.242	128	389	42	94	121	18	0	3	33	1	14	3	1	35	0	36	0	2
Buckner (Tot)	.286	132	469	39	134	171	18	2	5	74	8	1	6	0	22	2	26	2	3
Buckner (Cal)	.306	57	183	16	56	79	12	1	3	32	2	1	1	0	9	1	7	1	0
DeCinces	.234	133	453	65	106	177	23	0	16	63	5	2	3	2	70	6	87	3	4
Downing	.272	155	567	110	154	276	29	3	29	77	11	2	3	17	106	6	85	5	5
Eppard	.333	8	9	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Fimble	.200	13	10	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Hendrick	.241	65	162	14	39	64	10	0	5	25	3	0	0	0	14	1	18	0	0
Howell	.245	138	449	64	110	207	18	5	23	64	6	1	2	2	57	4	118	4	3
Jones	.245	85	192	25	47	83	8	2	8	28	4	1	0	0	20	2	38	2	1
Joyner	.285	149	564	100	161	298	33	1	34	117	7	2	10	5	72	12	64	8	2
McLemore, L	.241	—	307	—	74	93	9	2	2	31	5	10	2	0	35	0	60	—	—
McLemore, R	.222	—	126	—	28	37	4	1	1	10	2	5	1	0	13	0	12	—	—
McLemore, T	.236	138	433	61	102	130	13	3	3	41	7	15	3	0	48	0	72	25	8
Miller	.241	53	108	14	26	43	5	0	4	16	1	2	3	2	9	0	13	1	0
Pettis, L	.226	—	266	—	60	70	8	1	0	12	2	0	0	1	39	0	97	—	—
Pettis, R	.172	—	128	—	22	32	5	1	1	5	1	1	0	0	13	0	27	—	—
Pettis, T	.208	133	394	49	82	102	13	2	1	17	3	1	0	1	52	0	124	24	5
Polidor	.263	63	137	12	36	45	3	0	2	15	3	0	1	1	2	0	15	0	0
Ray, L	.375	—	80	—	30	38	8	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	3	0	8	—	—
Ray, R	.298	—	47	—	14	17	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—
Ray, T	.346	30	127	16	44	55	11	0	0	15	0	1	1	0	3	0	10	0	0
Ryal	.200	58	100	7	20	41	6	0	5	18	2	1	0	0	3	1	15	0	0
Schofield	.251	134	479	52	120	170	17	3	9	46	3	10	3	2	37	0	63	19	3
White, L	.271	—	439	—	119	188	24	3	13	61	8	12	2	1	27	1	100	—	—
White, R	.245	—	200	—	49	95	9	2	11	26	3	2	0	1	12	1	35	—	—
White, T	.263	159	639	103	168	283	33	5	24	87	11	14	2	2	39	2	135	32	11
Wilson	.500	7	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Wynegar, L	.179	—	67	—	12	13	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	7	0	10	—	—
Wynegar, R	.280	—	25	—	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	—	—
Wynegar, T	.207	31	92	4	19	21	2	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	9	0	13	0	0
Des. Hitters	.278	162	630	106	175	300	35	3	28	89	9	3	3	12	95	5	74	3	5
Pin. Hitters	.327	—	147	—	48	86	7	2	9	35	3	1	0	0	13	3	32	0	0
TOTALS	.252	162	5570	770	1406	2231	257	26	172	709	70	70	36	35	590	35	926	125	44

## 1987 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RB	IGW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Boone	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buckner	.275	39	149	14	41	60	10	0	3	23	0	1	1	0	9	1	5	1	0
DeCinces	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Downing	.273	118	444	85	121	221	22	3	24	63	9	2	2	12	84	4	63	2	4
Hendrick	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones	.667	3	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
McLemore	.000	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Miller	—	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ray	.500	1	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ryal	.235	5	17	2	4	8	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.3	0	0
Schofield	.750	1	4	0	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wilson	1.000	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wynegar	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.278	162	630	106	175	300	35	3	28	89	9	3	3	12	95	5	74	3	5

## 1987 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK	
Buice	6-7	3.39	57	0	0	0	17	114	87	45	43	12	2	40	3	109	3	0	
Candelaria	8-6	4.71	20	20	0	0	0	116.2	127	70	61	17	1	20	0	74	0	0	
Cook	1-2	5.50	16	1	0	0	0	34.1	34	21	21	7	0	18	0	27	3	1	
Finley	2-7	4.67	35	3	0	0	0	90.2	102	54	47	7	3	43	3	63	4	3	
Fraser	10-10	3.92	36	23	5	1	1	176.2	160	85	77	26	6	63	3	106	12	1	
Garcia	0-0	16.20	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	4	3	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	
Harvey	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	0	
Lazorko	5-6	4.59	26	11	2	0	0	117.2	108	68	60	20	2	44	5	55	3	1	
Lucas	1-5	3.63	48	0	0	0	3	74.1	66	41	30	7	2	35	5	44	3	1	
Lugo	0-2	9.32	7	5	0	0	0	28	42	34	29	8	0	18	0	24	3	0	
McCaskill	4-6	5.67	14	13	1	1	0	74.2	84	52	47	14	2	34	0	56	1	0	
Minton	5-4	3.08	41	0	0	0	10	76	71	28	26	4	1	29	4	35	2	0	
Moore	2-2	2.70	14	0	0	0	5	26.2	28	12	8	2	0	13	2	17	0	0	
Reuss	4-5	5.25	17	16	1	1	0	82.1	112	60	48	16	2	17	1	37	3	0	
Sutton	11-11	4.70	35	34	1	0	0	191.2	199	101	100	38	7	41	0	99	7	0	
Witt	16-14	4.01	36	36	10	0	0	247	252	128	110	34	4	84	4	192	6	0	
Relievers	23-27	3.64	244	0	0	0	36	504.1	467	236	204	43	9	208	21	353	21	6	
Starters	52-60	4.77	162	162	20	3	0	953	1014	567	505	169	23	296	9	588	33	1	
TOTALS	75-87	4.38	162	162	20	7	36	1457.1	1481	803	709	212	32	504	30	941	54	7	
WIN STREAK:	8, June 21-29																		
LOSE STREAK:	9, May 22-31																		

## 1988 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RB	IGW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Armas	.272	120	368	42	100	163	20	2	13	49	5	1	2	0	22	0	87	1	3
Bichette	.261	21	46	1	12	14	2	0	0	8	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	0	0
Boone	.295	122	352	38	104	136	17	0	5	39	2	9	0	2	29	2	26	2	2
Bosley	.280	35	75	9	21	26	5	0	0	7	1	1	3	0	6	0	12	1	1
Brown	.220	18	50	4	11	13	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	12	0	0
Buckner	.209	19	43	1	9	9	0	0	0	9	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	2	0
Davis, C., L	.276	—	381	—	105	165	19	1	13	58	6	1	8	0	39	9	74	—	—
Davis, C., R	.256	—	219	—	56	94	10	2	8	35	3	0	2	0	17	5	44	—	—
Davis, C., T	.268	158	600	81	161	259	29	3	21	93	9	1	10	0	56	14	118	9	10
Davis, D.	.000	6	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
Dorsett	.091	7	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Downing	.242	135	484	80	117	214	18	2	25	64	12	5	6	14	81	5	63	3	4
Eppard	.283	56	113	7	32	37	3	1	0	14	0	2	0	0	11	0	15	0	0
Hendrick	.244	69	127	12	31	41	1	0	3	19	0	1	3	1	7	1	20	0	1
Howell	.254	154	500	59	127	211	32	2	16	63	5	4	2	6	46	8	130	2	6
Joyner	.295	158	597	81	176	250	31	2	13	85	12	0	6	5	55	14	51	8	2
McLemore, L	.256	—	168	—	43	61	8	2	2	14	0	4	2	0	19	0	18	—	—
McLemore, R	.200	—	65	—	13	16	3	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	6	0	10	—	—
McLemore, T	.240	77	233	38	56	77	11	2	2	16	1	5	2	0	25	0	28	13	7
Miller	.221	70	140	21	31	43	4	1	2	7	0	3	0	5	9	0	29	2	1
Noboa	.063	21	16	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Polidor	.148	54	81	4	12	15	3	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	3	0	11	0	0
Ramos	.133	10	15	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ray, L	.319	—	392	—	125	175	28	5	4	69	8	4	7	2	23	0	29	—	—
Ray, R	.281	—	210	—	59	83	14	2	2	14	2	5	1	2	13	2	9	—	—
Ray, T	.306	153	602	75	184	258	42	7	6	83	10	9	8	4	36	2	38	4	1
Redfield	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schofield	.239	155	527	61	126	167	11	6	6	34	1	11	2	9	40	0	57	20	5
Walker, L	.111	—	63	—	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	12	—	—
Walker, R	.333	—	15	—	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	—	—
Walker, T	.154	33	78	8	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	6	0	15	2	1
White, L	.266	—	305	—	81	114	16	1	5	36	5	3	1	1	15	1	60	—	—
White, R	.247	—	150	—	37	63	6	1	6	15	2	2	0	1	8	0	24	—	—
White, T	.259	122	455	76	118	177	22	2	11	51	7	5	1	2	23	1	84	17	8
Wynegar, L	.262	—	42	—	11	20	4	1	1	8	2	0	2	0	5	1	5	—	—
Wynegar, R	.231	—	13	—	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	—	—
Wynegar, T	.255	27	55	8	14	23	4	1	1	8	2	0	2	0	8	1	7	0	0
Des. Hitters	.237	162	608	91	144	249	20	2	27	80	12	6	6	14	91	6	78	5	4
Pin. Hitters	.286	100	140	13	40	53	4	0	3	31	2	2	4	2	19	3	27	1	1
TOTALS	.261	162	5582	714	1458	2150	258	31	124	660	68	63	52	49	469	48	819	86	52

## 1988 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RB	IGW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Armas	.091	5	11	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Bosley	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Buckner	.184	11	38	1	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
Davis, C.	.154	3	13	2	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Downing	.241	132	481	80	116	213	18	2	25	64	12	5	6	14	81	5	63	3	4
Eppard	.310	10	29	3	9	9	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Hendrick	.143	3	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
McLemore	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Miller	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polidor	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ray	.304	6	23	1	7	9	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	.237	162	608	91	144	249	20	2	27	80	12	6	6	14	91	6	78	5	4

## 1988 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Buice	2-4	5.88	32	0	0	0	3	41.1	45	29	27	5	0	19	3	38	3	2
Clark	6-6	5.07	15	15	2	1	0	94	120	54	53	8	0	31	6	39	5	2
Chiburn	4-2	4.07	40	1	0	0	0	84	83	45	38	11	6	32	6	42	1	4
Cook	0-1	4.91	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	0	1	1	0	2	1	0
Corbett	2-1	4.14	34	0	0	0	1	45.2	47	23	21	2	0	23	3	28	2	0
DiMichele	0-0	9.64	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	5	5	5	2	0	2	0	1	0	1
Finley	9-15	4.17	31	31	2	0	0	194.1	191	95	90	15	6	82	7	111	5	8
Fraser	12-13	5.41	34	32	2	0	0	194.2	203	129	117	33	9	80	7	86	12	6
Harvey	7-5	2.13	50	0	0	0	17	76	59	22	18	4	1	20	6	67	4	1
Krawczyk	0-1	4.81	14	1	0	0	1	24.1	29	13	13	2	2	8	1	17	2	0
Lazorko	0-1	3.35	10	3	0	0	0	37.2	37	15	14	5	1	16	0	19	0	1
Lovelace	0-0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
Lugo	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
McCaskill	8-6	4.31	23	23	4	2	0	146.1	155	78	70	9	1	61	3	98	13	2
Minton	4-5	2.85	44	0	0	0	7	79	67	37	25	1	3	34	10	46	4	1
Montelone	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	1
Moore	5-2	4.91	27	0	0	0	4	33	48	20	18	4	0	8	2	22	2	4
Petry	3-9	4.38	22	22	4	1	0	139.2	139	70	68	18	6	59	5	64	5	2
Witt	13-16	4.15	34	34	12	2	0	249.2	263	130	115	14	5	87	7	133	9	2
Relievers	25-19	3.70	262	0	0	0	33	413.2	400	197	170	35	11	155	33	270	19	13
Starters	50-68	4.77	162	162	26	9	0	1042	1103	574	528	100	31	413	34	547	49	24
TOTALS	75-87	4.32	162	162	26	9	33	1455.2	1503	771	698	135	42	568	67	817	68	37



# RECORD SECTION

(Editor's Note: All Records Exclusive of 1981 Season Unless Otherwise Noted)

## CLUB GENERAL

Most Games Played .....	163 .....	1974 & 1969
Most Games Won .....	93 .....	1982
Fewest Games Won .....	65 .....	1980
Most Games Won, Home .....	53 .....	1967
Fewest Games Won, Home .....	30 .....	1980
Most Games Won, Road .....	46 .....	1962
Fewest Games Won, Road .....	24 .....	1961
Best Record, Home .....	53-30 .....	1967
Best Record, Road .....	46-35 .....	1962
Highest Won-Lost Pct .....	.574 (93-69) .....	1982
Lowest Won-Lost Pct .....	.406 (65-95) .....	1980
Most Games Lost .....	95 .....	1980 & 1968
Most Games Lost, Home .....	51 .....	1980
Fewest Games Lost, Home .....	29 .....	1989
Most Games Lost, Road .....	55 .....	1961
Most Shutouts Participated .....	44 .....	1964
Most Shutouts Won .....	28 .....	1964
Most Shutouts Won, Home .....	18 .....	1964
Most Shutouts Won, Road .....	12 .....	1989
Most Shutouts Lost .....	23 .....	1971
Fewest Shutouts Lost .....	3 .....	1982
Most Shutouts Lost, Home .....	11 .....	1972 & 1971
Most Shutouts Lost, Road .....	15 .....	1969
Most One-Run Games .....	63 .....	1967 & 1964
Most One-Run Games Won .....	37 .....	1967
Fewest One-Run Games Won .....	15 .....	1974
Most One-Run Wins, Home .....	26 .....	1967
Fewest One-Run Wins, Home .....	9 .....	1974
Most One-Run Wins, Road .....	17 .....	1966
Fewest One-Run Wins, Road .....	5 .....	1987 & 1961
Most One-Run Losses, Home .....	19 .....	1983
Fewest One-Run Losses, Home .....	5 .....	1989, 1986 & 1967
Most One-Run Losses, Road .....	24 .....	1965
Fewest One-Run Losses, Road .....	10 .....	1980
Most Games Won vs. One Club .....	14 .....	1967 (Cleveland & Oakland)
Most Games Won vs. One Club, Home .....	9 .....	1967 (Oakland)
Most Games Won vs. One Club, Road .....	8 .....	1971 (Minnesota)
Most Games Lost vs. One Club .....	14 .....	1962 (Boston)
Most Games Lost vs. One Club, Home .....	8 .....	1975 (Kansas City)
Most Games Lost vs. One Club, Road .....	9 .....	1961 (Detroit)
Most Extra-Inning Games Won .....	13 .....	1976
Best Extra-Inning Record .....	11-3 (.786) .....	1985
Most Extra-Inning Games Lost .....	14 .....	1983
Most 1-0 Games Won .....	10 .....	1964
Most 1-0 Games Lost .....	5 .....	1971, 1968, & 1967
Most Double-Headers Won .....	9 .....	1962
Best Double-Header Record .....	4-1-3 .....	1970
Most Double-Headers Lost .....	12 .....	1965
Most Games Won, Homestand .....	10 .....	1979 (July 2-15)
Best Homestand Record .....	6-0 .....	1982 (April 13-18)
Most Games Lost, Homestand .....	11 .....	1979 (May 15-20)
Worst Homestand Record .....	1-9 .....	1988 (Sept. 13-25) 1963 (Aug. 2-18)
Most Games Won, Road Trip .....	14 .....	1980 (June 6-15)
Best Road Trip Record .....	6-0 .....	1962 (June 15-July 4)
Most Games Lost, Road Trip .....	18 .....	1979 (April 13-19)
Worst Road Trip Record .....	0-10 .....	1961 (May 30-June 18)
Best Month .....	18-7 .....	1969 (May 16-25)
Worst Month .....	7-20 .....	1989 (May)
Most Games Won vs. RHP .....	68 .....	1988 (Sept.)
Most Games Lost vs. RHP .....	69 .....	1986
Most Games Won vs. LHP .....	35 .....	1963
Most Games Lost vs. LHP .....	36 .....	1975
Most Players Used .....	48 .....	1974
Fewest Players Used .....	32 .....	1975
Most Pitchers Used .....	20 .....	1978
Fewest Pitchers Used .....	13 .....	1977 & 1974
		1978

## SEASON CLUB BATTING

Highest Average .....	.282 .....	1979
Lowest Average .....	.227 .....	1968
Highest Slugging Pct .....	.433 .....	1982
Lowest Slugging Pct .....	.318 .....	1976 & 1968
Most At-Bats .....	5,640 .....	1983

## CLUB BATTING continued

Most Runs	866	1979
Fewest Runs	454	1972
Most Total Bases	2,396	1982
Most Hits	1,563	1979
Fewest Hits	1,209	1968
Most Players, 100-or-more hits	9	1988, 1982 & 1978
Most One-Base Hits	1,114	1979
Most Two-Base Hits	268	1982
Most Three-Base Hits	54	1966
Most Home Runs	189	1961
Fewest Home Runs	55	1975
Most Grand Slams	8	1983 & 1979
Most Home Runs, Home:		
Anaheim Stadium	99	1982
Chavez Ravine	50	1962
Wrigley Field	122	1961
Fewest Home Runs, Home	24	1976, 1975, & 1963
Most Home Runs, Road	93	1979
Fewest Home Runs, Road	31	1975
Most Extra-Base Hits	480	1982
Most Extra-Bases on Long Hits	878	1982
Most Runs Batted In	808	1979
Most Game-Winning RBI	85	1982
Most At-Bats, Pinch-Hitters	248	1961
Most Pinch-Hits	58	1961
Fewest Pinch-Hits	13	1989
Most PH Home Runs	9	1987
Most PH RBI	38	1973
Highest PH Average	338	1982
Most At-Bats, Designated Hitters	637	1982
Most Hits DH	196	1979
Fewest Hits DH	130	1975
Most Home Runs DH	37	1979
Fewest Home Runs DH	12	1976
Most RBI DH	134	1979
Highest Average DH	318	1979
Most Strikeouts	1,080	1968
Fewest Strikeouts	682	1978
Most Stolen Bases	220	1975
Most Caught Stealing	108	1975
Most Sacrifice Hits	114	1982
Most Sacrifice Flies	61	1986
Most Bases on Balls	681	1961
Fewest Base on Balls	429	1989
Most Hit by Pitcher	67	1978
Fewest Hit by Pitcher	22	1965
Most Grounded into Double Plays	147	1983
Fewest Grounded into Double Plays	98	1975
Most Left on Base	1,182	1986
Fewest Left on Base	1,044	1972

## CLUB FIELDING

Highest Percentage	985	1989
Lowest Percentage	969	1961
Most Putouts	4,443	1971
Fewest Putouts	4,133	1972
Most Assists	2,077	1983
Fewest Assists	1,576	1980
Most Total Chances	6,653	1983
Fewest Chances	5,740	1972
Most Errors	192	1961
Fewest Errors	96	1989
Most Errorless Games	93	1989
Most Double Plays	202	1985
Fewest Double Plays	135	1978, 1972, & 1967
Most Passed Balls	30	1969
Fewest Passed Balls	4	1984 & 1982

## CLUB PITCHING

Lowest ERA	2.91	1964
Highest ERA	4.52	1980
Most Complete Games	72	1973
Fewest Complete Games	19	1967
Most Innings Pitched	1,481	1971
Fewest Innings Pitched	1,377	1972
Most Hits	1,636	1983
Fewest Hits	1,109	1972
Most Runs	803	1987
Fewest Runs	533	1972
Most Earned Runs	717	1980
Fewest Earned Runs	469	1972 & 1964
Most Base on Balls	713	1961
Fewest Base on Balls	465	1989
Most Strikeouts	1,010	1973
Fewest Strikeouts	668	1983
Most Saves	49	1970



Fewest Saves .....	12 .....	1974
Most Shutouts .....	28 .....	1964
Fewest Shutouts .....	5 .....	1961
Most Home Runs .....	212 .....	1987
Fewest Home Runs .....	90 .....	1972
Most Hit Batsmen .....	52 .....	1963
Most Wild Pitches .....	68 .....	1988 & 1968
Most Balks .....	37 .....	1988

## SEASON INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Highest Average, Right-Handed .....	329 .....	1970 (Alex Johnson)
Highest Average, Left-Handed .....	339 .....	1983 (Rod Carew)
Highest Average, Switch-Hitter .....	306 .....	1988 (Johnny Ray)
Most Games .....	162 .....	1979 (Don Baylor)
		1971 & 1970 (Sandy Alomar)
		1966 (Jim Fregosi)
		1964 (Bobby Knoop)
Most At-Bats .....	689 .....	1971 (Sandy Alomar)
Most Runs .....	120 .....	1979 (Don Baylor)
Most Hits, Right-Handed .....	202 .....	1970 (Alex Johnson)
Most Hits, Left-Handed .....	179 .....	1980 (Rod Carew)
Most One-Base Hits, Right-Handed .....	156 .....	1970 (Alex Johnson)
Most One-Base Hits, Left-Handed .....	144 .....	1975 (Mickey Rivers)
Most Two-Base Hits, Right-Handed .....	42 .....	1982 (Doug DeCinces)
Most Two-Base Hits, Left-Handed .....	38 .....	1982 (Fred Lynn)
Most Two-Base Hits, Switch Hitter .....	42 .....	1988 (Johnny Ray)
Most Three-Base Hits, Right-Handed .....	13 .....	1968 (Jim Fregosi)
Most Three-Base Hits, Left-Handed .....	13 .....	1975 (Mickey Rivers)
Most Three-Base Hits, Switch Hitter .....	13 .....	1989 (Devon White)
Most Home Runs, Right-Handed .....	37 .....	1977 (Bobby Bonds)
Most Home Runs, Left-Handed .....	39 .....	1982 (Reggie Jackson)
Most Home Runs, Home:		
Anaheim Stadium .....	21 .....	1982 (Reggie Jackson)
Chavez Ravine .....	13 .....	1978 (Don Baylor)
Wrigley Field .....	19 .....	1962 (Leon Wagner)
Most Home Runs, Road .....	24 .....	1963 & 1962 (Leon Wagner)
Most Home Runs, Month .....	12 .....	1977 (August - Bobby Bonds)
Most Grand Slams .....	3 .....	1979 & 1978 (Joe Rudi)
Most Home Runs, Leadoff Batter .....	7 .....	1987 (Brian Downing)
Most Extra-Base Hits .....	77 .....	1982 (Doug DeCinces)
Most Extra-Bases on Long Hits .....	152 .....	1977 (Bobby Bonds)
Most RBI, Right-Handed .....	139 .....	1979 (Don Baylor)
Most RBI, Left-Handed .....	117 .....	1987 (Wally Joyner)
Most Game-Winning RBI .....	21 .....	1982 (Don Baylor)
Most Total Bases, Right-Handed .....	333 .....	1979 (Don Baylor)
Most Total Bases, Left-Handed .....	306 .....	1962 (Leon Wagner)
Highest Slugging Pct .....	.548 .....	1982 (Doug DeCinces)
Highest Pinch-Hit Average (20-or-more AB) .....	.435 .....	1964 (Willie Smith - 10/23)
Most At-Bats Pinch-Hitter .....	56 .....	1973 (Winston Llenas)
Most Hits, PH .....	16 .....	1973 (Winston Llenas)
Most Home Runs, PH .....	3 .....	1987 (George Hendrick)
		1966 (Joe Adcock)
Most RBI, PH .....	18 .....	1973 (Winston Llenas)
Highest Designated Hitter Average* .....	.349 .....	1979 (Don Baylor)
Most At-Bats, DH .....	608 .....	1982 (Don Baylor)
Most Hits, DH .....	160 .....	1982 (Don Baylor)
Most Home Runs, DH .....	26 .....	1973 (Frank Robinson)
Most RBI, DH .....	93 .....	1982 (Don Baylor)
Most Strikeouts .....	156 .....	1982 (Reggie Jackson)
Most Stolen Bases .....	70 .....	1975 (Mickey Rivers)
Most Caught Stealing .....	21 .....	1975 (Jerry Remy)
Most Base on Balls .....	106 .....	1987 (Brian Downing)
Most Sacrifice Hits .....	26 .....	1982 (Tim Lincecum)
Most Sacrifice Flies .....	13 .....	1979 (Dan Ford)
Most Hit by Pitch .....	18 .....	1978 (Don Baylor)
		1968 (Rick Reichardt)
Most Grounded Into Double Plays .....	26 .....	1978 (Lyman Bostock)

\*Based on 250-or-more At-Bats

## INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Lowest ERA, Starter .....	1.65 .....	1964 (Dean Chance)
Lowest ERA, Reliever .....	1.36 .....	1969 (Ken Tatum)
Most Games Won, RHP .....	22 .....	1974 (Nolan Ryan)
Most Games Won, LHP .....	22 .....	1970 (Clyde Wright)
Most Games Won, Reliever .....	11 .....	1979 (Mark Clear)
Most Games Lost, RHP .....	18 .....	1976 (Nolan Ryan)
		1963 (Dean Chance)
Most Games Lost, LHP .....	19 .....	1974 (Frank Tanana)
		1973 (Clyde Wright)
		1967 (George Brunet)
Most Games .....	72 .....	1967 (Minnie Rojas)
Most Games Started .....	41 .....	1974 (Nolan Ryan)

## INDIVIDUAL PITCHING continued

Most Complete Games .....	26	1974 & 1973 (Nolan Ryan)
Most Saves, RHP .....	31	1985 (Donnie Moore)
Most Saves, LHP .....	25	1978 (Dave LaRoche)
Most Shutouts .....	11	1964 (Dean Chance)
Most Innings .....	332.2	1974 (Nolan Ryan)
Most Hits .....	287	1983 (Tommy John)
Fewest Hits* .....	160	1971 (Rudy May)
Most Runs .....	130	1988 (Mike Witt)
Fewest Runs* .....	56	1964 (Dean Chance)
Most Earned Runs .....	117	1988 (Willie Fraser)
		1973 (Bill Singer)
Fewest Earned Runs* .....	51	1964 (Dean Chance)
Most Base on Balls .....	204	1977 (Nolan Ryan)
Fewest Base on Balls* .....	44	1989 (Bert Blyleven)
Most Strikeouts .....	383	1973 (Nolan Ryan)
Fewest Strikeouts* .....	65	1973 (Clyde Wright)
Most Games, 10-or-more Strikeouts .....	23	1973 (Nolan Ryan)
Most Home Runs .....	38	1987 (Don Sutton)
Most Hit Batsmen .....	21	1969 (Tom Murphy)
Most Wild Pitches .....	21	1977 (Nolan Ryan)
Most 1-0 Victories .....	6	1964 (Dean Chance)
Most Games Finished .....	57	1985 (Donnie Moore)
Highest Won-Lost Percentage .....	.773 (17-5)	1989 (Bert Blyleven)

\*Based on 200-or-more Innings Pitched

## GAME CLUB GENERAL

Players Used, Game .....	25	1986 (Sept. 10 at Cleveland)
Longest Game Time, Home (9 inn.) .....	3:46	1987 (April 21 vs. Oakland)
Longest Game Time, Road (9 inn.) .....	3:55	1989 (May 24 at New York)
Shortest Game Time, Home (9 inn.) .....	1:31	1972 (May 6 vs. Milwaukee)
Shortest Game Time, Road (9 inn.) .....	1:43	1968 (April 10 at New York)
Longest Game Time, Extra-Innings, Home .....	6:06	1982 (April 13 vs. Seattle)
Longest Game Time, Extra-Innings, Road .....	5:30	1988 (Sept. 10 at Texas)
Longest Game, Innings, Home .....	20	1982 (April 13 vs. Seattle)
Longest Game, Innings, Road .....	20	1971 (July 9 at Oakland)
Most Left On Base, 9 Inn .....	19	1983 (April 22 vs. Baltimore)
Most Left On Base, Extra-Innings .....	20	1968 (Aug. 21 vs. Balt. - 15 Inn.)
Most Double Plays Turned by Angels .....	6	1975 (Aug. 8 vs. New York)
		1966 (May 1 at Boston)
		1963 (Aug. 23 at Washington)
Largest Winning Margin .....	22 (24-2)	1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto)
Largest Losing Margin .....	15 (17-2)	1978 (May 31 at Chicago)
Most Runs, Both Clubs .....	29 (15-14)	1988 (July 30 at Chicago)
Most Errors, 9 innings .....	6	1975 (June 27 vs. Oakland)
Most Errors, Extra-Innings .....	6	1963 (April 13 at Minn. - 13 Inn.)

## CLUB BATTING

Most Runs .....	24	1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto)
Most Runs, Inning .....	13	1978 (Sept. 14 at Texas - 9th Inn)
Most Hits .....	26	1980 (June 20 at Boston)
		1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto)
Most Hits, Inning .....	11	1966 (April 30 at Boston - 8th Inn.)
Most Total Bases .....	52	1980 (June 20 at Boston)
Most Total Bases, Inning .....	24	1966 (April 30 at Boston - 8th Inn.)
Most One-Base Hits .....	20	1967 (Aug. 23 at Cleveland)
Most Two-Base Hits .....	8 (last time)	1984 (April 20 at Toronto)
Most Three-Base Hits .....	3 (last time)	1986 (June 11 at Chicago)
Most Home Runs .....	6	1987 (June 28 at Chicago)
		1985 (April 23 vs. Oakland)
		1980 (June 20 at Boston)
Most Home Runs, Inning .....	3 (last time)	1987 (Oct. 3 vs. Cle.)
Most Walks, 9 innings .....	12	1961 (Aug. 30 vs. Baltimore)
Most Walks, Extra-Innings .....	14	1976 (May 8 vs. Cle. - 13 Inn.)
Most Strikeouts .....	18	1978 (June 17 at New York - Ron Guidry)
Most Stolen Bases .....	7	1981 (Aug. 25 vs. Boston)
Most Stolen Bases, Inning .....	4 (last time)	1989 (Sept. 9 vs. Bos. - 6th Inn.)
Most Steals of Home .....	2	1966 (Sept. 3 vs. Washington)
Most Steals by Opponent .....	7	1975 (May 1 at Kansas City)
Most Extra-Base Hits .....	13	1980 (June 20 at Boston)
		1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto)
Most Pinch-Hitters Used .....	7	1968 (Sept. 4 vs. Cleveland)

## CLUB PITCHING

Most Runs Allowed .....	17	1985 (Aug. 26 vs. Baltimore)
		1978 (May 31 at Chicago)
		1961 (Aug. 31 vs. Kansas City)
Most Runs Allowed, Inning .....	11	1978 (May 31 at Chicago)
		1961 (Sept. 4 at Kansas City)
Most Hits Allowed .....	26	1980 (Aug. 28 at Baltimore)
Most Hits Allowed, Inning .....	9 (last time)	1980 (Aug. 28 at Baltimore)
Most Two-Base Hits Allowed .....	8	1980 (Aug. 28 at Baltimore)
Most Home Runs Allowed .....	7	1985 (Aug. 26 vs. Baltimore)
Most Home Runs Allowed, Inning .....	4	1963 (July 31 at Cleveland)
Most Base on Balls Allowed, 9 Innings .....	12	1979 (Aug. 5 at Minnesota - 2nd game)
Most Base on Balls Allowed, .....	11 (last time)	1974 (April 20 at Oakland)



Extra-Innings .....	20 Inn.)	
Most Strikeouts, 9 Innings .....	19 .....	1974 (Aug. 12 vs. Boston)
Most Strikeouts, Extra-Innings .....	20 .....	1974 (June 12 vs. Boston)
Most Hit Batsmen .....	4 (last time) .....	1968 (Aug. 9 vs. Baltimore)
Most Pitchers Used, 9 Innings .....	8 .....	1986 (Sept. 10 at Cleveland)
Most Pitchers Used, Extra-Innings .....	9 .....	1963 (April 16 at Minnesota - 13 Inn.)

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Most At-Bats .....	7 (last time - Johnny Ray, Devon White, Wally Joyner & Jack Howell)	1989 (Sept. 21 at Cleveland)
Most Runs .....	4 (last time - Dick Schofield) .....	1989 (July 13 at Baltimore)
Most Hits .....	5 (last time - Bob Boone) .....	1988 (June 17 at Kansas City)
Most Hits, Extra-Innings .....	5 (last time - Don Baylor) .....	1982 (April 13 vs. Seattle)
Most Two-Base Hits .....	3 (last time - Wally Joyner) .....	1988 (July 22 vs. Cleveland)
Most Three-Base Hits .....	2 (last time - Dick Schofield) .....	1986 (Sept. 1 vs. Balt.)
Most Home Runs, Game .....	3 - Wally Joyner .....	1987 (Oct. 3 vs. Cleveland)
	Reggie Jackson .....	1986 (Sept. 18 vs. Kansas City)
	Doug DeCinces .....	1982 (Aug. 8 at Seattle)
		1982 (Aug. 3 vs. Minnesota)
	Fred Patek .....	1980 (June 20 at Boston)
	Carney Lansford .....	1979 (Sept. 1 at Cleveland)
	Lee Stanton .....	1973 (July 10 at Baltimore)
	Lee Thomas .....	1961 (Sept. 5 at Kansas City)
Most Total Bases .....	14 - Fred Patek .....	1980 (June 20 at Boston)
Most RBI .....	8 - Don Baylor .....	1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto)
	Leon Wagner .....	1961 (Sept. 28 vs. Washington)
	Lee Thomas .....	1961 (Sept. 5 at Kansas City)
Most Base on Balls .....	4 (last time - Brian Downing) .....	1988 (July 30 at Chicago)
Most Strikeouts .....	4 (last time - Jack Howell & Lance Parrish) .....	1989 (Aug. 31 at Boston)
Most Strikeouts, Extra-Innings .....	6 (last time - Billy Cowan) .....	1971 (July 9 at Oakland)
Most Stolen Bases .....	4 - Devon White .....	1989 (Sept. 9 vs. Boston)
Players Hitting for Cycle .....	Dan Ford .....	1979 (Aug. 10 vs. Seattle)
	Jim Fregosi .....	1968 (May 20 vs. Boston)
		1964 (July 28 vs. New York)
5-for-5 Game. ....	Bob Boone .....	1988 (June 17 at Kansas City)
	Juan Beniquez .....	1984 (May 29 at New York)
	Rod Carew .....	1981 (Aug. 21 vs. Cleveland)
	Rick Burleson .....	1981 (June 3 at Toronto)
	Dickie Thon .....	1980 (May 28 vs. Texas)
	Brian Downing .....	1979 (April 15 at Oakland)
	Mario Guerrero .....	1977 (June 14 at Minnesota)
	Richie Scheinblum .....	1973 (July 28 at Kansas City)
	Tom Satriano .....	1968 (Aug. 11 at Baltimore)
	Lee Thomas .....	1961 (Sept. 5 at Kansas City)

## INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Perfect Game .....	Mike Witt .....	1984 (Sept. 30 at Texas)
No-Hitters, Angels .....	Mike Witt .....	1984 (Sept. 30 at Texas)
	Nolan Ryan .....	1975 (June 1 vs. Baltimore)
		1974 (Sept. 28 vs. Minnesota)
		1973 (July 15 at Detroit)
		1973 (May 15 at Kansas City)
	Clyde Wright .....	1970 (July 3 vs. Oakland)
	Bo Belinsky .....	1962 (May 5 vs. Baltimore)
No-Hitters, Opponents .....	Joe Cowley .....	1986 (Sept. 19 at Anaheim)
	Bert Blyleven .....	1977 (Sept. 22 at Anaheim)
	Dennis Eckersley .....	1977 (May 30 at Cleveland)
	Vida Blue .....	1975 (Sept. 28 at Oakland)
	Glenn Abbott	
	Paul Lindblad	
	Rollie Fingers	
	Earl Wilson .....	1962 (June 26 at Boston)
One-Hitters, Angels .....	19 (last time - Chuck Finley) .....	1989 (May 26 at Boston)
One-Hitters, Opponents .....	18 (last time - Walt Terrell) .....	1986 (Aug. 20 at Detroit)
Most Runs Allowed .....	10 (last time - Ron Romanick) .....	1985 (Aug. 13 at Seattle)
Most Hits Allowed .....	15 - Paul Hartzell .....	1976 (Sept. 9 at Kansas City - 8.2 IP)
Most Home Runs Allowed .....	5 - Willie Fraser .....	1988 (Aug. 16 at New York)
Most Base on Balls, 9 Innings .....	10 - Andy Hassler .....	1974 (Sept. 4 at Oakland)
	Nolan Ryan .....	1974 (April 5 at Chicago)
Most Base on Balls, Extra-Innings .....	11 - Rudy May .....	1973 (Sept. 17 at Oakland - 12.2 IP)
Most Strikeouts, 9 Innings .....	19 - Nolan Ryan .....	1974 (Aug. 12 vs. Boston)
Most Strikeouts, Extra-Innings .....	19 - Nolan Ryan .....	1977 (June 8 vs. Toronto - 10 IP)
		1974 (Aug. 20 vs. Detroit - 11 IP)
		1974 (June 14 vs. Boston - 13 IP)
Most Hit Batsmen .....	4 - Ken McBride .....	1964 (April 23 vs. Cleveland)
Striking out the Side, 9 Pitches ..	Nolan Ryan .....	1972 (July 9 vs. Boston - 2nd Inn.)

## CONSECUTIVE CLUB GENERAL

Games Won .....	11 .....	1964 (June 16-26)
Games Won, Home .....	12 .....	1967 (July 4-Aug. 4)
Games Won, Road .....	11 .....	1988 (July 6 - Aug. 2)
Games Won vs. One Club, Home .....	9 .....	1967 (Kansas City)

## CLUB GENERAL continued

Games Won vs. One Club, Road .....	9	1965 (Kansas City -3)
		1964 (Kansas City -6)
Double-Headers Won .....	5	1964 (July 12-26)
Games Lost .....	13	1988 - 89 (Sept. 19 - April 4)
Games Lost, Home .....	11	1974 (June 30-July 10)
Games Lost, Road .....	14	1969 (April 29-June 8)
Games Lost vs. One Club, Home .....	13	1975 (Cleveland -6)
		1974 (Cleveland -6)
		1973 (Cleveland -1)
Games Lost vs. One Club, Road .....	12	1966 (Chicago -1)
		1965 (Chicago -9)
		1964 (Chicago -2)
Errorless Games .....	8	1989 (April 26 - May 4),
		1988 (July 10-20) & 1972 (July 21-30)
Games Making Double Plays .....	18	1963 (Aug. 13-Sept. 1 - 38 DP)

## CLUB BATTING

Hits, Game .....	7	1988 (Aug. 27 vs. New York - 2nd Inn.)
		1979 (May 13 at New York - 9th Inn.)
Most Home Runs, Game .....	18	1982 (30 Home Runs)
Most Consecutive Home Runs .....	3	(Reggie Jackson, Bobby Grich, Brian Downing)
		1984 (April 24 at Boston)
		(Bobby Bonds, Don Baylor, Ron Jackson)
		1977 (May 11 vs. Baltimore)
		(Lee Thomas, Leon Wagner, Bob Rodgers)
		1962 (Aug. 28 vs. Kansas City)

## CLUB PITCHING

Complete Games .....	7	1972 (Sept. 21-27)
Shutouts .....	3	1974 (Sept. 28-Oct. 1)
		1965 (July 9-11)
Shutout Innings Pitched .....	32.2	1974 (Sept. 28-Oct. 2)
Innings, No Home Runs .....	84	1967 (June 17-27)

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Games Played .....	648	- Sandy Alomar .....	(May 16, 1969-May 21, 1973)
Games hitting Safely .....	25	- Rod Carew .....	(1982 (May 23-June 21)
Hits .....	8	- Bobby Grich .....	1984 (Sept. 14-16)
		Dan Ford .....	1979 (Aug. 7-10)
		Jim Fregosi .....	1966 (Sept. 18-19)
Times on Base .....	12	- Bobby Grich .....	1984 (Sept. 14-17)
Games with Home Runs .....	5	- Bobby Bonds .....	1977 (Aug. 2-7)
Games with RBI .....	10	- Wally Joyner .....	1986 (July 4-13)
		Fred Lynn .....	1984 (Aug. 28-Sept. 8)
Games with One-or-More Runs .....	10	- Wally Joyner .....	1987 (April 19-28)
		Juan Beniquez .....	1984 (Aug. 27-Sept. 8)
Stolen Bases .....	22	- Gary Pettis .....	1985 (April 9-May 29)

## INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Games Won .....	10	- Bert Blyleven .....	1989 (May 29-Aug. 24)
		Ken McBride .....	1962 (May 16-July 21)
Games Won, Reliever .....	6	- Stewart Cliburn .....	1985 (July 14-Sept. 22)
Complete Games Won .....	7	- Nolan Ryan .....	1973 (Aug. 29-Sept. 27)
Games Lost .....	17	- Andy Hassler .....	May 4, 1975-July 2, 1976
Games .....	7	- Clyde Wright .....	1969 (Aug. 1-9)
Complete Games .....	14	- Frank Tanana .....	1977 (April 29-July 3)
Shutouts .....	3	- Rudy May .....	1973
		Nolan Ryan .....	1972
		Jim McGlothlin .....	1967
		Dean Chance (twice) .....	1964
Shutout Innings .....	36	- Jim McGlothlin .....	1967
Innings, No Home Runs .....	105.2	- Greg Minton .....	June 18, 1988-June 10, 1989
Strikeouts .....	8	- Nolan Ryan .....	1973 (Aug. 7 at Milwaukee)
			(1972 (July 9 vs. Boston)
Strikeouts, Two Consecutive Games .....	32	- Nolan Ryan .....	1974 (Aug. 7 vs. Chicago- 13
			& Aug. 12 vs. Boston -19)
Strikeouts, Three Consecutive Games .....	47	- Nolan Ryan .....	1974 (Aug. 12 vs. Boston -19;
			Aug. 16 vs. Milwaukee -9 & Aug. 20 vs. Detroit -19)

## ROOKIE SEASON INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Highest Season .....	294	1978 (Carney Lansford)
Most Games .....	162	1964 (Bobby Knoop)
Most At-Bats .....	639	1987 (Devon White)
Most Runs .....	103	1987 (Devon White)
Most Hits .....	172	1986 (Wally Joyner)
Most Extra-Base Hits .....	62	1987 (Devon White)
Most Two-Base Hits .....	34	1962 (Bob Rodgers)
Most Three-Base Hits .....	6	1984 (Gary Pettis)
		1962 (Bob Rodgers)
Most Home Runs .....	25	1961 (Ken Hunt)
Most Total Bases .....	283	1987 (Devon White)
Most Runs Batted In .....	100	1986 (Wally Joyner)
Most Game-Winning RBI .....	14	1986 (Wally Joyner)
Most Stolen Bases .....	48	1984 (Gary Pettis)



Longest Hitting Streak .....	16 .....	1968 (Aurelio Rodriguez)
Most Sacrifice Hits .....	15 .....	1987 (Mark McLemore)
Most Sacrifice Flies .....	12 .....	1986 (Wally Joyner)
Most Hit by Pitch .....	13 .....	1966 (Rick Reichardt)
Most Base on Balls .....	61 .....	1979 (Willie Aikens)
Most Strikeouts .....	135 .....	1987 (Devon White)

## STARTERS

(Based on 200-or-more Innings Pitched)

Lowest ERA .....	2.93 .....	1965 (Marcelino Lopez)
Most Games Won .....	14 .....	1974 (Frank Tanana)
		1965 (Marcelino Lopez)
		1962 (Dean Chance)
Consecutive Wins to Start Career .....	5 .....	1988 (Terry Clark)
		1962 (Bo Belinsky)
Most Games Lost .....	19 .....	1974 (Frank Tanana)
Fewest Games Lost .....	10 .....	1987 (Willie Fraser)
		1962 (Dean Chance)
Most Games .....	39 .....	1974 (Frank Tanana)
Most Starts .....	36 .....	1961 (Ken McBride)
Most Complete Games .....	12 .....	1974 (Frank Tanana)
Most Innings Pitched .....	268.2 .....	1974 (Frank Tanana)
Most Hits Allowed .....	262 .....	1974 (Frank Tanana)
Fewest Hits Allowed .....	185 .....	1965 (Marcelino Lopez)
Most Runs Allowed .....	113 .....	1961 (Ken McBride)
Fewest Runs Allowed .....	79 .....	1965 (Marcelino Lopez)
Most Earned Runs .....	97 .....	1961 (Ken McBride)
Fewest Earned Runs .....	68 .....	1962 (Dean Chance)
Most Base on Balls .....	122 .....	1962 (Bo Belinsky)
Fewest Base on Balls .....	61 .....	1984 (Ron Romanick)
Most Strikeouts .....	180 .....	1974 (Frank Tanana)
		1961 (Ken McBride)
Most Shutouts .....	4 .....	1974 (Frank Tanana)
No-Hitter .....	Bo Belinsky .....	1962 (May 5 vs. Baltimore)

NOTE: Marcelino Lopez, Frank Tanana and Mark Clear were each selected by THE SPORTING NEWS as Rookie Pitchers of the Year.

\*Tanana's Total Includes Four Relief Appearances.

## RELIEVERS

(Based on 40-or-more games)

Lowest ERA .....	1.33 .....	1964 (Bob Lee)
Most Games Won .....	11 .....	1979 (Mark Clear)
Most Games* .....	69 .....	1967 (Bill Kelso)
Most Saves .....	22 .....	1969 (Ken Tatum)
Most Innings Pitched .....	114 .....	1987 (DeWayne Buice)
Most Hits Allowed .....	87 .....	1987 (DeWayne Buice)
		1979 (Mark Clear)
Fewest Hits Allowed .....	51 .....	1969 (Ken Tatum)
Most Runs Allowed .....	48 .....	1979 (Mark Clear)
Fewest Runs Allowed .....	13 .....	1969 (Ken Tatum)
Most Earned Runs .....	44 .....	1979 (Mark Clear)
Fewest Earned Runs .....	13 .....	1969 (Ken Tatum)
Most Base on Balls .....	68 .....	1979 (Mark Clear)
Fewest Base on Balls .....	20 .....	1988 (Bryan Harvey)
Most Strikeouts .....	109 .....	1987 (DeWayne Buice)
Most Home Runs Allowed .....	12 .....	1987 (DeWayne Buice)

\*Kelso's Total Includes One Start

## AMERICAN LEAGUE ALL-TIME CROWDS

At	Crowd	Occasion
Baltimore	54,458	1966 World Series, vs. Los Angeles, Oct. 9
Boston	47,627	Doubleheader, vs. New York, Sept. 22, 1935
California		
Dodger Stadium	53,591	Night game, vs. New York, July 13, 1962
Anaheim Stadium	64,406	1982 ALCS Game 1 (night), vs. Milwaukee, Oct. 5
Chicago	55,555	Doubleheader, vs. Minnesota, May 26, 1976
Cleveland	86,288	1948 World Series, vs. Boston, May 30, 1938
Detroit	58,369	Doubleheader, vs. New York, July 20, 1947
Kansas City	42,633	1980 ALCS Game 2 (night), vs. New York, Oct. 9
Milwaukee	55,887	Day game, vs. New York, April 15, 1988
Minnesota	55,376	1987 World Series at Metrodome, Oct. 25
New York	81,841	Doubleheader, vs. Boston, May 30, 1938
Oakland	49,671	58th All-Star Game, July 14, 1987
Seattle	58,905	50th All-Star Game, July 17, 1979
Texas	43,705	Night game, vs. Toronto, July 23, 1983
Toronto	50,268	1989 ALCS Game 3 (night), vs. Oakland at Skydome, Oct. 6

## ANGELS YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS

Year	Pos.	W	L	Pct.	GA/GB	Manager	Home	Away
1961	8*	70	91	.435	38 1/2	Bill Rigney	46-36	24-55
1962	3*	86	76	.531	10	Bill Rigney	40-41	46-35
1963	9*	70	91	.435	34	Bill Rigney	39-42	31-49
1964	5*	82	80	.506	17	Bill Rigney	45-36	37-44
1965	7*	75	87	.463	27	Bill Rigney	46-34	29-53
1966	6*	80	82	.494	18	Bill Rigney	42-39	38-43
1967	5*	84	77	.522	7 1/2	Bill Rigney	53-30	31-47
1968	8*	67	95	.414	36	Bill Rigney	32-49	35-46
1969	3	71	91	.438	26	Bill Rigney (11-28) Lefty Phillips (60-63)	43-38	28-53
1970	3	86	76	.531	12	Lefty Phillips	43-38	43-38
1971	4	76	86	.469	25 1/2	Lefty Phillips	35-46	41-40
1972	5	75	80	.484	18	Del Rice	44-46	31-44
1973	4	79	83	.488	15	Bob Winkles	43-38	36-45
1974	6	68	94	.420	22	Bob Winkles (30-44) + Dick Williams (36-48)	36-45	32-49
1975	6	72	89	.447	25 1/2	Dick Williams	35-46	37-43
1976	T4	76	86	.469	14	Dick Williams (39-57) Norm Sherry (37-29)	38-43	38-43
1977	5	74	88	.457	28	Norm Sherry (39-42) Dave Garcia (35-46)	39-42	35-46
1978	T2	87	75	.537	5	Dave Garcia (25-21) Jim Fregosi (62-54)	50-31	37-44
1979	1	88	74	.543	3	Jim Fregosi	49-32	39-42
1980	6	65	95	.406	32	Jim Fregosi	30-51	35-44
1981	5	51	59	.464	13 1/2	Jim Fregosi (22-55) Gene Mauch (29-34)	26-28	25-31
1982	1	93	69	.574	3	Gene Mauch	52-29	41-40
1983	T5	70	92	.432	29	John McNamara	35-46	35-46
1984	T2	81	81	.500	3	John McNamara	37-44	44-37
1985	2	90	72	.549	1	Gene Mauch	49-30	41-42
1986	1	92	70	.568	5	Gene Mauch	50-32	42-38
1987	T6	75	87	.463	10	Gene Mauch	38-43	37-44
1988	4	75	87	.463	29	++Cookie Rojas	35-46	40-41
1989	3	91	71	.562	8	Doug Rader	52-29	29-42
<b>Totals</b>		<b>2249</b>	<b>2384</b>	<b>.485</b>			<b>1202-1120</b>	<b>1047-1264</b>

\*Pre-division play

+Totals include 2-2 under interim manager Whitey Herzog

++Totals include 0-8 under interim manager Moose Stubing

## ANGELS VS. DIVISIONS

	VS. EAST			VS. WEST		
	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	22-17	13-26	35-43	21-21	15-27	36-48
1970	21-18	20-19	41-37	22-20	23-19	45-39
1971	22-17	15-24	37-41	13-29	26-16	39-45
1972	19-17	15-21	34-38	25-19	16-23	41-42
1973	18-18	16-20	34-38	25-20	20-25	45-45
1974	13-23	14-22	27-45	23-22	18-27	41-49
1975	17-19	18-17	35-36	18-27	19-26	37-53
1976	17-19	14-22	31-41	21-24	24-21	45-45
1977	17-19	17-19	34-38	22-23	18-27	40-50
1978	20-16	15-21	35-37	30-15	22-23	52-38
1979	25-17	16-26	41-43	24-15	23-16	47-31
1980	9-33	16-24	25-57	21-18	19-20	40-38
1981	19-13	13-14	32-27	7-15	12-17	19-32
1982	23-19	21-21	44-40	29-10	20-19	49-29
1983	20-22	18-24	38-46	15-24	17-22	32-46
1984	19-23	23-19	42-42	18-21	21-18	39-39
1985	28-14	17-25	45-39	21-16	24-17	45-33
1986	23-20	21-20	44-40	27-12	21-18	48-30
1987	20-22	16-26	36-48	18-21	21-18	39-39
1988	19-23	20-22	39-45	16-23	20-19	36-42
1989	30-12	20-22	50-34	22-17	19-20	41-37
<b>Totals</b>	<b>421-401</b>	<b>358-454</b>	<b>779-855</b>	<b>438-412</b>	<b>418-438</b>	<b>856-850</b>

## ANGELS BATTING VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

CLUB	1989					ALL-TIME				
	AVG.	AB	R	H	HR	AVG.	AB	R	H	HR
BAL	.317	432	62	137	17	.245	13,181	1,473	3,234	287
BOS	.262	412	49	108	9	.256	13,118	1,672	3,353	303
CHI	.228	426	48	97	12	.246	15,501	2,160	3,813	281
CLE	.208	409	35	85	12	.255	13,345	1,737	3,409	306
DET	.276	431	67	119	11	.246	13,010	1,503	3,197	341
KC	.240	425	35	102	5	.245	10,291	1,165	2,523	186
MIL	.278	424	61	118	17	.255	8,790	1,039	2,244	201
MIN	.318	453	77	144	15	.254	15,090	1,833	3,839	332
NY	.267	416	54	111	13	.241	12,853	1,416	3,103	265
OAK	.222	423	42	94	10	.243	15,395	1,847	3,742	365
SEA	.272	456	68	124	15	.271	5,795	837	1,571	166
TEX	.189	408	31	77	2	.251	14,533	1,722	3,641	298
TOR	.247	430	40	106	7	.256	5,195	686	1,330	144
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.256</b>	<b>5,545</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>1,422</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>.250</b>	<b>156,097</b>	<b>19,090</b>	<b>38,999</b>	<b>3,475</b>



# CAREER LEADERS BATTING

## AVERAGE\*

1. Rod Carew .....	314
2. <b>JOHNNY RAY</b> .....	303
3. <b>WALLY JOYNER</b> .....	288
4. Juan Beniquez .....	286
5. Dan Ford .....	284
6. Carney Lansford .....	280
Mickey Rivers .....	280
8. Leon Wagner .....	279
9. Rick Miller .....	276
10. Albie Pearson .....	275
Billy Moran .....	275

## GAMES

1. <b>BRIAN DOWNING</b> .....	1,565
2. Jim Fregosi .....	1,429
3. Bobby Grich .....	1,222
4. Bob Boone .....	968
5. Bob Rodgers .....	932
6. Rod Carew .....	834
7. <b>DICK SCHOFIELD</b> .....	827
8. Don Baylor .....	824
9. Bobby Knoop .....	803
10. Sandy Alomar .....	795

## AT-BATS

1. <b>BRIAN DOWNING</b> .....	5,524
2. Jim Fregosi .....	5,244
3. Bobby Grich .....	4,100
4. Don Baylor .....	3,105
5. Rod Carew .....	3,080
6. Sandy Alomar .....	3,054
7. Bob Boone .....	3,033
Bob Rodgers .....	3,033
9. Doug DeCinces .....	2,884
10. Bobby Knoop .....	2,617

## RUNS

1. <b>BRIAN DOWNING</b> .....	842
2. Jim Fregosi .....	691
3. Bobby Grich .....	601
4. Don Baylor .....	481
5. Rod Carew .....	474
6. Doug DeCinces .....	404
7. Albie Pearson .....	374
8. <b>WALLY JOYNER</b> .....	341
Sandy Alomar .....	341
10. Reggie Jackson .....	331

## HITS

1. <b>BRIAN DOWNING</b> .....	1,498
2. Jim Fregosi .....	1,408
3. Bobby Grich .....	1,103
4. Rod Carew .....	968
5. Don Baylor .....	813
6. Doug DeCinces .....	765
7. Sandy Alomar .....	758
8. Bob Boone .....	742
9. Bob Rodgers .....	704
10. <b>WALLY JOYNER</b> .....	676

## DOUBLES

1. <b>BRIAN DOWNING</b> .....	264
2. Jim Fregosi .....	219
3. Bobby Grich .....	183
4. Doug DeCinces .....	149
5. Rod Carew .....	140
Don Baylor .....	140
7. <b>WALLY JOYNER</b> .....	121
8. Bob Boone .....	115
9. Bob Rodgers .....	114
10. Albie Pearson .....	98

\* Based on 300-or-more games

## TRIPLES

1. Jim Fregosi .....	70
2. Mickey Rivers .....	32
3. Bobby Knoop .....	25
4. <b>DICK SCHOFIELD</b> .....	23
Gary Pettis .....	23
6. Rod Carew .....	22
7. <b>BRIAN DOWNING</b> .....	20
Bobby Grich .....	20
9. Bob Rodgers .....	18
Jerry Remy .....	18

## HOME RUNS

1. <b>BRIAN DOWNING</b> .....	208
2. Bobby Grich .....	154
3. Don Baylor .....	141
4. Doug DeCinces .....	130
5. Reggie Jackson .....	123
6. Jim Fregosi .....	115
7. Leon Wagner .....	91
8. <b>WALLY JOYNER</b> .....	85
9. Fred Lynn .....	71
10. <b>JACK HOWELL</b> .....	68
Rick Reichardt .....	68

## RUNS BATTED IN

1. <b>BRIAN DOWNING</b> .....	795
2. Bobby Grich .....	557
3. Jim Fregosi .....	546
4. Don Baylor .....	523
5. Doug DeCinces .....	481
6. <b>WALLY JOYNER</b> .....	381
7. Reggie Jackson .....	374
8. Bob Boone .....	318
9. Bob Rodgers .....	288
10. Rod Carew .....	282

## EXTRA BASE HITS

1. <b>BRIAN DOWNING</b> .....	492
2. Jim Fregosi .....	404
3. Bobby Grich .....	357
4. Doug DeCinces .....	294
5. Don Baylor .....	288
6. Reggie Jackson .....	216
7. <b>WALLY JOYNER</b> .....	214
8. Rod Carew .....	180
9. Fred Lynn .....	174
10. <b>JACK HOWELL</b> .....	164

## TOTAL BASES

1. <b>BRIAN DOWNING</b> .....	2,426
2. Jim Fregosi .....	2,112
3. Bobby Grich .....	1,788
4. Don Baylor .....	1,390
5. Doug DeCinces .....	1,334
6. Rod Carew .....	1,206
7. <b>WALLY JOYNER</b> .....	1,068
8. Reggie Jackson .....	1,025
9. Bob Boone .....	980
10. Bob Rodgers .....	947

## STOLEN BASES

1. Gary Pettis .....	186
2. Sandy Alomar .....	139
3. Mickey Rivers .....	126
4. Jerry Remy .....	110
5. Don Baylor .....	89
6. <b>DICK SCHOFIELD</b> .....	87
7. Rod Carew .....	72
8. Jose Cardenal .....	71
Jim Fregosi .....	71
Bobby Bonds .....	71

# ALL-TIME SINGLE SEASON TOP 10 — BATTING

## HIGHEST AVERAGE

(Based on 502 plate appearances)

1. Rod Carew .....	339	1983
2. Rod Carew .....	331	1980
3. Alex Johnson .....	329	1970*
4. Brian Downing .....	326	1979
5. Rod Carew .....	319	1982
6. Johnny Ray .....	306	1988
7. Rod Carew .....	305	1981**
8. Bobby Grich .....	304	1981**
Albie Pearson .....	304	1963
10. Doug DeCinces .....	301	1982

\*\* Based on 3.1 plate appearances multiplied by games played by the Angels

## GAMES

1. Don Baylor .....	162	1979*
Sandy Alomar .....	162	1971
Sandy Alomar .....	162	1970*
Jim Fregosi .....	162	1966
Bobby Knoop .....	162	1964
6. Jim Fregosi .....	161	1969
Bobby Knoop .....	161	1966
Jim Fregosi .....	161	1965
9. Five players tied at 160		

## AT-BATS

1. Sandy Alomar .....	689	1971*
2. Sandy Alomar .....	672	1970
3. Billy Moran .....	659	1962
4. Carney Lansford .....	654	1979
5. Devon White .....	639	1987
6. Devon White .....	636	1989
7. Don Baylor .....	628	1979
8. Brian Downing .....	623	1982
9. Mickey Rivers .....	616	1975
10. Alex Johnson .....	614	1970
Jim Fregosi .....	614	1968
Albie Pearson .....	614	1962

## RUNS

1. Don Baylor .....	120	1979*
2. Albie Pearson .....	115	1962*
3. Carney Lansford .....	114	1979
4. Brian Downing .....	110	1987
5. Brian Downing .....	109	1982
6. Devon White .....	103	1987
Don Baylor .....	103	1978
Bobby Bonds .....	103	1977
9. Wally Joyner .....	100	1987
Dan Ford .....	100	1979

## HITS

1. Alex Johnson .....	202	1970
2. Carney Lansford .....	188	1979
3. Don Baylor .....	186	1979
Billy Moran .....	186	1962
5. Johnny Ray .....	184	1988
6. Rod Carew .....	179	1980
Sandy Alomar .....	179	1971
8. Albie Pearson .....	176	1963
Wally Joyner .....	176	1988
10. Brian Downing .....	175	1982
Mickey Rivers .....	175	1975

## DOUBLES

1. Johnny Ray .....	42	1988
Doug DeCinces .....	42	1982
3. Fred Lynn .....	38	1982
4. Brian Downing .....	37	1982
5. Rod Carew .....	34	1980
Bob Rodgers .....	34	1962
7. Wally Joyner .....	33	1987
Devon White .....	33	1987
Don Baylor .....	33	1979
Jim Fregosi .....	33	1970
Felix Torres .....	32	1963

## TRIPLES

1. Devon White .....	13	1989
Mickey Rivers .....	13	1975*
Jim Fregosi .....	13	1968*
4. Jim Fregosi .....	12	1963
5. Mickey Rivers .....	11	1974*
Bobby Knoop .....	11	1966*
7. Jerry Remy .....	10	1977
8. Bobby Bonds .....	9	1977
Willie Smith .....	9	1965
Jim Fregosi .....	9	1964

## HOME RUNS

1. Reggie Jackson .....	39	1982*
2. Bobby Bonds .....	37	1977
Leon Wagner .....	37	1962
4. Don Baylor .....	36	1979
5. Wally Joyner .....	34	1987
Don Baylor .....	34	1978
7. Doug DeCinces .....	30	1982
Bobby Grich .....	30	1979
Frank Robinson .....	30	1973
10. Brian Downing .....	29	1987

## RUNS BATTED IN

1. Don Baylor .....	139	1979*
2. Wally Joyner .....	117	1987
3. Bobby Bonds .....	115	1977
4. Leon Wagner .....	107	1962
5. Lee Thomas .....	104	1962
6. Reggie Jackson .....	101	1982
Dan Ford .....	101	1979
Bobby Grich .....	101	1979
9. Wally Joyner .....	100	1986
10. Don Baylor .....	99	1978

## GAME WINNING RBI

(1980-1988)

1. Don Baylor .....	21	1982*
2. Wally Joyner .....	14	1986
3. Doug DeCinces .....	13	1986
Brian Downing .....	13	1986
5. Brian Downing .....	12	1988
Wally Joyner .....	12	1988
Brian Downing .....	12	1985
Doug DeCinces .....	12	1984
Fred Lynn .....	12	1982
10. Seven players tied at 11		

## EXTRA BASE HITS

1. Doug DeCinces .....	77	1982
2. Don Baylor .....	72	1979
3. Bobby Bonds .....	69	1977
4. Wally Joyner .....	68	1987
5. Brian Downing .....	67	1982
6. Bobby Grich .....	65	1979
7. Leon Wagner .....	63	1962
8. Devon White .....	62	1987
9. Brian Downing .....	61	1987
10. Fred Lynn .....	60	1982
Don Baylor .....	60	1978
Jim Fregosi .....	60	1970

## TOTAL BASES

1. Don Baylor .....	333	1979
2. Doug DeCinces .....	315	1982
3. Bobby Bonds .....	308	1977
4. Leon Wagner .....	306	1962
5. Brian Downing .....	300	1982
6. Wally Joyner .....	298	1987
7. Bobby Grich .....	287	1979
8. Carney Lansford .....	285	1979
9. Devon White .....	283	1987
10. Reggie Jackson .....	282	1982
Alex Johnson .....	282	1970



**STOLEN BASES**

1. Mickey Rivers .....	70	1975*
2. Gary Pettis .....	56	1985
3. Gary Pettis .....	50	1986
4. Gary Pettis .....	48	1984
5. Devon White .....	44	1989
6. Bobby Bonds .....	41	1977
Jerry Remy .....	41	1977
8. Sandy Alomar .....	39	1971
9. Jose Cardenal .....	37	1965
10. Jerry Remy .....	35	1976
Sandy Alomar .....	35	1970

**SACRIFICE HITS**

1. Tim Foli .....	26	1982*
2. Bob Boone .....	23	1982
3. Bobby Grich .....	19	1978
Jerry Remy .....	19	1977
5. Bob Boone .....	16	1985
Juan Beniquez .....	16	1982
Rod Carew .....	16	1982
8. Mark McLemore .....	15	1987
Gary Pettis .....	15	1986
Jim Fregosi .....	15	1965

**SACRIFICE FLIES**

1. Dan Ford .....	13	1979*
2. Johnny Ray .....	12	1989
Wally Joyner .....	12	1986
Doug DeCinces .....	12	1984
Don Baylor .....	12	1979
Don Baylor .....	12	1978*
7. Carney Lansford .....	11	1980*
8. Chili Davis .....	10	1988
Wally Joyner .....	10	1987
Bobby Bonds .....	10	1977

**HIT BY PITCH**

1. Don Baylor .....	18	1978*
Rick Reichardt .....	18	1968
3. Brian Downing .....	17	1987
Brian Downing .....	17	1986
5. Brian Downing .....	14	1988
6. Brian Downing .....	13	1985
Rick Reichardt .....	13	1966*
8. Don Baylor .....	12	1977
9. Don Baylor .....	11	1980
Don Baylor .....	11	1979

**BASE ON BALLS**

1. Brian Downing .....	106	1987
2. Albie Pearson .....	96	1961
3. Albie Pearson .....	95	1962
4. Jim Fregosi .....	93	1969
5. Reggie Jackson .....	92	1986
Albie Pearson .....	92	1963
7. Brian Downing .....	90	1986
8. Brian Downing .....	86	1982
9. Reggie Jackson .....	85	1982
10. Bobby Grich .....	84	1980

**STRIKEOUTS**

1. Reggie Jackson .....	156	1982*
2. Bobby Knoop .....	144	1966
3. Reggie Jackson .....	141	1984
Bobby Bonds .....	141	1977
5. Reggie Jackson .....	140	1983
6. Reggie Jackson .....	138	1985
7. Bobby Knoop .....	136	1967
8. Devon White .....	135	1987
9. Gary Pettis .....	132	1986
10. Jack Howell .....	130	1988

\* Led or tied for league lead

**CALIFORNIA ANGELS MONTH-BY-MONTH TOTALS**

YEAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.
1961	4-9	12-16	12-22	17-10	13-19	12-14	0-1
1962	7-9	17-11	17-13	16-13	18-14	11-16	—
1963	11-10	11-17	19-12	12-19	8-18	9-15	—
1964	6-7	10-22	19-12	19-12	14-15	12-11	2-1
1965	6-7	18-17	9-17	14-14	14-17	13-14	1-1
1966	7-6	16-14	16-15	15-14	13-17	12-15	1-1
1967	8-9	10-18	*20-11	17-11	11-16	17-11	1-1
1968	8-10	14-15	15-12	11-18	13-22	6-18	—
1969	6-10	8-19	11-18	15-14	15-12	16-16	0-2
1970	13-7	17-10	13-14	15-14	16-13	11-18	1-0
1971	12-11	11-16	12-18	17-11	11-16	13-14	—
1972	5-8	13-15	13-14	13-16	13-14	17-11	1-2
1973	9-8	15-12	15-15	10-19	12-14	18-15	—
1974	11-11	12-15	9-20	9-18	11-17	14-13	2-0
1975	12-8	10-18	13-17	12-16	15-14	10-16	—
1976	5-12	14-18	12-15	14-14	13-15	16-11	2-1
1977	9-13	15-10	12-12	11-18	14-15	12-19	1-1
1978	14-7	11-14	15-15	16-14	14-13	16-12	1-0
1979	15-8	15-12	14-15	17-11	11-17	16-11	—
1980	8-10	11-15	6-21	12-16	14-15	14-14	0-4
1981	10-11	13-16	8-2	—	9-10	10-18	1-2
1982	*15-7	16-11	14-12	13-14	17-12	15-13	*3-0
1983	13-9	14-12	13-14	9-20	12-18	7-19	2-0
1984	15-11	11-14	15-12	12-14	13-16	15-14	—
1985	14-7	12-13	15-12	16-11	16-13	14-13	3-3
1986	13-8	10-17	17-10	15-11	*19-10	*17-10	1-4
1987	12-11	9-17	17-11	15-11	13-16	7-19	2-2
1988	10-13	9-19	15-11	*19-8	15-14	7-20	0-2
1989	15-10	*18-7	12-14	18-10	15-14	12-16	1-0
TOTALS	293-267	372-430	398-406	399-391	392-436	369-426	26-28

\* Denotes best record per month

**DID YOU KNOW** . . . that on April 19, 1966 Anaheim Stadium hosted its first regular season A.L. contest. Tommy John of the Chicago White Sox scattered three hits over seven innings as the White Sox defeated California, 3-1, before 31,660. The Angels' lone run came in the second inning off the bat of left fielder Rick Reichardt, who belted the first HR to inaugurate Anaheim Stadium.

## ROOKIE SEASON BATTING — TOP 5

### HIGHEST AVERAGE

(Based on 502 plate appearances)

1. Carney Lansford	294	1978
2. Wally Joyner	290	1986
3. Lee Thomas	284	1961
4. Devon White	263	1987
5. Jerry Remy	258	1975
Bob Rodgers	258	1962

### GAMES

1. Bobby Knoop	162	1964
2. Devon White	159	1987
3. Paul Schaal	155	1965
Bob Rodgers	155	1962
5. Wally Joyner	154	1986

### AT-BATS

1. Devon White	639	1987
2. Wally Joyner	593	1986
3. Jerry Remy	569	1975
4. Bob Rodgers	565	1962
5. Jose Cardenal	512	1965

### RUNS

1. Devon White	103	1987
2. Wally Joyner	82	1986
Jerry Remy	82	1975
4. Lee Thomas	77	1961
5. Ken Hunt	70	1961

### HITS

1. Wally Joyner	172	1986
2. Devon White	168	1987
3. Jerry Remy	147	1975
4. Bob Rodgers	146	1962
5. Carney Lansford	133	1978

### DOUBLES

1. Bob Rodgers	34	1962
2. Devon White	33	1987
3. Ken Hunt	29	1961
4. Wally Joyner	27	1986
5. Carney Lansford	23	1978
Jose Cardenal	23	1965

### TRIPLES

1. Gary Pettis	6	1984
Bob Rodgers	6	1962
3. Devon White	5	1987
Ken Landreaux	5	1978
Jerry Remy	5	1975
Lee Thomas	5	1961

### HOME RUNS

1. Ken Hunt	25	1961
2. Devon White	24	1987
Lee Thomas	24	1961
4. Wally Joyner	22	1986
5. Willie Aikens	21	1979

### RUNS BATTED IN

1. Wally Joyner	100	1986
2. Devon White	87	1987
3. Ken Hunt	84	1961
4. Willie Aikens	81	1979
5. Felix Torres	74	1962

### GAME WINNING RBI

1. Wally Joyner	14	1986
2. Devon White	11	1987
3. Mark McLemore	7	1987
4. Mike Brown	4	1984
Daryl Sconiers	4	1983
Bobby Clark	4	1980

### EXTRA BASE HITS

1. Devon White	62	1987
2. Ken Hunt	57	1961
3. Wally Joyner	52	1986
4. Bob Rodgers	46	1962
5. Lee Thomas	40	1961

### TOTAL BASES

1. Devon White	283	1987
2. Wally Joyner	271	1986
3. Ken Hunt	232	1961
4. Lee Thomas	221	1961
5. Bob Rodgers	210	1962

### STOLEN BASES

1. Gary Pettis	48	1984
2. Jose Cardenal	37	1965
3. Jerry Remy	34	1975
4. Devon White	32	1987
5. Mark McLemore	25	1987

### SACRIFICE HITS

1. Mark McLemore	15	1987
2. Devon White	14	1987
3. Steve Lubratich	13	1983
4. Jerry Remy	12	1975
5. Wally Joyner	10	1986

### SACRIFICE FLIES

1. Wally Joyner	12	1986
2. Bob Rodgers	8	1962
3. Carney Lansford	7	1978
4. Willie Aikens	6	1979
Jose Cardenal	6	1965
Ken Hunt	6	1961

### HIT BY PITCH

1. Rick Reichardt	13	1966
2. Ron Jackson	7	1976
Dave Chalk	7	1974
4. Dick Schofield	6	1984
5. Bobby Knoop	5	1964

### BASE ON BALLS

1. Willie Aikens	61	1979
Paul Schaal	61	1965
3. Gary Pettis	60	1984
4. Wally Joyner	57	1986
5. Ken Hunt	49	1961

### STRIKEOUTS

1. Devon White	135	1987
2. Ken Hunt	120	1961
3. Gary Pettis	115	1984
4. Bobby Knoop	109	1964
5. Lee Stanton	100	1972

### GAMES BY POSITION

1B Wally Joyner	152	1986
2B Bobby Knoop	161	1964
SS Dick Schofield	140	1984
3B Paul Schaal	153	1965
OF Devon White	159	1987
OF Gary Pettis	134	1984
OF Ken Hunt	134	1961
C Bob Rodgers	150	1962
DH Willie Aikens	51	1979

### ROOKIE ALL-STAR SELECTIONS

1B Wally Joyner	1986
SS Dave Chalk	1974

\*Indicates starter

## ANGELS HOME RAINOUTS

### DODGER STADIUM

- 1 — April 14, 1963, vs. Chicago (Easter Sunday)
- 2 — September 17, 1963, vs. Baltimore (Tuesday Night)
- 3 — April 12, 1965, vs. Cleveland (Monday — Opening Night)
- 4 — September 18, 1965, vs. Baltimore (Saturday — Day)
- 5 — September 19, 1965, vs. Baltimore (Sunday)

### ANAHEIM STADIUM

- 6 — April 4, 1967, vs. Chicago Cubs (Pre-Season — Tuesday Night)
- 7 — April 8, 1975, vs. Kansas City (Tuesday Night)
- 8 — September 5, 1978, vs. Texas (Tuesday Night)
- 9 — April 19, 1981, vs. Minnesota (Easter Sunday)
- 10 — April 19, 1983, vs. Oakland (Tuesday Night)
- 11 — April 20, 1983, vs. Oakland (Wednesday Night)
- 12 — April 28, 1983, vs. Detroit (Thursday Night)
- 13 — September 24, 1986, vs. Cleveland (Wednesday Night)
- 14 — April 14, 1988, vs. Chicago (Thursday — Day)

Also had power blackout April 21, 1977, vs Chicago (Thursday Night)



# YEARLY LEADERS BATTING

Year	Average*	Games	At Bats	Runs	Hits	Total Bases
1961	Pearson (.288)	Hunt (149)	Hunt (479)	Pearson (92)	L. Thomas (129)	Wagner (232)
1962	L. Thomas (.290)	4 with (160)	Moran (659)	Pearson (115)	Moran (186)	Wagner (306)
1963	Pearson (.304)	Fregosi Pearson (154)	Moran (597)	Pearson (92)	Pearson (176)	Wagner (251)
1964	Rodgers (.243)	<b>Knoop (162)</b>	Rodgers (514)	Fregosi (86)	Fregosi (140)	Fregosi (234)
1965	Fregosi (.277)	Fregosi (161)	Fregosi (602)	Fregosi (66)	Fregosi (167)	Fregosi (245)
1966	Cardenal (.276)	<b>Fregosi (162)</b>	Fregosi (611)	Fregosi (78)	Cardenal (155)	Fregosi (239)
1967	Fregosi (.290)	Knoop (159)	Fregosi (590)	Mincher (81)	Fregosi (171)	Mincher (237)
1968	Reichardt (.255)	Fregosi (159)	Fregosi (614)	Fregosi (77)	Fregosi (150)	Reichardt (225)
1969	Johnstone (.270)	Fregosi (161)	Fregosi (580)	Fregosi (78)	Alomar (153)	Fregosi (221)
1970	Johnson (.329)	<b>Alomar (162)</b>	Alomar (672)	Fregosi (95)	<b>Johnson (202)</b>	Johnson (282)
1971	Alomar (.260)	<b>Alomar (162)</b>	<b>Alomar (689)</b>	Alomar (77)	Alomar (179)	McMullen (234)
1972	Pinson (.275)	Alomar (155)	Alomar (610)	Alomar (65)	Oliver (154)	Oliver (222)
1973	Robinson (.266)	Oliver (151)	Oliver (544)	Robinson (85)	Oliver (144)	Robinson (261)
1974	Rivers (.285)	Doyle (147)	Doyle (511)	Robinson (75)	Rivers Doyle (133)	Robinson (197)
1975	Rivers (.284)	Rivers (155)	Rivers (616)	Remy (82)	Rivers (175)	Rivers (221)
1976	Remy (.263)	Bochte (146)	Remy (502)	Remy (64)	Remy (132)	Remy (152)
1977	Chalk (.277)	Bonds (158)	Bonds (592)	Bonds (103)	Bonds (156)	Bonds (308)
1978	Bostock (.296)	Baylor (158)	Baylor (591)	Baylor (103)	Bostock (168)	Baylor (279)
1979	Downing (.326)	<b>Baylor (162)</b>	Lansford (654)	<b>Baylor (120)</b>	Lansford (188)	<b>Baylor (333)</b>
1980	Carew (.331)	Lansford (151)	Lansford (602)	Lansford (87)	Carew (79)	Carew (236)
1981	Carew** (.305)	Burleson (109)	Burleson (430)	Carew (57)	Burleson (126)	Grich (191)
1982	Carew (.319)	Downing (158)	Downing (623)	Downing (109)	Downing (175)	DeCinces (315)
1983	<b>Carew (.339)</b>	Boone (142)	Carew (472)	Downing (68)	Carew (160)	Lynn (211)
1984	Downing (.275)	Downing (156)	DeCinces (547)	Lynn (84)	Downing (148)	Downing (249)
1985	Carew (.280)	Boone Downing (150)	Downing (520)	Downing (80)	Downing (137)	Jackson (224)
1986	Joyner (.290)	Joyner Pettis (154)	Joyner (593)	Pettis (93)	Joyner (172)	Joyner (271)
1987	Joyner (.285)	White (159)	White (639)	Downing (110)	White (168)	Joyner (298)
1988	Ray (.306)	C. Davis Joyner (158)	Ray (602)	C. Davis Joyner (81)	Ray (184)	C. Davis (259)
1989	Ray (.289)	Joyner (159)	White (636)	White (86)	Joyner (167)	Joyner (249)

**Bold face indicates club record**

\*Based on 502 plate appearances

\*\*Based on 3.1 plate appearances multiplied by games played by Angels

# YEARLY LEADERS BATTING

Year	Doubles	Triples	Home Runs	RBI	SB	SF
1961	Hunt (29)	L. Thomas (5)	Wagner (28)	Hunt (84)	Pearson (11)	Wagner (7)
1962	Rodgers (34)	Pearson Rodgers (6)	Wagner (37)	Wagner (107)	Pearson (15)	Rodgers (8)
1963	Torres (32)	Fregosi (12)	Wagner (26)	Wagner (90)	Pearson (17)	Moran Wagner (7)
1964	Fregosi Clinton (22)	Fregosi (9)	Adcock (21)	Fregosi (72)	Fregosi (8)	Rodgers (7)
1965	Knoop (24)	W. Smith (9)	Fregosi (15)	Fregosi (64)	Cardenal (37)	Fregosi Rodgers (8)
1966	Fregosi (32)	Knoop (11)	Adcock (18)	Knoop (72)	Cardenal (24)	Knoop (7)
1967	Fregosi Mincher (23)	Fregosi (6)	Mincher (25)	Mincher (76)	Cardenal (10)	Rodgers Schaal (4)
1968	Fregosi (21)	<b>Fregosi (13)</b>	Reichardt (21)	Reichardt (73)	Davalillo (25)	Repoz (8)
1969	Fregosi (22)	Fregosi (6)	Reichardt (13)	Reichardt (68)	Alomar (20)	Reichardt Rodríguez (7)
1970	Fregosi (33)	Johnson Repoz (6)	Fregosi (22)	Johnson (86)	Alomar (35)	Voss (5)
1971	Alomar (24)	Alomar (3)	McMullen (21)	McMullen (68)	Alomar (39)	Spencer (5)
1972	Pinson (24)	Oliver (5)	Oliver (20)	Oliver (76)	Alomar (20)	Oliver (5)
1973	Robinson (29)	Pinson (6)	Robinson (30)	Robinson (97)	Alomar (25)	Pinson (7)
1974	Robinson (26)	Rivers (11)	Robinson (20)	Robinson (63)	Rivers (30)	Valentine Llenas (7)
1975	Chalk (24)	<b>Rivers (13)</b>	Stanton (14)	Stanton (82)	<b>Rivers (70)</b>	Chalk (9)
1976	Jackson (18)	5 with (3)	Bonds (10)	Bonds (54)	Remy (35)	Bochte Bonds Guerrero (5)
1977	Bonds Chalk (27)	Remy (10)	Bonds (37)	Bonds (115)	Bonds Remy (41)	Bonds (10)
1978	Rudi (17)	Jackson (6)	Baylor (34)	Baylor (99)	Baylor (22)	Baylor (12)
1979	Baylor (33)	4 with (5)	Baylor (36)	<b>Baylor (139)</b>	Baylor (22)	<b>Ford (13)</b>
1980	Carew (34)	Carew (7)	Thompson (17)	Lansford (80)	Carew (23)	Lansford (11)
1981	Baylor (18)	Hobson (4)	Grich (22)	Baylor (66)	Carew (16)	Baylor (6)
1982	<b>DeCinces (42)</b>	Carew DeCinces Grich (5)	<b>Jackson (39)</b>	Jackson (101)	Baylor Carew (10)	DeCinces (9)
1983	Carew (24)	DeCinces Lynn Pettis Sconiers (3)	Lynn (22)	Lynn (74)	Pettis (8)	DeCinces (8)
1984	Downing Lynn (28)	Pettis (6)	Jackson (25)	Downing (91)	Pettis (48)	DeCinces (12)
1985	Jackson (27)	Pettis (8)	Jackson (27)	Downing Jackson (85)	Pettis (56)	DeCinces (7)

Bold face indicates club record



Year	Doubles	Triples	Home Runs	RBI	SB	SF
1986	Downing Joyner (27)	Schofield (6)	DeCinces (26)	Joyner (100)	Pettis (50)	Joyner (12)
1987	Joyner White (33)	Howell White (5)	Joyner (34)	Joyner (117)	White (32)	Joyner (10)
1988	<b>Ray (42)</b>	Ray (7)	Downing (25)	C. Davis (93)	Schofield (20)	C. Davis (10)
1989	Joyner (30)	White (13)	Davis (22)	Davis (90)	White (44)	Ray (12)

**Bold face indicates club record**

### ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

	AVG	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
1973	.255	604	88	154	276	27	1	31	100	2	3	90	105	1	2
1974	.240	572	85	137	242	32	2	23	78	1	8	101	110	8	2
1975	.225	579	75	130	195	22	2	13	80	6	13	90	102	24	9
1976	.251	618	66	155	226	29	3	12	77	6	6	58	93	11	7
1977	.242	592	83	143	245	30	3	22	73	3	4	73	104	20	12
1978	.240	604	96	145	256	25	1	28	92	2	9	71	103	13	6
1979	.318	616	110	196	340	31	1	37	134	2	7	80	82	14	6
1980	.310	609	88	189	267	29	2	15	101	1	11	74	74	8	11
1981	.233	407	55	95	170	17	2	18	72	0	6	47	52	4	3
1982	.261	637	85	166	274	25	1	27	103	0	8	61	75	10	4
1983	.257	635	84	163	247	21	0	21	82	2	5	76	138	2	6
1984	.230	613	76	141	253	21	2	29	96	2	1	69	152	8	4
1985	.225	605	88	136	244	27	3	25	97	2	7	84	143	6	5
1986	.249	602	94	150	249	21	3	24	76	1	5	109	142	1	3
1987	.278	630	106	175	300	35	3	28	89	3	3	95	74	3	5
1988	.237	608	91	144	249	20	2	27	80	6	6	91	78	5	4
1989	.277	629	67	174	260	32	3	16	72	1	5	61	105	0	2

### 1989 RUNNERS ON BASE

PLAYER	AVG.	AB	H	PLAYER	AVG.	AB	H
Anderson	.278	97	27	McLemore	.326	43	14
Armas	.268	82	22	Orton	.167	12	2
Bichette	.246	57	14	Parrish	.241	199	48
Brady	1.000	1	1	Ray	.311	219	68
Davis	.283	254	72	Rose	.211	19	4
Downing	.287	209	60	Schofield	.183	93	17
Eppard	.250	8	2	Schroeder	.203	59	12
Hoffman	.270	37	10	Tingley	.000	1	0
Howell	.239	205	49	Venable	.412	17	7
Joyner	.295	254	75	Washington	.268	157	42
				White	.238	265	63

### 1989 RUNNERS IN SCORING POSITION

PLAYER	AVG.	AB	H	PLAYER	AVG.	AB	H
Anderson	.270	63	17	McLemore	.296	27	8
Armas	.319	47	15	Orton	.286	7	2
Bichette	.222	27	6	Parrish	.208	101	21
Brady	1.000	1	1	Ray	.290	107	31
Davis	.322	152	49	Rose	.100	10	1
Downing	.279	122	34	Schofield	.215	65	14
Eppard	.333	6	2	Schroeder	.194	36	7
Hoffman	.158	19	3	Venable	.375	8	3
Howell	.198	111	22	Washington	.265	87	23
Joyner	.302	149	45	White	.244	135	33

### ANGELS HITTING STREAKS—18 GAMES OR MORE

25—Rod Carew (1982)	18—Fred Lynn (1982)
22—Sandy Alomar (1970)	18—Rod Carew (1980)
21—Bobby Grich (1981)	18—Sandy Alomar (1971)
20—Bobby Grich (1979)	18—Bob Rodgers (1964)

## CLUB BATTING

	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	SB	CS
1961	.245	5424	744	1331	218	22	189	700	80	37	37	28
1962	.250	5499	718	1377	232	35	137	667	82	43	46	27
1963	.250	5506	597	1378	208	38	95	551	84	46	43	30
1964	.242	5362	544	1297	186	27	102	508	78	37	49	39
1965	.239	5354	527	1279	200	36	95	486	93	44	107	57
1966	.232	5360	604	1244	179	54	122	562	69	46	80	54
1967	.238	5307	567	1265	170	37	114	524	88	23	40	36
1968	.227	5331	498	1209	170	33	83	453	75	37	62	50
1969	.230	5316	528	1221	151	29	88	480	75	41	54	39
1970	.251	5532	631	1391	197	40	114	598	69	37	69	27
1971	.231	5495	511	1271	213	18	96	477	83	31	72	34
1972	.242	5165	454	1249	171	26	78	420	66	25	57	37
1973	.253	5505	629	1395	183	29	93	595	60	45	59	47
1974	.254	5401	618	1372	203	31	95	550	82	48	119	79
1975	.246	5377	628	1324	195	41	55	572	97	47	220*	108
1976	.235	5385	550	1265	210	23	63	511	92	48	126	80
1977	.255	5410	675	1380	233	40	131	636	74	51	149	89
1978	.259	5472	691	1417	226	28	108	646	72	56	86	69
1979	.282	5550	866*	1563	242	43	164	808*	79	56	100	52
1980	.265	5443	698	1442	236	32	106	655	71	49	91	63
1981	.256	3688	476	944	134	16	97	439	51	30	44	33
1982	.274	5532	814	1518	268	26	186	760	114*	56*	55	53
1983	.260	5640	722	1467	241	22	154	682	68	46	41	39
1984	.249	5470	696	1363	211	30	150	649	65	46	80	51
1985	.251	5442	732	1364	215	31	153	685	99*	35	106	51
1986	.255	5433	786	1387	236	36	167	743	91*	61*	109	42
1987	.252	5570	770	1406	257	26	172	709	70	36	125	44
1988	.261	5582	714	1458	258	31	124	660	63	52	86	52
1989	.256	5545	669	1422	208	37	145*	624	54	46	89	40

\*Led League

## CLUB PITCHING

	ERA	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	HB	SO	WP
1961	4.31	25	22	1438	1391	784	689	180	713	34	973	53
1962	3.70	23	43	1466	1412	706	602	118	616	49	858	39
1963	3.52	30	25	1455.1	1317	660	570	120	578	52	889	48
1964	2.91	30	34	1450.2	1273	551	469	100	530	50	965	42
1965	3.17	39	28	1441.2	1259	569	508	91	563	27	847	52
1966	3.56	31	30	1457.1	1364	643	577	136	511	38	836	49
1967	3.19	19	33	1430.1	1246	587	507	118	525	40	892	61
1968	3.43	29	25	1437	1234	615	548	131	519	33	869	68
1969	3.54	25	39	1438.1	1294	652	566	126	517	51	885	64
1970	3.48	21	49	1462.1	1280	630	566	154	559	43	922	52
1971	3.10	39	32	1481	1246	576	510	101	607	36	904	60
1972	3.06	57	16	1377.2	1109	533	469	90	620	28	1000	49
1973	3.53	72	19	1456.1	1351	657	571	104	614	41	1010*	56
1974	3.52	64	12	1439	1339	657	563	101	649	47	986*	50
1975	3.89	59	16	1453.1	1366	723	628	123	643	39	975*	62
1976	3.36	64	17	1477.1	1323	631	551	95	553	38	992*	27
1977	3.72	53	26	1437.2	1383	695	594	136	572	47	965*	56
1978	3.65	44	33	1455.2	1382	666	590	125	599	32	892*	36
1979	4.34	46	33	1436	1463	768	692	131	573	33	820*	53
1980	4.52	22	30	1428.1	1548	797	717	141	529	39	725	32
1981	3.71	27	19	971.1	958	453	400	81	323	21	426	17
1982	3.82	40	27	1464	1436	670	621	124	482	42	728	36
1983	4.31	39	23	1474*	1636	779	706	130	496	30	668	51
1984	3.96	36	26	1458	1526	697	641	143	474	27	754	44
1985	3.91	22	41	1457.1	1453	703	633	171	514	27	767	45
1986	3.84	29	40	1456	1356	684	621	153	478	27	955	44
1987	4.38	20	36	1457.1	1481	803	709	212	504	32	941	54
1988	4.32	26	33	1455.2	1530	771	698	135	568	42	817	68
1989	3.28	32*	38	1454.1	1384	578	530	113	465	29	897	51

\*Led League

## NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM

Main Street  
Cooperstown, New York 13326  
(607) 547-9988

HOURS: From May 1 to Oct. 31 - 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m.  
From Nov. 1 to April 30 - 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.  
(Every day of the year except Thanksgiving, Christmas  
and New Year)



## CLUB FIELDING

	PCT.	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
1961	.969	4314	1756	192	6262	154	0	24
1962	.972	4393	1791	175	6364	153	0	16
1963	.974	4366	1837	163	6366	155	0	18
1964	.978	4352	1851	138	6341	168	0	8
1965	.981	4325	1874	123	6322	149	0	20
1966	.979	4372	1861	136	6369	186	0	16
1967	.982*	4291	1711	111	6113	135	0	13
1968	.977	4311	1712	140	6163	156	0	18
1969	.978	4315	1760	136	6211	164	0	30
1970	.980	4387	1775	127	6289	169	1	27
1971	.980	4443	1891	131	6465	159	0	25
1972	.981	4133	1607	114	5854	135	1	21
1973	.975	4369	1689	156	6214	153	0	16
1974	.976	4317	1721	147	6185	150	0	23
1975	.971	4360	1705	184	6249	164	0	12
1976	.977	4432	1840	150	6422	139	0	15
1977	.978	4313	1693	147	6153	137	2	5
1978	.978	4367	1624	136	6127	136	0	5
1979	.978	4308	1602	135	6045	172	0	12
1980	.978	4285	1576	134	5995	144	0	10
1981	.977	2914	1286	101	4301	120	0	6
1982	.983	4392	1984*	108	6484*	171	0	4
1983	.977	4422*	2077*	154	6653*	190*	0	6
1984	.980	4374	1803	128	6305	170	0	4
1985	.982*	4372	1841	112	6325	202*	0	8
1986	.983	4368	1718	107	6193	156	0	12
1987	.981	4372	1640	117	6129	162	0	11
1988	.979	4367	1825	135	6327	175	0	9
1989	.985	4363	1887*	96	6346	173	0	14

\*Led League

## ANGELS ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

- 1961 — Ryne Duren, first game; Ken McBride, both games.  
 1962 — Leon Wagner\*, Billy Moran\*, Lee Thomas, both games; Bill Rigney (coach), Ken McBride, second game.  
 1963 — Ken McBride\*, Leon Wagner\*, Albie Pearson\*.  
 1964 — Dean Chance\*, Jim Fregosi\*.  
 1965 — Bob Lee.  
 1966 — Bobby Knoop\*, Jim Fregosi.  
 1967 — Jim McGlothlin, Don Mincher, Jim Fregosi, Bill Rigney (coach)  
 1968 — Jim Fregosi\*.  
 1969 — Jim Fregosi.  
 1970 — Lefty Phillips (coach), Sandy Alomar, Jim Fregosi, Alex Johnson, Clyde Wright.  
 1971 — Andy Messersmith.  
 1972 — Nolan Ryan.  
 1973 — Nolan Ryan, Bill Singer.  
 1974 — Dave Chalk, Frank Robinson, Dick Williams (manager), Whitey Herzog (coach), Freddie Frederico (trainer).  
 1975 — Dave Chalk, Nolan Ryan.  
 1976 — Frank Tanana.  
 1977 — Frank Tanana (replaced Dave LaRoche, who replaced Nolan Ryan).  
 1978 — Rod Carew, Bobby Grich, Brian Downing, Don Baylor\*, Nolan Ryan\*, Mark Clear.  
 1980 — Rod Carew\*, Bobby Grich, Bob Clear (coach).  
 1981 — Rod Carew\*, Fred Lynn, Rick Burleson, Jimmie Reese (coach), Ken Forsch.  
 1982 — Rod Carew\*, Reggie Jackson\*, Fred Lynn\*, Bobby Grich\*.  
 1983 — Rod Carew\*, Reggie Jackson\*, Fred Lynn\*, Doug DeCinces, Bob Boone.  
 1984 — Rod Carew\*, Reggie Jackson\*, Rick Smith (trainer).  
 1985 — Donnie Moore.  
 1986 — Wally Joyner\*, Mike Witt.  
 1987 — Mike Witt.  
 1988 — Johnny Ray.  
 1989 — Chuck Finley, Devon White, Doug Rader (coach), Marcel Lachemann (coach), Rick Smith (trainer).

\*Started game.

## ANGELS TRAVELING WRITERS

Earl Bloom - The Register; Helene Elliott - LA Times; Steve Lowery - The National; Dave Cunningham - Long Beach Press Telegram; Mike Terry - San Bernardino Sun; Mark Fainaru - Daily News; Bill Cizek - Daily Breeze.

# HOME RUNS

## ANGELS 1989 HOME RUNS

Player	Bal. H-A	Bos. H-A	Chi. H-A	Cle. H-A	Det. H-A	K.C. H-A	Mil. H-A	Min. H-A	N.Y. H-A	Oak. H-A	Sea. H-A	Tex. H-A	Tor. H-A	Total H-A
Armas	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	1-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	5-6
Bichette	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	2-1
Davis	0-0	0-0	2-0	1-1	0-1	0-0	1-2	0-4	1-2	0-3	1-2	0-0	0-1	6-16
Downing	1-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	2-1	1-0	1-1	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	10-4
Hoffman	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Howell	2-3	1-0	2-0	1-2	0-2	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-2	1-0	1-0	9-11
Joyner	1-1	0-0	1-0	1-0	2-0	0-1	1-2	1-1	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	8-8
Parrish	1-2	1-1	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-2	2-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-1	8-9
Ray	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	3-2
Rose	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Schofield	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-3
Schroeder	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-2	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	2-4
Washington	1-0	2-1	1-0	1-0	2-1	0-0	2-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	9-4
White	1-0	1-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	3-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	1-0	9-3

## LIFETIME HOME RUNS A.L. PARKS

Player	Total	Ana.	Rd.	Bal.	Bos.	Chi.	Cle.	Det.	K.C.	Mil.	Min.	N.Y.	Oak.	Sea.	Tex.	Tor.
Armas	251	25	226	15	61	11	10	5	10	4	12	7	62	14	3	0
Bichette	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	43	17	26	0	1	2	1	1	1	2	5	2	4	3	0	0
Downing	234	101	133	6	14	21	8	9	7	11	3	6	16	14	6	0
Howell	68	36	32	5	0	3	2	3	0	2	1	5	3	5	0	0
Joyner	85	44	41	4	1	3	3	2	1	6	7	5	1	3	2	1
McLemore	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Parrish	229	19	123	11	10	7	6	98	6	9	9	8	9	7	15	0
Ray	11	7	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Rose	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schofield	47	22	25	3	2	4	2	2	1	1	2	1	3	3	0	0
Schroeder	57	5	35	2	2	5	2	3	2	20	3	3	0	7	2	0
Tingley	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	86	10	76	3	4	17	1	2	1	1	4	17	0	1	9	0
White	48	23	25	1	1	4	3	0	0	0	2	2	1	5	4	0

Angels	3473	1392	1817	131	157	142	163	210	73	94	51	119	135	106	83	1
Opp. at Ana.	3672	1536	1863	148	130	125	114	148	113	117	134	111	147	57	133	59

**OPPONENTS AT WRIGLEY FIELD AND CHAVEZ RAVINE:** Baltimore (35), Boston (27), Chicago (26), Cleveland (43), Detroit (34), Kansas City Athletics (22), Minnesota (34), New York (35), Washington (30).

**ANGELS IN OTHER PARKS:** Exhibition Stadium (74), Kansas City Municipal Stadium (77), Metropolitan Stadium (131), Shea Stadium (4), Sicks Stadium (4), R.F.K. Stadium (63).

**HOME RUNS OTHER A.L. PARKS:** Exhibition Stadium: Armas (9), Davis (3), Downing (9), Howell (3), Joyner (2), Parrish (13), Schofield (1), Schroeder (1), Washington (2), White (2).

## INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (17)

- 1962 — Jim Fregosi, September 19 vs. Baltimore (Steve Barber) \*
- 1963 — Jim Fregosi, September 6 vs. Kansas City (Dave Wickersham)
- 1964 — Bob Rodgers, September 7 vs. Boston (Dick Radatz)
- 1966 — Paul Schaal, August 2 vs. New York (Hal Reniff) \*\*  
Jose Cardenal, August 30 vs. Boston (Roland Sheldon)
- 1967 — Rick Reichardt, June 25 at Kansas City (John Odom)  
Jose Cardenal, August 13 at Boston (Jim Lonborg)
- 1969 — Sandy Alomar, June 23 vs. Minnesota (Dick Woodson)  
Rick Reichardt, September 24 vs. Seattle (Gene Brabender)
- 1971 — Ken McMullen, September 5 at Milwaukee (Skip Lockwood)
- 1972 — Leo Cardenas, July 15 at Milwaukee (Gary Ryerson)
- 1973 — Rudy Meoli, July 28 at Kansas City (Gene Garber)
- 1976 — Dave Collins, September 23 vs. Texas (Tommy Boggs)
- 1977 — Bobby Bonds, August 3 vs. New York (Ron Guidry)
- 1983 — Gary Pettis, September 27 vs. Toronto (Luis Leal)
- 1984 — Rob Picciolo, July 4 at Toronto (Dave Stieb)
- 1987 — Gary Pettis, April 22 vs. Oakland (Curt Young)

\* First inside-the-park home run at Dodger Stadium

\*\* First inside-the-park home run at Anaheim Stadium



## ANGEL CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES

### TONY ARMAS (17)

8- 5-79 vs. Seattle  
7-18-80 vs. Cleveland  
8-15-80 at Seattle  
4-17-81 vs. Seattle  
9-03-81 at Baltimore  
4-14-82 at Minnesota  
4-26-83 at Seattle  
5-23-83 at Chicago  
6- 4-83 at Minnesota  
6-22-83 vs. Cleveland  
8-19-83 vs. Toronto  
9-24-83 at Detroit  
4-19-84 vs. Texas  
6- 3-84 at Milwaukee  
5-12-85 vs. Oakland  
8-21-86 at Cleveland  
8-14-88 at Oakland

### CHILI DAVIS (12)

4-12-83 at San Diego  
6-15-83 vs. Montreal  
6-16-84 at San Diego  
9-16-84 at Atlanta  
4-25-85 vs. Cincinnati  
4-21-86 vs. Los Angeles  
6-27-87 vs. Houston  
9-15-87 vs. San Diego  
7-16-88 at Toronto  
7-30-88 at Chicago  
7- 1-89 at Minnesota  
8- 4-89 at Milwaukee

### BRIAN DOWNING (8)

4-17-82 vs. Minnesota  
8-31-82 at Detroit  
7- 1-84 at Milwaukee  
8- 6-84 at Seattle  
4- 9-86 at Seattle  
9-26-86 vs. Texas  
9-26-87 at Cleveland  
7-28-88 at Chicago

### JACK HOWELL (4)

8-27-85 vs. Baltimore  
7- 4-86 at Toronto  
5-27-87 at Baltimore  
8-3-88 at Seattle

### WALLY JOYNER (6)

5-12-86 vs. Boston  
5-16-86 at Detroit  
4-26-87 at Minnesota  
6-28-87 at Chicago  
9-13-87 vs. Texas  
10- 3-87 vs. Cleveland  
(3 HRs)

### LANCE PARRISH (18)

8- 5-78 vs. Chicago  
7-24-79 vs. Milwaukee  
7-29-79 at Toronto  
7-19-80 at Seattle  
7-22-80 at California  
5-24-81 vs. Baltimore  
7- 6-82 vs. Minnesota  
8- 6-82 vs. Toronto  
8-18-82 vs. Seattle  
9- 2-82 vs. California  
8- 7-84 at Boston  
8- 3-85 vs. Milwaukee  
8-24-85 at California  
10- 5-85 at Baltimore  
5- 5-86 at Texas  
5-24-86 vs. Oakland  
6-26-86 vs. Baltimore  
7-09-86 at Minnesota

### JOHNNY RAY (1)

7-27-83 vs. San Diego

### BILL SCHROEDER (6)

5-30-84 at Cleveland  
8-25-84 at Texas  
8-31-84 vs. Cleveland  
4-23-85 vs. Chicago  
7-18-87 vs. California  
5-25-89 at New York

### CLAUDELL WASHINGTON (7)

6- 8-75 vs. Detroit  
7-14-79 vs. Detroit (3 HRs)  
6-22-80 at Los Angeles (3 HRs)  
8-26-80 vs. San Diego  
8-28-82 at New York  
4-18-84 at Cincinnati  
5-21-89 vs. Milwaukee

### DEVON WHITE (1)

6-23-87 at Texas

## PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (74)

- 1961 — (7)...Steve Bilkó, Ken Hunt, Ted Kluszewski, Albie Pearson, Del Rice, Lee Thomas and Leon Wagner  
1962 — (5)...Earl Averill, Tom Burgess, Ed Sadowski, Tom Satriano and Leon Wagner  
1963 — (2)...Hank Foiles and Frank Kostro  
1964 — (2)...Jim Fregosi and Tom Satriano  
1965 — (1)...Julio Gotay  
1966 — (4)...Joe Adcock (3) and Jose Cardenal  
1967 — (3)...Jimmie Hall, Jay Johnstone and John Werhas  
1968 — (2)...Ed Kirkpatrick and Roger Repoz  
1969 — (1)...Billy Cowan  
1970 — (2)...Billy Cowan and Jay Johnstone  
1971 — (3)...Jim Fregosi, Syd O'Brien and Tom Reynolds  
1972 — (3)...Jack Hiatt, Syd O'Brien and John Stephenson  
1973 — (3)...Mike Epstein, Winston Llenas and Frank Robinson  
1974 — (1)...Charlie Sands  
1976 — (1)...Ron Jackson  
1977 — (3)...Ike Hampton and Tony Solaita (2)  
1978 — (2)...Merv Rettenmund (Grand Slam), vs. Cleveland, May 6\*  
Joe Rudi (Grand Slam), vs. Kansas City, June 27  
1980 — (2)...Al Cowens and Jason Thompson  
1982 — (1)...Rod Carew  
1983 — (4)...Daryl Sconiers (2), Rob Wilfong and Reggie Jackson  
1984 — (3)...Jerry Narron (2) and Daryl Sconiers  
1985 — (2)...Juan Beniquez and Jerry Narron  
1986 — (4)...Ruppert Jones (2), Bobby Grich and Mark Ryal  
1987 — (9)...George Hendrick (3), Jack Howell (2), Ruppert Jones (2) and Mark Ryal (2)  
1988 — (3)...Tony Armas, George Hendrick and Johnny Ray  
1989 — (1)...Clauddell Washington

\*First pinch-hit grand slam by an Angel

## CAREER GRAND SLAMS

Player	As Angel	Total	Player	As Angel	Total
Armas	0	6	Parrish	0	6
Davis	0	2	Schofield	4	4
Downing	6	6	Schroeder	1	2

## ANGELS HOME RUNS — A.L. PARKS

	BAL.	BOS.	CAL.	CHI.	CLE.	DET.	K.C.	MIL.	MIN.	N.Y.	OAK.	SEA.	TEX.	TOR.	WAS.
1961	8	10	122	4	11	9	9	—	7	3	—	—	—	—	6
1962	7	3	50*	6	6	17	17	—	10	9	—	—	—	—	12
1963	7	4	24	7	10	11	8	—	10	8	—	—	—	—	6
1964	6	11	32	2	6	13	13	—	9	5	—	—	—	—	5
1965	2	10	36	3	5	9	8	—	9	3	—	—	—	—	7
1966	5	8	54**	8	8	6	3	—	12	6	—	—	—	—	12
1967	6	14	56	1	9	12	3	—	7	4	—	—	—	—	2
1968	3	3	49	7	3	9	—	—	0	3	4	—	—	—	2
1969	4	2	49	7	3	4	3	—	4	1	5	4##	—	—	2
1970	4	6	41	9	7	11	7	6	8	3	6	—	—	—	6
1971	6	2	39	5	8	5	4	3	8	4	9	—	—	—	3
1972	2	3	30	9	7	5	2	4	4	3	3	—	6	—	—
1973	5	5	41	2	5	6	10#	4	4	1	8	—	2	—	—
1974	2	6	46	3	2	4	4	9	2	3***	6	—	8	—	—
1975	2	1	24	1	6	5	3	3	5	1***	0	—	4	—	—
1976	1	4	24	2	4	5	3	2	5	4	7	—	2	—	—
1977	5	5	69	3	2	7	5	1	7	1	6	9	6	5	—
1978	1	0	56	5	1	4	5	3	6	6	7	6	4	4	—
1979	3	9	71	5	8	4	13	0	7	5	12	11	7	9	—
1980	3	9	49	0	3	9	2	3	4	4	1	10	6	3	—
1981	9	0	48	3	2	3	2	2	3	0	8	8	3	6	—
1982	7	8	99	4	10	9	5	8	3&	3	8	8	9	5	—
1983	5	5	86	3	7	4	7	8	10	5	2	2	4	6	—
1984	3	9	79	7	3	9	0	5	2	4	11	5	3	10	—
1985	2	4	75	12	5	10	4	8	3	4	5	9	7	5	—
1986	2	5	88	3	5	8	3	7	12	4	10	10	5	5	—
1987	11	4	88	8	6	3	4	8	8	8	4	8	5	7	—
1988	1	4	58	10	6	5	1	3	4	10	6	8	2	6	—
1989	9	3	73	3	5	4	2	7	9	8	7	12	0	3###	—

**TOTAL 131 157 1392 142 163 210 73 94 51 119 135 106 83 74 —**

Total line represents figures in current ballparks only.

\* First year in Chavez Ravine.

\*\* First year in Anaheim Stadium.

# First year in Royals Stadium.

& First year in Metrodome.

\*\*\* Games played in Shea Stadium.

## Games played in Sicks Stadium.

### Includes one home run in Skydome. . Angels hit 73 overall in Exhibition Stadium.

## OPPONENTS HOME RUNS IN ANAHEIM / LOS ANGELES

	BAL.	BOS.	CHI.	CLE.	DET.	K.C.	MIL.	MIN.	N.Y.	OAK.	SEA.	TEX.	TOR.
1961	22	10	12	19	14	—	—	14	13	8	—	14	—
1962	3	7	3	9	6	—	—	8	9	2	—	3	—
1963	6	5	4	5	6	—	—	6	4	4	—	4	—
1964	1	3	5	4	4	—	—	5	5	2	—	2	—
1965	3	2	2	6	4	—	—	1	4	6	—	7	—
1966	10	7	11	6	8	—	—	8	7	2	—	8	—
1967	10	10	4	6	5	—	—	6	5	1	—	12	—
1968	8	7	3	7	15	—	—	8	8	7	—	3	—
1969	8	9	2	3	3	8	6	11	2	11	—	2	—
1970	6	8	6	2	4	0	2	10	2	11	—	8	—
1971	8	5	7	2	4	3	8	6	1	8	—	3	—
1972	2	3	6	0	6	2	3	3	2	3	—	1	—
1973	1	5	2	8	7	5	6	2	2	7	—	4	—
1974	2	2	7	6	1	4	6	6	2	5	—	6	—
1975	3	1	5	7	3	13	2	3	1	6	—	8	—
1976	4	1	3	2	3	1	5	5	4	4	—	3	—
1977	1	5	4	2	6	5	4	5	6	9	6	8	4
1978	5	4	4	3	3	6	4	5	4	1	7	10	2
1979	7	1	5	3	7	4	7	3	6	4	5	2	1
1980	6	10	3	2	9	5	13	5	6	6	1	1	9
1981	2	3	5	3	2	3	6	1	4	2	0	4	4
1982	10	5	5	3	5	6	11	6	1	4	3	7	3
1983	5	6	4	3	7	3	3	8	8	4	6	7	3
1984	7	7	1	5	11	9	4	6	8	9	4	6	6
1985	12	6	8	10	9	6	4	7	7	9	3	9	3
1986	6	5	5	9	10	10	4	8	7	8	4	3	5
1987	11	12	12	11	10	10	6	3	8	11	6	10	6
1988	4	5	8	5	5	3	5	5	5	9	6	3	8
1989	10	3	5	6	5	7	8	4	5	6	6	5	5

**TOTAL 22 10 12 19 14 — — 14 13 8 — 14 —**  
**13 17 14 24 20 — — 20 22 14 — 16 —**  
**148 130 125 114 148 113 117 134 111 147 57 133 59**

**NOTE:** First line of totals indicates home runs in Wrigley Field; Second line those in Chavez Ravine and third line represents home runs in Anaheim. . Kansas City Athletics moved to Oakland in 1968  
 . . Washington Senators moved to Texas in 1972. . Seattle Pilots moved to Milwaukee in 1970.



## GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS (77)

- 1961- Lee Thomas at Baltimore, June 6 (Milt Pappas)  
       Joe Koppe at Cleveland, August 13 (Frank Funk)  
       Lee Thomas at Kansas City, September 5 (Ed Rankow)  
       George Thomas vs. Chicago, September 9 (Frank Baumann)\*  
       Leon Wagner vs. Washington, September 28 (Johnny Klippstein)  
       Bob Rodgers vs. Cleveland, September 29 (Barry Latman)
- 1963- George Thomas vs. New York, May 1 (Ralph Terry)\*\*  
       Felix Torres at Cleveland, July 29 (Jerry Walker)
- 1964- Bobby Knoop at New York, May 23 (Bill Stafford)  
       Willie Smith at Baltimore, July 2 (Stu Miller)
- 1965- Costen Shockley vs. Boston, May 4 (Dave Morehead)
- 1966- Jim Fregosi at Baltimore, September 12 (Wally Bunker)
- 1967- Rick Reichardt at Kansas City, June 25 (John Odum)  
       Rick Reichardt at Cleveland, August 23 (Ed Connolly)
- 1969- Jay Johnstone at Chicago, July 4 (Gary Bell)
- 1970- Bill Voss vs. Kansas City, April 18 (Wally Bunker)\*\*\*  
       Jay Johnstone at Detroit, August 25 (Lerrin LaGrow)
- 1971- Roger Repoz vs. Baltimore, April 24 (Dick Hall)
- 1975- Lee Stanton at Detroit, June 11 (Bob Reynolds)  
       Lee Stanton at Milwaukee, June 15 (Ed Rodriguez)
- 1976- Bobby Bonds vs. Minnesota, May 15, 2nd game (Pete Redfern)  
       Ron Jackson at Minnesota, July 4, 2nd game (Bill Campbell)  
       Lee Stanton vs. Texas, July 25 (Steve Foucault)
- 1977- Joe Rudi at Seattle, April 10 (Glenn Abbott)  
       Don Baylor at Oakland, July 27 (Paul Mitchell)
- 1978- Rick Miller vs. Minnesota, April 12 (Gary Serum)  
       Merv Rettenmund vs. Cleveland, May 6 (Dennis Kinney)  
       Don Baylor at Chicago, May 18 (Ron Schueler)  
       Joe Rudi vs. Kansas City, June 27 (Steve Mingori)  
       Joe Rudi at Kansas City, July 6 (Marty Pattin)  
       Joe Rudi at Milwaukee, July 26 (Bill Travers)  
       Don Baylor vs. Kansas City, September 10 (Paul Splittorff)
- 1979- Don Baylor vs. Oakland, April 21 (Bob Lacey)  
       Joe Rudi at Boston, May 8 (Chuck Rainey)  
       Dan Ford vs. Detroit, June 8 (John Hiller)  
       Willie Aikens at Toronto, June 13 (Dyar Miller)  
       Willie Aikens at Toronto, June 14 (Phil Huffman)  
       Joe Rudi vs. Baltimore, July 7 (Don Stanhouse)  
       Joe Rudi at Boston, July 23 (Dick Drago)  
       Don Baylor at Toronto, August 25 (Balor Moore)
- 1980- Bobby Grich at Detroit, July 29 (Roger Weaver)
- 1981- Brian Downing at Seattle, April 9 (Glenn Abbott)
- 1982- Fred Lynn at Cleveland, July 15 (Rick Waits)  
       Reggie Jackson at Seattle, August 6 (Ed Vande Berg)  
       Don Baylor at Minnesota, August 11 (Ron Davis)  
       Brian Downing at Detroit, August 31 (Larry Pashnick)  
       Brian Downing vs. Chicago, September 6 (Jerry Koosman)
- 1983- Rod Carew at Oakland, April 9 (Matt Keough)  
       Fred Lynn vs. Detroit, April 27 (Milt Wilcox)  
       Daryl Sconiers vs. Detroit, April 27 (Bob James)  
       Daryl Sconiers at Cleveland, May 28 (Len Barker)  
       Ellis Valentine at New York, June 2 (Dale Murray)  
       Ron Jackson at Milwaukee, June 6 (Bob McClure)  
       Bobby Grich vs. Detroit, July 22 (Doug Bair)  
       Juan Beniquez at Oakland, August 17 (Mike Warren)
- 1984- Brian Downing at Oakland, April 15 (Chris Codioli)  
       Gary Pettis vs. Seattle, April 28 (Dave Beard)  
       Reggie Jackson vs. New York, May 28 (Dennis Rasmussen)
- 1985- Dick Schofield at Oakland, April 12 (Keith Atherton)  
       Jerry Narron at Toronto, May 15 (Bill Caudill)  
       Ruppert Jones vs. Cleveland, June 25 (Neal Heaton)  
       Reggie Jackson vs. Cleveland, June 26 (Bryan Clark)  
       Jack Howell vs. Baltimore, August 27 (Scott McGregor)  
       Bobby Grich vs. Cleveland, September 22 (Jamie Easterly)
- 1986- Brian Downing at Oakland, April 11 (Tim Birtsas)  
       Wally Joyner vs. Toronto, May 8 (Jim Acker)  
       Dick Schofield vs. Detroit, May 29 (Dave LaPoint)  
       George Hendrick at Milwaukee, July 8 (Juan Nieves)  
       Brian Downing at Oakland, July 31 (Eric Plunk)  
       Bob Boone at Oakland, July 31 (Eric Plunk)  
       Dick Schofield vs. Detroit, August 29 (Willie Hernandez)
- 1987- Doug DeCinces vs. Boston, May 3 (Wes Gardner)  
       Dick Schofield at Kansas City, June 14 (Bob Shirley)  
       Devon White vs. Oakland, August 17 (Dave Leiper)  
       Mark Ryal vs. Texas, September 10 (Dale Mohorcic)
- 1988- Devon White vs. Chicago, April 12 (Jack McDowell)
- 1989- Bill Schroeder vs. Milwaukee, May 21 (Bill Wegman)

First grand slam at Anaheim Stadium by Curt Blefary, Baltimore, June 6, 1967.

\*First grand slam by an Angel player at Wrigley Field; \*\*at Dodger Stadium;

\*\*\*at Anaheim Stadium.

## OPPONENTS GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS (84)

- 1961 - Al Smith at Chicago, June 13 (Ron Kline)  
Carroll Hardy (BOS) at Wrigley Field, August 25 (Johnny James)  
Wayne Causey (KC) at Wrigley Field, August 31, (Jim Donahue)  
Al Smith at Chicago, September 17 (Johnny James)  
Walt Bond (CLE) at Wrigley Field, October 1 (Ryne Duren)
- 1962 - Brooks Robinson (BAL) at Chavez Ravine, May 6 (Ken McBride)  
Ed Charles at Kansas City, May 26 (Dean Chance)  
Roger Maris (NY) at Chavez Ravine, August 21 (Jack Spring)
- 1963 - Joe Pepitone (NY) at Chavez Ravine, May 2 (Dean Chance)  
Dick Stuart at Boston, May 15 (Bo Belinsky)  
Don Zimmer at Washington, July 7 (Paul Foytack)  
Lu Clinton (BOS) at Chavez Ravine, July 14 (Paul Foytack)  
Fred Whitfield at Cleveland, July 31 (Eli Grba)
- 1964 - Tony Oliva at Minnesota, May 7 (Jack Spring)  
Tony Conigliaro (BOS) at Chavez Ravine, June 3 (Dan Osinski)  
Lee Thomas at Boston, July 4 (Ken McBride)  
Rich Rollins at Minnesota, July 19 (Don Lee)
- 1966 - Mickey Mantle at New York, July 23 (Marcelino Lopez)  
Elston Howard at New York, July 24 (Lou Burdette)  
Fred Valentine at Washington, July 27 (Clyde Wright)
- 1967 - Curt Blefary (BAL) at Anaheim, June 6 (Lou Burdette) \*
- 1968 - Paul Casanova at Washington, July 30 (Jim Coates)
- 1968 - Tom McGraw (CHI) at Anaheim, May 7 (Sammy Ellis)  
Davy Johnson at Baltimore, June 5 (Clyde Wright)  
Ken Harrelson at Boston, June 13 (Andy Messersmith)
- 1969 - Sal Bando at Oakland, April 16 (George Brunet)  
Rick Monday (OAK) at Anaheim, April 30 (George Brunet)  
Mickey Stanley at Detroit, May 23 (Andy Messersmith)  
Fred Talbot at Seattle, July 9 (Eddie Fisher)
- 1970 - Brant Alyea (MIN) at Anaheim, April 15 (Andy Messersmith)  
Leo Cardenas at Minnesota, September 15 (Tom Bradley)
- 1971 - Carlos May at Chicago, September 18 (Tom Murphy)
- 1972 - Eric Soderholm at Minnesota, June 26 (Eddie Fisher)  
John Briggs at Milwaukee, July 14 (Nolan Ryan)  
John Mayberry (KC) at Anaheim, September 20 (Rudy May)
- 1973 - Danny Walton at Minnesota, April 17 (Steve Barber)  
Bobby Darwin (MIN) at Anaheim, June 29 (Nolan Ryan)  
Jeff Burroughs at Texas, July 26 (Bill Singer)  
Dick Green (OAK) at Anaheim, August 5 (Steve Barber)  
Joe Lahoud (MIL) at Anaheim, August 22 (Aurelio Monteagudo)
- 1974 - Jeff Burroughs (TEX) at Anaheim, April 9 (Skip Lockwood)  
George Hendrick at Cleveland, April 28 (Dick Selma)  
Bill Sudakis at New York, June 11 (Dick Lange)  
Sal Bando at Oakland, June 24 (Barry Raziano)  
Hal McRae at Kansas City, September 26 (Pat Dobson)
- 1975 - Sal Bando at Oakland, May 7 (Pat Dobson)  
Mike Cubbage (TEX) at Anaheim, June 20 (Bill Singer)  
Frank White (KC) at Anaheim, June 25 (Luis Quintana)
- 1976 - Rod Carew (MIN) at Anaheim, July 4 (Sid Monge)  
Charlie Spikes at Cleveland, July 22 (Frank Tanana)
- 1977 - Bucky Dent at New York, May 3 (Mike Cuellar)  
Mike Jorgensen (OAK) at Anaheim, July 2 (Dave LaRoche)  
Ken Singleton (BAL) at Anaheim, August 6 (Ken Brett)  
Pat Kelly at Baltimore, August 29 (Nolan Ryan)
- 1978 - Leon Roberts at Seattle, August 12 (Chris Knapp)
- 1979 - Lee May at Baltimore, May 5 (Don Aase)  
Andre Thornton at Cleveland, September 1 (Jim Barr)
- 1981 - Roy Smalley (MIN) at Anaheim, April 18 (Bill Travers)  
Doug DeCinces at Baltimore, August 27 (Don Aase)
- 1982 - Steve Kemp (CHI) at Anaheim, June 19 (Luis Sanchez)
- 1983 - Tony Bernazard (SEA) at Anaheim, August 13 (Ken Forsch)
- 1984 - Kent Hrbek at Minnesota, April 16 (John Curtis)  
Lloyd Moseby at Toronto, April 20 (Mike Witt)  
Wayne Gross (BAL) at Anaheim, May 27 (Mike Witt)  
Dwight Evans at Boston, July 15 (Bruce Kison)  
Bill Buckner (BOS) at Anaheim, July 21 (Curt Kaufman)  
Randy Bush at Minnesota, July 28 (Jim Slaton)  
Chet Lemon (DET) at Anaheim, August 26, (Curt Kaufman)  
Darryl Motley at Kansas City, September 24 (Frank LaCorte)
- 1985 - Dave Collins (OAK) at Anaheim, August 17 (Mike Witt)  
Eddie Murray (BAL) at Anaheim, August 26 (Alan Fowlkes)
- 1986 - Jim Presley at Seattle, April 8 (Ken Forsch)  
Danny Tartabull (SEA) at Anaheim, April 15 (Don Sutton)  
Rich Gedman (BOS) at Anaheim, July 25 (Vern Ruhle)  
Pete Incaviglia (TEX) at Anaheim, September 28 (Mike Witt)
- 1987 - Tony Phillips (OAK) at Anaheim, April 20 (Gary Lucas)  
Matt Nokes (DET) at Anaheim, April 30 (Mike Cook)  
Tony Bernazard (CLE) at Anaheim, June 10 (John Candelaria)  
Mike Kingery (SEA) at Anaheim, August 2 (Kirk McCaskill)  
Mike Pagliarulo at New York, September 4 (Kirk McCaskill)
- 1988 - Mark McGwire at Oakland, August 11 (DeWayne Buice)  
Pete O'Brien (TEX) at Anaheim, September 18 (Bryan Harvey)
- 1989 - Jeffrey Leonard at Seattle, April 14 (Mike Witt)  
Bo Jackson (KC) at Anaheim, September 27 (Willie Fraser)

\*First grand slam at Anaheim Stadium



# CAREER LEADERS PITCHING

## WINS

1.	Nolan Ryan	288
2.	<b>MIKE WITT</b>	272
3.	Frank Tanana	218
4.	Clyde Wright	189
5.	Dean Chance	170
6.	Andy Messersmith	168
7.	<b>KIRK McCASKILL</b>	157
8.	George Brunet	154
9.	Geoff Zahn	152
10.	Rudy May	151

## STARTS

1.	Nolan Ryan	288
2.	<b>MIKE WITT</b>	272
3.	Frank Tanana	218
4.	Clyde Wright	189
5.	Rudy May	170
6.	Dean Chance	168
7.	George Brunet	157
8.	<b>KIRK McCASKILL</b>	130
9.	Tom Murphy	124
10.	Andy Messersmith	123

## STRIKEOUTS

1.	Nolan Ryan	2,416
2.	<b>MIKE WITT</b>	1,269
3.	Frank Tanana	1,233
4.	Dean Chance	1,257
5.	Rudy May	844
6.	Andy Messersmith	768
7.	George Brunet	678
8.	Clyde Wright	571
9.	<b>KIRK McCASKILL</b>	565
10.	Ken McBride	487

## ERA \*

1.	Bob Lee	1.99
2.	Ken Tatum	2.16
3.	<b>BRYAN HARVEY</b>	2.58
4.	<b>GREG MINTON</b>	2.68
5.	Donnie Moore	2.75
6.	Andy Messersmith	2.77
7.	Dean Chance	2.83
8.	Tom Morgan	2.85
9.	Minnie Rojas	3.03
10.	Nolan Ryan	3.06

## COMPLETE GAMES

1.	Nolan Ryan	156
2.	Frank Tanana	92
3.	<b>MIKE WITT</b>	70
4.	Clyde Wright	51
5.	Dean Chance	48
6.	Andy Messersmith	42
	Geoff Zahn	42
8.	Bill Singer	35
	Rudy May	35
10.	Ken Forsch	34

## INNINGS PITCHED

1.	Nolan Ryan	2,182
2.	<b>MIKE WITT</b>	1,945
3.	Frank Tanana	1,614
4.	Clyde Wright	1,404
5.	Dean Chance	1,237
6.	Rudy May	1,138
7.	George Brunet	1,047
8.	Andy Messersmith	973
9.	<b>KIRK McCASKILL</b>	869
10.	Geoff Zahn	829

## GAMES

1.	<b>MIKE WITT</b>	304
	Dave LaRoche	304
3.	Nolan Ryan	291
4.	Clyde Wright	266
5.	Andy Hassler	259
6.	Rudy May	230
7.	Frank Tanana	225
8.	Dean Chance	223
9.	Eddie Fisher	219
10.	George Brunet	194
	Bob Lee	194
	Luis Sanchez	194

## SAVES

1.	Dave LaRoche	65
2.	Donnie Moore	61
3.	Bob Lee	58
4.	Minnie Rojas	43
5.	<b>BRYAN HARVEY</b>	42
6.	Ken Tatum	39
7.	Don Aase	27
	Art Fowler	27
	Luis Sanchez	27
10.	<b>GREG MINTON</b>	25

## SHUTOUTS

1.	Nolan Ryan	40
2.	Frank Tanana	24
3.	Dean Chance	21
4.	George Brunet	14
5.	Geoff Zahn	13
6.	Rudy May	12
7.	Andy Messersmith	11
8.	<b>MIKE WITT</b>	10
9.	<b>KIRK McCASKILL</b>	9
	Ken Forsch	9
	Clyde Wright	9

All Caps — Still Active

\*Based on 100-or-more games

## RYAN CLOCKED AT 100.9 MPH

Nolan Ryan registered the fastest recorded clocking of a pitched baseball on Aug. 20, 1974 when he was timed at 100.9 miles per hour during a game against the Detroit Tigers. The clocking was made by scientists from Rockwell International, who used an infrared radar device and a technique known as the Doppler Frequency Shift. Ryan was clocked again on Sept. 7, 1974 vs. the Chicago White Sox. His fastest pitch that night was 100.8 mph.



# ALL-TIME SINGLE SEASON TOP 10 — PITCHING

## WINS

1.	Nolan Ryan	22	1974
	Clyde Wright	22	1970
3.	Nolan Ryan	21	1973
4.	Bill Singer	20	1973
	Andy Messersmith	20	1971
	Dean Chance	20	1964*
7.	Nolan Ryan	19	1977
	Frank Tanana	19	1976
	Nolan Ryan	19	1972
10.	Four players tied at 18		

## LOSSES

1.	Frank Tanana	19	1974
	Clyde Wright	19	1973
	George Brunet	19	1967*
4.	Nolan Ryan	18	1976*
	Dean Chance	18	1963
6.	Tom Murphy	17	1971
	Clyde Wright	17	1971
	George Brunet	17	1968*
	Dean Chance	17	1966
10.	Eight players tied at 16		

## GAMES

1.	Minnie Rojas	72	1967
2.	Bill Kelso	69	1967
	Bob Lee	69	1965
4.	Eddie Fisher	67	1970
5.	Donnie Moore	65	1985
6.	Bob Lee	64	1964
7.	Greg Minton	62	1989
	Ken Tatum	62	1970
9.	Bob Lee	61	1966
10.	Dave LaRoche	59	1978
	Tom Morgan	59	1961

## STARTS

1.	Nolan Ryan	41	1974
2.	Bill Singer	40	1973
3.	Nolan Ryan	39	1976
	Nolan Ryan	39	1973
	Nolan Ryan	39	1972
	Clyde Wright	39	1970
7.	Andy Messersmith	38	1971
	Tom Murphy	38	1970
9.	Nolan Ryan	37	1977
	Clyde Wright	37	1971
	George Brunet	37	1967
	Dean Chance	37	1966

## COMPLETE GAMES

1.	Nolan Ryan	26	1974
	Nolan Ryan	26	1973
3.	Frank Tanana	23	1976
4.	Nolan Ryan	22	1977*
5.	Nolan Ryan	21	1976
6.	Frank Tanana	20	1977
	Nolan Ryan	20	1972
8.	Bill Singer	19	1973
9.	Nolan Ryan	17	1979
10.	Ed Figueroa	16	1975
	Frank Tanana	16	1975

## RELIEF APPEARANCES

1.	Minnie Rojas	72	1967
2.	Bob Lee	69	1965
3.	Bill Kelso	68	1967
4.	Donnie Moore	65	1985
	Eddie Fisher	65	1970
6.	Greg Minton	62	1989
	Ken Tatum	62	1970
8.	Bob Lee	61	1966
9.	Dave LaRoche	59	1978
	Bob Lee	59	1964
	Tom Morgan	59	1961

## SAVES

1.	Donnie Moore	31	1985
2.	Bryan Harvey	25	1989
	Dave LaRoche	25	1978
4.	Ken Tatum	22	1969
	Minnie Rojas	22	1967
6.	Donnie Moore	21	1986
	Bob Lee	21	1965
8.	Bryan Harvey	17	1988
	DeWayne Buice	17	1987
	Ken Tatum	17	1970
	Bob Lee	17	1964

## SHUTOUTS

1.	Dean Chance	11	1964*
2.	Nolan Ryan	9	1972*
3.	Frank Tanana	7	1977*
	Nolan Ryan	7	1976*
5.	Jim McGlothlin	6	1967
6.	Six players tied at 5		

## INNINGS PITCHED

1.	Nolan Ryan	332.2	1974*
2.	Nolan Ryan	326	1973
3.	Bill Singer	315.2	1973
4.	Nolan Ryan	299	1977
5.	Frank Tanana	288.1	1976
6.	Nolan Ryan	284.1	1976
7.	Nolan Ryan	284	1972
8.	Dean Chance	278.1	1964*
9.	Andy Messersmith	276.2	1971
	Clyde Wright	276.2	1971

## BASE ON BALLS

1.	Nolan Ryan	204	1977*
2.	Nolan Ryan	202	1974*
3.	Nolan Ryan	183	1976*
4.	Nolan Ryan	162	1973*
5.	Nolan Ryan	157	1972*
6.	Nolan Ryan	148	1978*
7.	Nolan Ryan	132	1975
8.	Bill Singer	130	1973
9.	Bo Belinsky	122	1962*
10.	Andy Messersmith	121	1971

## STRIKEOUTS

1.	Nolan Ryan	383	1973*
2.	Nolan Ryan	367	1974*
3.	Nolan Ryan	341	1977*
4.	Nolan Ryan	329	1972*
5.	Nolan Ryan	327	1976*
6.	Frank Tanana	269	1975*
7.	Frank Tanana	261	1976
8.	Nolan Ryan	260	1978*
9.	Bill Singer	241	1973
10.	Nolan Ryan	223	1979*

## HOME RUNS ALLOWED

1.	Don Sutton	38	1987
2.	Mike Witt	34	1987
3.	Willie Fraser	33	1988
4.	Tom Murphy	32	1970
5.	Don Sutton	31	1986
6.	Ron Romanick	29	1985
7.	Ken McBride	28	1961
8.	Five players tied at 26		

\* Led or tied for league lead



## ROOKIE SEASON PITCHING — TOP 5

### WINS

1. Frank Tanana	14	1974
Marcelino Lopez	14	1965
Dean Chance	14	1962
4. Jim Abbott	12	1989
Kirk McCaskill	12	1985
Ron Romanick	12	1984
Ricky Clark	12	1967
Ken McBride	12	1961

### GAMES

1. Bill Kelso	69	1967
2. Bob Lee	64	1964
3. DeWayne Buice	57	1987
Julio Navarro	57	1963
5. Tom Burgmeier	56	1968

### STARTS

1. Ken McBride	36	1961
2. Frank Tanana	35	1974
3. Ron Romanick	33	1984
4. Marcelino Lopez	32	1965
5. Bo Belinsky	31	1962

### COMPLETE GAMES

1. Frank Tanana	12	1974
2. Ken McBride	11	1961
3. Ron Romanick	8	1984
Marcelino Lopez	8	1965
5. Mike Witt	7	1981
Paul Hartzell	7	1976

### RELIEF APPEARANCES

1. Bill Kelso	68	1967
2. Bob Lee	59	1964
3. DeWayne Buice	57	1987
Julio Navarro	57	1963
5. Tom Burgmeier	54	1968

### SAVES

1. Ken Tatum	22	1969
2. DeWayne Buice	17	1987
Bob Lee	17	1964
4. Lloyd Allen	15	1971
5. Mark Clear	14	1979

### SHUTOUTS

1. Frank Tanana	4	1974
2. Bo Belinsky	3	1962
3. Jim Abbott	2	1989
Ron Romanick	2	1984
Paul Hartzell	2	1976
Dean Chance	2	1962

### INNINGS PITCHED

1. Frank Tanana	268.2	1974
2. Ken McBride	242	1961
3. Ron Romanick	229.2	1984
4. Marcelino Lopez	215.1	1965
5. Dean Chance	207	1962

### BASE ON BALLS

1. Bo Belinsky	122	1962
2. Ken McBride	102	1961
3. Ron Moeller	83	1961
4. Marcelino Lopez	82	1965
5. Rudy May	78	1965

### STRIKEOUTS

1. Frank Tanana	180	1974
Ken McBride	180	1961
3. Bo Belinsky	145	1962
4. Dean Chance	127	1962
5. Marcelino Lopez	122	1965

### STRIKEOUT AVG. — PER NINE INNINGS

(minimum 50 innings pitched)

1. Mel Nelson	9.1	1963
2. DeWayne Buice	8.6	1987
3. Andy Messersmith	8.2	1968
4. Mark Clear	8.1	1979
5. Dave LaRoche	8.0	1970

### BEST WIN-SAVE TOTAL

1. Ken Tatum	29 (7/22)	1969
2. Mark Clear	25 (11/14)	1979
3. DeWayne Buice	23 (6/17)	1987
Bob Lee	23 (6/17)	1964
5. Dean Chance	21 (14/7)	1962

## CAREER DECISIONS — A.L. STADIUMS

Pitcher	Ana.	Bal.	Bos.	Chi.	Cle.	Det.	K.C.	Mil.	Min.	N.Y.	Oak.	Sea.	Tex.	Tor.
Abbott	5-5	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-2	2-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1
Bailes	1-2	2-2	0-2	2-0	20-19	1-3	1-4	1-2	0-1	1-1	0-1	1-2	0-2	0-1
Blyleven	22-10	10-7	2-9	9-13	26-28	9-7	12-8	15-5	38-20	6-10	6-13	7-2	19-18	1-0
Clear	12-14	2-0	22-12	3-0	4-4	2-0	1-4	12-5	0-0	1-2	0-3	5-1	4-1	0-0
Corbett	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Eichhorn	1-0	2-1	1-0	1-2	2-0	2-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-2	0-0
Finley	16-19	0-1	1-1	1-2	1-0	1-1	1-1	1-1	2-1	1-1	1-3	2-0	1-1	0-0
Fraser	10-14	2-2	1-1	2-1	1-2	1-2	3-1	0-1	0-2	2-2	2-0	0-1	1-1	0-0
Harvey	5-4	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0
Langston	4-3	4-3	4-1	4-0	4-3	2-5	3-2	1-3	2-1	4-3	1-5	35-31	4-1	0-0
McCaskill	29-19	2-2	2-4	3-2	3-1	2-2	1-1	1-3	3-0	0-2	3-2	3-2	3-3	0-0
McClure	5-2	1-2	5-2	2-1	1-2	1-3	2-1	46-43	0-1	4-4	1-1	1-2	3-1	0-1
Minton	8-6	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-3	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0
Monteleone	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Smithson	4-3	2-7	13-10	3-3	2-1	2-1	2-4	2-6	26-19	2-3	3-8	4-6	10-10	0-0
Witt	57-53	1-6	3-3	7-6	5-2	5-6	3-4	2-4	4-1	3-2	6-5	5-4	6-3	0-0

DECISIONS AT OTHER AL STADIUMS:

Metropolitan — Witt (0-1), Clear (3-3), Eichhorn (13-10), Blyleven (48-43).

Municipal Stadium — Blyleven (3-4).

Exhibition Stadium — Abbott (1-0), Bailes (1-0), Blyleven (4-3), Clear (3-3), Eichhorn (13-10), Finley (1-0), Fraser (1-0), Harvey (3-0), Langston (1-6), McCaskill (1-1), McClure (3-4), Smithson (1-5), Witt (1-5).

Robert F. Kennedy Memorial Stadium — Blyleven (1-2).

## DEAN CHANCE - ANGELS' CY YOUNG WINNER

Dean Chance, 23, became the Angels' first 20-game winner (20-9) in 1964 and the youngest player in history to win the Cy Young Award, emblematic of the outstanding pitcher in the major leagues. Chance had the lowest ERA in the majors (1.65) and pitched 11 shutouts -- five by 1-0 scores to tie a Major League record.

# YEARLY LEADERS PITCHING

Year	Wins	Losses	ERA (Starter)	ERA (Reliever)	Shutouts	Saves
1961	McBride (12)	McBride (15)	Bowsfield (3.78)	Morgan (2.35)	Four with 1	Fowler Morgan (8)
1962	Chance (14)	Belinsky D. Lee (11)	Chance (2.96)	Fowler (2.81)	McBride (4)	Duren (9)
1963	Chance McBride (13)	Chance (18)	Chance (3.19)	Fowler (2.43)	Four with 2	Fowler Navarro (8)
1964	Chance (20)	McBride (13)	<b>Chance (1.65)</b>	B. Lee (1.51)	<b>Chance (11)</b>	B. Lee (17)
1965	Chance (15)	Newman (16)	Brunet (2.56)	B. Lee (1.92)	Chance (4)	B. Lee (21)
1966	Brunet Sanford (13)	Chance (17)	Chance (3.08)	B. Lee (2.74)	Brunet Chance Lopez (2)	B. Lee (12)
1967	Clark McGlothlin Rojas (12)	<b>Brunet (19)</b>	Clark (2.59)	Rojas (2.51)	McGlothlin (6)	Rojas (22)
1968	Brunet (13)	Brunet (17)	Brunet (2.86)	Messersmith (2.21)	Brunet (5)	Rojas (5)
1969	Messersmith (16)	McGlothlin Murphy (16)	Messersmith (2.52)	<b>Tatum (1.36)</b>	Brunet Messersmith (2)	Tatum (22)
1970	<b>Wright (22)</b>	May Murphy (13)	Wright (2.83)	Garrett (2.65)	May Murphy (2)	Tatum (17)
1971	Messersmith (20)	Murphy Wright (17)	Messersmith Wright (2.99)	Queen (1.78)	Messersmith (4)	Allen (15)
1972	Ryan (19)	Ryan (16)	Ryan (2.28)	Barber (2.08)	Ryan (9)	Allen (5)
1973	Ryan (21)	<b>Wright (19)</b>	Ryan (2.87)	Barber (3.53)	May Ryan (4)	Sells (10)
1974	<b>Ryan (22)</b>	<b>Tanana (19)</b>	Hassler (2.61)	Sells (3.69)	Tanana (4)	Pena (3)
1975	Tanana Figueroa (16)	Singer (15)	Tanana (2.62)	Kirkwood (3.11)	Ryan Tanana (5)	Kirkwood (7)
1976	Tanana (19)	Ryan (18)	Tanana (2.43)	Scott (3.23)	Ryan (7)	Drago (6)
1977	Ryan (19)	Ryan (16)	Tanana (2.54)	Miller (3.02)	Tanana (7)	LaRoche (13)
1978	Tanana (18)	Ryan (13)	Tanana (3.65)	Miller (2.66)	Tanana (4)	LaRoche (25)
1979	Frost Ryan (16)	Ryan (14)	Frost (3.57)	Clear (3.63)	Ryan (5)	Clear (14)
1980	Tanana Clear (11)	Aase (13)	Aase (4.06)	Hassler (2.49)	Three with 1	Hassler (10)
1981	Forsch (11)	Zahn (11)	Forsch (2.88)	Aase (2.34)	Forsch (4)	Aase (11)
1982	Zahn (18)	Forsch (11)	Witt (3.51)	Hassler (2.78)	Forsch Zahn (4)	Corbett (8)
1983	Forsch John Kison (11)	Witt (14)	Zahn (3.33)	Sanchez (3.66)	Zahn (3)	Sanchez (7)
1984	Witt (15)	John (13)	Zahn (3.12)	Aase (1.62)	Zahn (5)	Sanchez (11)
1985	Witt (15)	McCaskill (12)	Witt (3.56)	Moore (1.92)	Four with 2	<b>Moore (31)</b>

Bold face indicates club record



Year	Wins	Losses	ERA (Starter)	ERA (Reliever)	Shutouts	Saves
1986	Witt (18)	Sutton (11)	Witt (2.84)	Moore (2.97)	Witt (3)	Moore (21)
1987	Witt (16)	Witt (14)	Witt (4.01)	Minton (3.08)	Three with 1	Buice (17)
1988	Witt (13)	Witt (16)	Witt (4.15)	Harvey (2.13)	McCaskill Witt (2)	Harvey (17)
1989	Blyleven (17)	Witt (15)	Finley (2.57)	McClure (1.55)	Blyleven (5)	Harvey (25)

Year	Games	Starts	Complete	Innings	Strikeouts	Walks
1961	Morgan (59)	McBride (36)	McBride (11)	McBride (242)	McBride (180)	Grba (115)
1962	Spring (57)	Belinsky D. Lee (31)	Chance McBride (6)	Chance (207)	Belinsky (145)	Belinsky (122)
1963	Fowler Navarro (57)	McBride (36)	McBride (11)	McBride (251)	Chance (168)	Chance (90)
1964	B. Lee (64)	Chance (35)	Chance (15)	Chance (278)	Chance (207)	Chance (86)
1965	B. Lee (69)	Newman (36)	Chance Newman (10)	Newman (261)	Chance (164)	Chance (101)
1966	B. Lee (61)	Chance (37)	Chance (11)	Chance (260)	Chance (180)	Chance (114)
1967	<b>Rojas (72)</b>	Brunet (37)	McGlothlin (9)	Brunet (250)	Brunet (165)	Brunet (90)
1968	Burgmeier (56)	Brunet (36)	Brunet McGlothlin (8)	Brunet (245)	McGlothlin (135)	Brunet (68)
1969	Fisher (52)	McGlothlin Murphy (35)	Messersmith (10)	Messersmith (250)	Messersmith (211)	Messersmith (100)
1970	Fisher (67)	Wright (39)	Wright (7)	Wright (261)	May (164)	Wright (88)
1971	Fisher (43)	Messersmith (38)	Messersmith (14)	Messersmith Wright (277)	Messersmith (179)	Messersmith (121)
1972	Fisher (43)	Ryan (39)	Ryan (20)	Ryan (284)	Ryan (329)	Ryan (157)
1973	Sells (51)	Singer (40)	<b>Ryan (26)</b>	Ryan (326)	<b>Ryan (383)</b>	Ryan (162)
1974	Ryan (42)	<b>Ryan (41)</b>	<b>Ryan (26)</b>	<b>Ryan (333)</b>	Ryan (367)	Ryan (202)
1975	Scott (50)	Tanana (33)	Tanana Figueroa (16)	Tanana (257)	Tanana (269)	Ryan (132)
1976	Drago (43)	Ryan (39)	Tanana (23)	Tanana (288)	Ryan (327)	Ryan (183)
1977	LaRoche (46)	Ryan (37)	Ryan (22)	Ryan (299)	Ryan (341)	<b>Ryan (204)</b>
1978	LaRoche (59)	Tanana (33)	Ryan (14)	Tanana (239)	Ryan (260)	Ryan (148)
1979	LaRoche (53)	Ryan (34)	Ryan (17)	Frost (239)	Ryan (223)	Ryan (114)

**Bold face indicates club record**

# YEARLY LEADERS PITCHING continued

Year	Games	Starts	Complete	Innings	Strikeouts	Walks
1980	Clear (58)	Tanana (31)	Tanana (7)	Tanana (204)	Tanana (113)	Aase (66)
1981	Hassler (42)	Zahn (25)	Forsch (10)	Zahn (161.1)	Witt (75)	Witt (47)
1982	Hassler (54)	Forsch (35)	Forsch Zahn (12)	Zahn (229.1)	Kison (86)	Zahn (65)
1983	Sanchez (56)	John (34)	Forsch Zahn (11)	John (234.2)	Kison (83)	Witt (75)
1984	Sanchez (49)	Witt (34)	Witt Zahn (9)	Witt (246.2)	Witt (196)	Witt (84)
1985	Moore (65)	Witt (35)	McCaskill Romanick Witt (6)	Witt (250)	Witt (180)	Witt (98)
1986	Moore (49)	Witt Sutton (34)	Witt (14)	Witt (269)	Witt (208)	McCaskill (92)
1987	Buice (57)	Witt (36)	Witt (10)	Witt (247)	Witt (192)	Witt (84)
1988	Harvey (50)	Witt (34)	Witt (12)	Witt (249.2)	Witt (133)	Witt (87)
1989	Minton (62)	Blyleven Witt (33)	Finley (9)	Blyleven (241)	Finley (156)	Finley (82)

Bold face indicates club record

## BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL CHAPTERS

Atlanta	David Moffit	United Press International
Baltimore	Tim Liotta	Associated Press
Boston	Charles Scoggins	Lowell Sun
Chicago	Andrew Bagnato	Chicago Tribune
Cincinnati	Hal McCoy	Dayton Daily News
Cleveland	Jim Ingraham	Ingersol Newspapers
Dallas-Ft. Worth	Tony DeMarco	Ft. Worth Star Telegram
Detroit	Richard Shook	United Press International
Houston	Kevin Newberry	Houston Post
Kansas City	John Hendel	United Press International
L.A.-Anaheim	Dave Cunningham	Long Beach Press Telegram
Milwaukee	Tom Haudricourt	Milwaukee Sentinel
Minneapolis-St. Paul	Tom Powers	St. Louis Pioneer Post-Dispatch
Montreal	Ian MacDonald	Montreal Gazette
New York	Dan Castellano	Newark Star Ledger
Philadelphia	Ray Finocchiaro	Wilmington News-Journal
Pittsburgh	Alan Robinson	Associated Press
St. Louis	Rick Hummel	St. Louis Post-Dispatch
San Diego	Kevin Kernan	San Diego Union
San Francisco-Oakland	Ray Ratto	San Francisco Chronicle
Seattle	Larry Larue	Tacoma News Tribune
Toronto	Neil MacCarl	Toronto Star

President: Gordon Verrell, Long Beach Press Telegram

Vice-President: Kit Stier, Oakland Tribune

Secretary-Treasurer: Vern Plagenhoef, Booth Newspapers

Executive Secretary: Jack Lang, SportsTicker

BOARD OF DIRECTORS: Phil Pepe, New York Daily News; Phil Rogers,

Dallas Times-Herald; Rick Hummel, St. Louis Post-Dispatch;

Bob Elliott, Toronto Sun

**DID YOU KNOW.** . . that current Angels Bert Blyleven and Claudell Washington were teammates with Texas when Blyleven tossed his 6-0 no-hitter against California at Anaheim Stadium, Sept. 22, 1977.



## LOW HIT GAMES BY ANGELS

### NO-HITTERS

1. Bo Belinsky, vs. Baltimore, May 5, 1962 (2-0)
2. Clyde Wright, vs. Oakland, July 3, 1970 (4-0)
3. Nolan Ryan, at Kansas City, May 15, 1973 (3-0)
4. Nolan Ryan, at Detroit, July 15, 1973 (6-0)
5. Nolan Ryan, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 28, 1974 (4-0)
6. Nolan Ryan, vs. Baltimore, June 1, 1975 (1-0)
7. Mike Witt, at Texas, Sept. 30, 1984 (1-0, perfect game)

### ONE-HITTERS

1. Dean Chance, at Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1962 (5-0)
2. Bob Turley, at Chicago, June 12, 1963 (5-0)
3. Nolan Ryan, vs. Boston, July 9, 1972 (3-0)
4. Nolan Ryan, vs. New York, Aug. 29, 1973 (5-0)
5. Nolan Ryan, vs. Texas, June 27, 1974 (5-0)
6. Andy Hassler, vs. Chicago, Sept. 8, 1974 (0-1)
7. Nolan Ryan, vs. Seattle, April 15, 1977 (7-0)
8. Nolan Ryan, vs. Cleveland, May 5, 1978 (5-0)
9. Chris Knapp, at Toronto, Sept. 3, 1978 (3-1)
10. Nolan Ryan, vs. New York, July 13, 1979 (6-1)
11. Bruce Kison, at Minnesota, April 23, 1980 (17-0)
12. Kirk McCaskill, at Texas, June 25, 1986 (7-1)
13. Willie Fraser, vs. Seattle, Aug. 10, 1988 (2-1)
14. Kirk McCaskill, vs. Toronto, April 28, 1989 (9-0)
15. Chuck Finley, at Boston, May 26, 1989 (5-0)

### COMBINED ONE-HITTERS

1. Ken McBride-Julio Navarro, at Washington, April 13, 1964 (4-0, Opening Day)
2. Rick Clark-Clyde Wright, vs. Baltimore, Aug. 20, 1968 (7-2)
3. Bill Harrelson-Andy Messersmith, at New York, Aug. 27, 1968 (2-0)
4. Frank Tanana-Don Kirkwood, vs. Oakland, Apr. 26, 1975 (1-0)

## LOW HIT GAMES VS. ANGELS

### NO-HITTERS

1. Earl Wilson, at Boston, June 26, 1962 (2-0)
2. Vida Blue-Glenn Abbott-Paul Lindblad-Rollie Fingers, at Oakland, Sept. 28, 1975 (5-0)
3. Dennis Eckersley, at Cleveland, May 30, 1977 (1-0)
4. Bert Blyleven, at Anaheim, Sept. 22, 1977 (6-0)
5. Joe Cowley, at Anaheim, Sept. 19, 1986 (7-1)

### ONE-HITTERS

1. Wally Bunker, at Anaheim, Sept. 11, 1969 (3-0)
2. Sonny Siebert, at Anaheim, July 31, 1970 (2-0)
3. Rich Hand, at Cleveland, Aug. 28, 1970 (5-1)
4. Bill Gogolewski, at Anaheim, Sept. 12, 1972 (3-0)
5. Jim Kaat, at Anaheim, July 1, 1973 (2-1)
6. Mike Cuellar, at Anaheim, May 31, 1975 (1-0)
7. Rick Langford, at Anaheim, July 5, 1979 (3-0)
8. Ross Baumgarten, at Chicago, July 2, 1980 (1-0)
9. Britt Burns, at Chicago, Sept. 9, 1983 (11-0)
10. Dennis Martinez, at Baltimore, June 5, 1985 (4-0)
11. Charlie Hough, at Anaheim, June 16, 1986 (1-2)
12. Walt Terrell, at Detroit, Aug. 20, 1986 (3-0)

### COMBINED ONE-HITTERS

1. Whitey Ford-Jim Coates-Buddy Daley-Bob Turley, at New York, May 22, 1962 (2-1, 12 inn.)
2. Mike Paul-Gary Kroll-Jack Hamilton-Stan Williams, at Cleveland, June 8, 1969 (3-2)
3. Marty Pattin-Steve Mingori, at Kansas City, June 26, 1976 (3-0)
4. Gary Beare-Sam Hinds-Bill Castro, at Milwaukee, June 18, 1977 (4-2)
5. Ross Baumgarten-Randy Scarbery, at Chicago, May 25, 1979 (6-1)
6. Joe Niekro-Al Holland, at Anaheim, June 4, 1986 (11-0)

## 1-0 WINS & LOSSES

**GAMES:** 147

**RECORD:** 74-73

**HOME/ROAD:** 88/59

**HOME RECORD:** 58-30

**ROAD RECORD:** 16-43

**MOST WINS:** Chance (11); Ryan (7); Tanana, Newman (5); May (4)

**MOST LOSSES:** Brunet (6); Wright, Tanana (5); Newman, May, McGlothlin, Ryan (4)

**MOST DECISIONS:** Chance (13, 11-2); Ryan (11, 7-4); Tanana (10, 5-5); Newman (9, 5-4); Brunet (9, 3-6)

**EXTRA INNING GAMES:**

**RECORD:** 12-5

**ROAD RECORD:** 2-2

**HOME RECORD:** 10-3

**LONGEST GAME:** 20 Inn. (7/9/71) at. Oak. (1-0 loss)

## TEAM BREAKDOWN

TEAM	H/R	W-L	RECORD	
			HOME	ROAD
BALTIMORE ORIOLES	9/5	8-6	6-3	2-3
BOSTON RED SOX	6/2	7-1	5-1	2-0
CHICAGO WHITE SOX	19/7	12-14	11-8	1-6
CLEVELAND INDIANS	9/4	6-7	6-3	0-4
KANSAS CITY ROYALS	5/2	3-4	3-2	0-2
DETROIT TIGERS	7/4	6-5	4-2	2-3
MILWAUKEE BREWERS	3/6	3-6	2-1	1-5
MINNESOTA TWINS	7/4	7-4	6-1	1-3
NEW YORK YANKEES	5/6	5-6	3-2	2-4
OAKLAND ATHLETICS	4/5	4-5	3-1	1-4
KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS	3/2	2-3	2-1	0-2
SEATTLE PILOTS	0/1	0-1	0-0	0-1
SEATTLE MARINERS	1/1	1-1	1-0	0-1
TEXAS RANGERS	7/6	5-8	3-4	2-4
WASHINGTON SENATORS	2/3	3-2	2-0	1-2
TORONTO BLUE JAYS	1/1	2-0	1-0	1-0

DATE	OPP	H/R	W/L	WINNER	LOSER
7/ 9/61	DET (1)	R	L	Lary	Grba
4/12/62	CHI	R	W	McBride	Horlen
5/20/62	BOS	R	W	Belinsky	Schwall
6/ 6/62	CHI	H	W	McBride	Herbert
7/17/62	DET	H	W	McBride	Aquirre
8/10/62	MIN	H (11)	W	Chance	Kaat
4/13/63	CHI	H (15)	W	Navarro	Peters
6/ 4/63	CHI	H	W	Osinski	Peters
6/21/63	WAS	H	W	Chance	Rudolph
7/17/63	CLE (2)	H	W	Foytack	Kralick
7/31/63	CLE (1)	R	L	Latman	Newman
8/ 9/63	NY	H	L	Bouton	D. Lee
6/ 2/64	BOS	H	W	Chance	Lamabe
6/26/64	KC (1)	H	W	Belinsky	Drabowsky
7/11/64	CHI	H	W	Chance	Talbot
7/15/64	DET (2)	H	W	Chance	Regan
7/17/64	MIN	R	W	Newmann	Stigman
7/24/64	KC	R	L	O'Donoghue	D. Lee
8/ 5/64	BAL	H	W	Chance	Bunker
8/18/64	DET (1)	R	W	Chance	Aquirre
8/18/64	DET (2)	R	L	Lolich	Newman
8/22/64	CLE (1)	R	L	Siebert	Chance
9/ 5/64	BAL	H	W	Brunet	Barber
9/22/64	CHI	H	W	Newman	Howard
9/25/64	MIN	H	W	Chance	Kaat
4/25/65	NY (2)	R	L	Stottlemire	May
5/ 3/65	BOS	H	W	Chance	Stephenson
5/21/65	CHI	H	W	Newman	John
6/19/65	CLE	R	L	Terry	Newman
7/ 4/65	CHI	H	L	John	Brunet
7/10/65	CLE	H	W	Newman	McDowell
8/31/65	NY	H	W	Chance	Stafford
9/ 3/65	KC (2)	H	L	Krausse	Newman
5/ 5/66	KC	H	W	Newman	Sheldon
6/ 3/66	DET	H	L	Aquirre	M. Lopez
6/ 8/66	CHI	H	W	Brunet	Lamabe
6/19/66	KC (1)	R	L	Krausse	Wright
6/25/66	BAL	H	L	Bunker	Brunet
7/ 6/66	DET	R (10)	W	Brunet	Sherry
7/20/66	BOS (2)	R (10)	W	Rojas	Wyatt
8/12/66	CHI	R	L	John	Chance
8/23/66	NY	R	W	Chance	Peterson
5/12/67	CHI	R	L	Horlen	Sanford



DATE	OPP	H/R	W/L	WINNER	LOSER
5/13/67	CHI	R	L	O'Toole	Rojas
6/ 1/67	WAS	R	L	Pascual	Clark
7/13/67	CHI	R	L	Peters	Brunet
8/ 8/67	NY	H	L	Monboquette	Brunet
8/11/67	BOS	H	W	McGlothlin	Stange
9/ 2/67	CLE	H	W	Rojas	Allen
4/10/68	NY	R	L	Stottlemyre	Brunet
6/28/68	WAS (2)	R	W	Pattin	Knowles
7/27/68	CHI	H	L	Priddy	Brunet
8/ 6/68	WAS (2)	R	L	Coleman	McGlothlin
8/10/68	BAL	R	L	Brabender	Murphy
8/19/68	BAL	H	L	Hardin	McGlothlin
9/28/68	CHI	H	W	Pattin	Fisher
4/29/69	SEA	R	L	Pattin	McGlothlin
5/14/69	WAS	H	W	McGlothlin	Hannan
5/18/69	NY (2)	R	L	Hamilton	Wilhelm
6/22/69	CHI	H	L	Wynne	McGlothlin
7/ 2/69	KC	R	L	Butler	Murphy
9/ 4/69	CHI	H	W	May	John
4/30/70	NY	R	L	Bahnsen	May
9/ 3/70	KC	H	W	Bradley	Rooker
5/20/71	MIN	H	W	Wright	Corbin
7/ 2/71	OAK	H	W	Clark	Odom
7/ 9/71	OAK	R (20)	L	Knowles	Queen
8/ 5/71	CHI	H	L	Wood	Wright
8/27/71	BOS	H	W	Messersmith	Siebert
9/ 8/71	OAK	R	L	Hunter	May
9/13/71	MIN	H	L	Kaat	Murphy
9/29/71	MIN	R	L	Blyleven	Wright
4/15/72	TEX	H	W	Messersmith	Bosman
6/15/72	CLE	H	L	Colbert	Wright
7/ 5/72	MIL	H	W	Ryan	Stephenson
7/16/72	MIL (1)	R	W	May	Colborn
7/22/72	NY (1)	R	W	Barber	Lyle
7/31/72	KC	H	L	Nelson	Ryan
8/ 9/72	CHI	H	L	Wood	Ryan
8/27/72	CLE	H (12)	W	Ryan	Hennigan
9/ 3/72	BAL	H (10)	W	Messersmith	Watt
9/15/72	CHI	H (11)	W	May	Bradley
9/22/72	MIN	R	L	Blyleven	Messersmith
4/25/73	BAL	H	W	Singer	McNally
5/ 4/73	BAL	R	W	May	McNally
6/ 9/73	MIL	H	L	Colborn	May
6/21/73	MIN	R	L	Blyleven	Wright
8/26/73	BOS	H	W	Singer	Tiant
7/ 6/74	CLE	H	L	Bosman	Figueroa
8/19/74	DET	H	W	Tanana	Holdsworth
8/20/74	DET	H (11)	L	Lolich	Ryan
9/ 5/74	CHI	H	L	Johnson	Figueroa
9/ 8/74	CHI	H	L	Kaat	Hassler
4/26/75	OAK	H	W	Tanana	Holtzman
5/ 4/75	TEX	R	L	Hands	Hassler
5/16/75	BAL	R	L	Palmer	Tanana
5/31/75	BAL	H	L	Cuellar	Singer
6/ 1/75	BAL	H	W	Ryan	Grimsley
6/22/75	TEX	H	W	Figueroa	Jenkins
6/23/75	TEX	H	L	Umbarger	Kirkwood
7/23/75	BAL	R	W	Tanana	Palmer
8/10/75	NY	H	W	Scott	May
9/19/75	MIN	H	W	Pactwa	Blyleven
4/26/76	MIL	R	L	Colborn	Tanana
5/12/76	TEX	H	L	Singer	Kirkwood
5/26/76	CHI	H (11)	L	Brett	Kirkwood
6/15/76	MIL	H	W	Ryan	Colborn
8/ 5/76	TEX	R	L	Blyleven	Ross
9/20/76	TEX	H	W	Ryan	Blyleven
10/3/76	OAK	R	W	Ryan	Torrez
5/30/77	CLE	R	L	Eckersley	Tanana
6/10/77	CLE	H	W	Tanana	Garland
6/24/77	TEX	H (10)	L	Devine	Tanana
7/31/77	BOS	H	L	Aase	LaRoche
4/ 7/78	OAK	H	W	Tanana	Langford
4/13/78	MIN	H (11)	W	LaRoche	T. Johnson
6/ 7/78	OAK (2)	R	L	Keough	Griffin
8/ 1/78	OAK	H	L	Langford	Ryan
8/ 7/78	OAK	R	L	Renko	Aase
8/20/78	BAL	H (14)	W	Griffin	Stanhouse
9/11/78	TEX	R	L	Jenkins	Hartzell
5/ 2/79	NY	H	W	Ryan	Guidry
5/23/79	MIL	R	L	Travers	Aase

## 1-0 WINS & LOSSES continued

DATE	OPP	H/R	W/L	WINNER	LOSER
7/ 2/80	CHI	R	L	Baumgarten	Tanana
9/22/81	CHI	H	W	Moreno	Baumgarten
10/3/81	TEX	R	L	Butcher	Moreno
5/19/83	SEA	R	L	Young	Forsch
8/24/83	MIL	R (14)	L	Slaton	Hassler
9/14/83	KC	H (14)	L	Armstrong	Steirer
6/29/84	MIL	R	L	Haas	Romanick
7/25/84	SEA	H (10)	W	Sanchez	Beattie
8/18/84	BAL	R	L	Boddicker	Witt
9/30/84	TEX	R	W	Witt	Hough
6/ 9/85	KC	H	W	Romanick	Jackson
9/27/86	TEX	H	L	Hough	Sutton
4/18/87	MIN	H	W	Candelaria	Viola
6/12/87	KC	R	L	Saberhagen	Witt
9/29/87	CHI	R	L	Bannister	Witt
5/ 4/88	DET	H	L	Morris	Petry
6/ 4/88	MIL	R	L	Higuera	Petry
6/ 7/88	TEX	R	W	Finley	Hough
6/10/88	KC	H	W	Petry	Leibrandt
4/26/89	DET	H	W	Finley	Morris
4/30/89	TOR	H (11)	W	McClure	Henke
6/ 7/89	CLE	H	L	Swindell	Finley
7/18/89	TOR	R	W	Blyleven	Key
8/20/89	CLE	H	W	McCaskill	Black

## MARATHONS IN ANGELS HISTORY

DATE	OPPONENT	H/A	INNINGS	SCORE	WINNER	LOSER
4/13/82	Seattle	H	20	4-3	Sanchez	Nelson
7/ 9/71	Oakland	A	20	0-1	Knowles	Queen
9/21/89	Cleveland	A	17	4-5	Bailes	Monteleone
9/10/88	Texas	A	17	2-3	VandeBerg	Cook
5/31/66	Cleveland	H	17	5-7	Hargan	Chance
7/22/89	Detroit	H	16	5-4	Petry	Hudson
7/ 7/86	Milwaukee	A	16	3-1	Forster	Plesac
4/ 8/82	Oakland	A	16	8-6	Sanchez	Jones
7/24/78	Cleveland	A	16	5-4	Griffin	Kern
9/22/75	Chicago	H	16	3-0	Kirkwood	Gossage
7/ 8/72	Boston	H	16	4-3	Barber	Lee
8/ 1/71	Detroit	A	16	3-4	Niekro	Allen
5/11/70	Boston	H	16	2-1	LaRoche	Brett
4/24/64	Cleveland	H	16	2-5	McMahon	Fowler
8/ 3/63	Chicago	H	16	6-5	Foytack	Fisher
9/13/86	Chicago	A	15	3-2	Lucas	Dawley
6/ 4/85	Baltimore	A	15	6-5	Cliburn	Dixon
4/30/85	Boston	H	15	3-2	Cliburn	Ojeda
6/12/83	Toronto	H	15	5-6	Clarke	C. Brown
8/ 7/80	Minnesota	H	15	4-2	Hassler	Williams
8/27/76	New York	H	15	0-5	Jackson	Monge
7/28/76	Kansas City	H	15	2-3	Gura	Kirkwood
8/19/75	Milwaukee	H	15	5-4	Scott	Austin
6/14/74	Boston	H	15	4-3	Raziano	Tiant
6/14/71	Boston	H	15	3-4	Lyle	Fisher
8/21/68	Baltimore	H	15	3-4	Brabender	Pattin
6/ 6/64	New York	H	15	0-2	Stafford	Smith
4/24/63	Detroit	A	15	3-4	Anderson	Grba
4/13/63	Chicago	H	15	1-0	Navarro	Peters
9/10/89	Boston	H	14	2-1	McClure	Lamp
6/21/89	Toronto	H	14	1-6	Minton	Henke
9/10/86	Cleveland	A	14	7-6	Finley	Yett
6/28/85	Kansas City	A	14	4-5	Quisenberry	Corbett
6/26/84	Texas	A	14	3-2	Kison	Jones
9/14/83	Kansas City	H	14	0-1	Armstrong	Steirer
8/24/83	Milwaukee	A	14	0-1	Slaton	Hassler
7/12/83	Detroit	A	14	4-5	Bailey	Witt
7/13/80	Oakland	H	14	5-4	Montague	Hamilton
8/10/79	Seattle	H	14	6-8	Stein	LaRoche
8/20/78	Baltimore	H	14	1-0	Griffin	Stanhouse
10/2/76	Oakland	A	14	8-9	Fingers	Verhoeven
9/13/76	Texas	A	14	6-2	Drago	Bacsik
5/30/76	Kansas City	H	14	2-3	Mingori	Drago
8/ 6/70	Minnesota	A	14	1-2	Williams	Doyle
6/11/69	Baltimore	A	14	7-5	Borbon	Richert
6/24/66	Baltimore	H	14	5-4	Sanford	Fisher
6/11/66	Kansas City	H	14	4-3	Sanford	Krausse
4/12/66	Chicago	A	14	2-3	Pizarro	Brunet
9/15/65	Chicago	H	14	2-1	Sukla	Fisher
9/ 6/63	Kansas City	H	14	4-3	Osinski	Bowsfield
9/ 9/62	Baltimore	A	14	3-4	Wilhelm	Navarro
7/23/62	Baltimore	H	14	6-5	Chance	Hall
6/25/61	Baltimore	H	14	8-9	Hall	Kline



## GAMES OF 13 OR MORE RUNS SCORED

**RECORD:** 53-54  
**HOME/ROAD:** 51/56  
**HOME RECORD:** 26-25  
**ROAD RECORD:** 27-29  
**SHUTOUTS:** 3-4

## TEAM BREAKDOWN

TEAM	H/R	W-L	RECORD	
			HOME	ROAD
BALTIMORE ORIOLES	5/2	3-4	2-3	1-1
BOSTON RED SOX	3/7	5-5	1-2	4-3
CHICAGO WHITE SOX	6/6	6-6	3-3	3-3
CLEVELAND INDIANS	3/5	4-4	1-2	3-2
KANSAS CITY ROYALS	5/5	4-6	2-3	2-3
DETROIT TIGERS	8/7	5-10	4-4	1-6
MILWAUKEE BREWERS	1/2	1-2	0-1	1-1
MINNESOTA TWINS	3/5	6-2	2-1	4-1
NEW YORK YANKEES	3/2	3-2	2-1	1-1
OAKLAND ATHLETICS	6/3	4-5	3-3	1-2
KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS	3/4	4-3	2-1	2-2
SEATTLE PILOTS	0/0	0-0	0-0	0-0
SEATTLE MARINERS	1/3	1-3	1-0	0-3
TEXAS RANGERS	0/2	1-1	0-0	1-1
WASHINGTON SENATORS	4/1	4-1	3-1	1-0
TORONTO BLUE JAYS	0/2	2-0	0-0	2-0

## CALIFORNIA

DATE	H/R	SCORE
7/21/61	H	16-5
9/28/61	H	13-4
5/ 6/62	H	15-7
6/10/62	H	14-6
6/28/62	R	19-7
4/29/63	H	13-8
6/10/63	R	13-3
8/23/63	R	17-0
7/25/64	R	18-2
6/12/65	H	13-3
4/30/66	R	16-9
5/ 4/66	H	13-2
8/23/67	R	16-5
6/17/69	R	13-1
7/28/73	R	19-8
9/23/73	R	15-7
4/12/74	H	15-1
4/30/74	R	16-6
7/31/74	H	14-4
6/11/75	R	14-7
5/ 7/78	H	16-3
8/10/78	R	16-5
9/10/78	H	13-3
9/14/78	R	16-1
4/21/79	H	13-1
7/ 1/79	R	14-2
7/ 4/79	H	17-6
8/25/79	R	24-2
4/23/80	R	17-0
5/14/80	R	13-7
6/20/80	R	20-2
5/ 9/81	H	15-1
6/ 3/81	R	17-6
7/16/82	R	15-0
7/28/82	H	13-1
8/21/82	H	13-1
4/27/83	H	13-3
5/ 4/83	R	16-8
8/ 2/84	H	14-2
9/ 7/84	R	16-8
7/ 5/85	H	13-4
7/ 8/86	R	14-3
8/ 5/86	R	13-1
8/29/86	H	13-12
9/18/86	H	18-3
6/28/87	R	13-3
4/12/88	H	15-6
6/27/88	H	16-7
7/30/88	R	15-14
8/16/88	R	15-6
8/28/88	H	13-2
4/ 9/89	H	13-5
7/13/89	R	13-5

## OPPONENTS

DATE	H/R	SCORE	OPP
5/13/61	R	13-6	MIN
5/25/61	H	13-5	CLE
8/31/61	H (1)	17-3	KC
9/ 4/61	R (2)	13-7	KC
9/ 5/61	R (2)	13-12	KC
4/27/62	R	13-4	DET
4/29/62	R	13-6	DET
5/13/62	H	15-6	CHI
5/12/63	R	14-2	CHI
7/ 4/64	R	13-5	BOS
6/ 2/65	H	13-0	WAS
6/28/66	H	15-3	DET
6/ 6/67	H	16-4	BAL
7/ 4/68	R	13-10	DET
5/ 4/69	H	15-1	KC
6/28/70	R	13-1	KC
8/29/70	R	14-1	CLE
5/22/71	H	13-0	CHI
8/12/73	R	14-8	BOS
9/ 2/73	R	13-3	CHI
6/18/75	R	13-0	KC
5/15/76	H	15-5	MIN
8/ 8/76	R	13-8	OAK
8/14/77	R	15-3	NY
5/31/78	R	17-2	CHI
4/ 6/79	R	14-6	SEA
6/23/79	H	13-4	KC
6/28/79	R	14-4	TEX
8/22/79	H	13-3	CLE
9/17/79	R	16-4	KC
5/23/80	H	13-9	KC
6/ 8/80	H	13-8	BAL
6/12/80	H	13-2	BOS
7/21/80	H	14-3	DET
7/26/80	R	14-4	CLE
7/31/80	R	15-6	DET
8/28/80	R	13-8	BAL
5/23/81	H	15-4	CHI
7/22/83	H	13-11	DET
7/30/83	H (1)	13-8	OAK
7/21/84	H	16-4	BOS
4/12/85	R	15-6	OAK
4/23/85	H	14-9	OAK
7/22/85	R	16-3	MIL
8/21/85	H	13-10	NY
8/24/85	H	13-2	DET
8/26/85	H	17-3	BAL
9/ 3/85	R	14-8	DET
5/ 9/86	H	16-5	MIL
5/12/87	R	15-2	DET
8/ 6/87	R	15-4	SEA
8/ 7/87	R	14-0	SEA
8/15/87	H	13-3	OAK
7/30/88	R	14-15	CHI
5/13/89	R	13-5	BOS

# LIFETIME FIELDING PERCENTAGES

PLAYER	POS.	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Abbott	P	.914	29	6	26	3	35	1
Anderson	2B	1.000	7	3	7	0	10	2
	3B	.929	5	2	11	1	14	2
	SS	.972	70	96	215	9	320	52
	OF	1.000	2	1	0	0	1	0
Armas	OF	.981	1,306	3,091	78	60	3,229	16
	SS	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
	1B	.833	2	4	1	1	6	2
Bailes	P	.943	172	28	71	6	105	2
Bichette	OF	.987	61	136	8	2	149	2
Blyleven	P	.969	644	279	625	29	933	47
Clear	P	.928	477	49	79	10	138	0
Corbett	P	.889	38	1	7	1	9	0
Davis	OF	.971	1124	2,476	72	77	2,625	14
Disarcina	SS	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	OF	.995	757	1,491	39	7	1,537	2
	C	.989	675	3,383	325	40	3,748	31
Eichhorn	P	.992	247	33	84	1	118	5
Fetters	P	1.000	1	0	1	0	1	0
Finley	P	.953	120	23	59	4	86	3
Fraser	P	.953	115	33	49	4	86	4
Harvey	P	.875	104	5	9	2	16	0
Howell	3B	.962	423	283	787	42	1,112	73
	OF	.988	103	163	5	2	170	1
Joyner	1B	.994	616	5,354	473	37	5,864	555
Langston	P	.936	200	65	197	18	280	20
McCaskill	P	.947	133	71	125	11	207	9
McClure	P	.948	557	30	136	12	233	17
McLemore	2B	.975	224	456	627	28	1,111	173
	SS	1.000	6	2	5	0	7	2
	3B	1.000	5	1	7	0	8	1
Minton	P	.964	699	95	258	13	366	14
Monteleone	P	.933	30	1	13	1	15	1
Orton	C	.988	16	76	7	1	84	3
Parrish	C	.991	1,405	7,320	749	76	8,145	89
	1B	.978	6	43	1	1	45	8
	OF	1.000	6	8	0	0	8	0
Ray	2B	.982	1,177	2,441	3,541	111	6,093	746
	OF	.938	40	75	0	5	80	0
Rose	2B	1.000	3	3	5	0	8	0
	3B	.920	10	7	16	2	25	1
Schofield	SS	.976	821	1,349	2,389	91	3,829	573
	2B	1.000	2	1	3	0	4	0
Schroeder	C	.991	261	1,275	102	12	1,389	15
	1B	.996	43	245	28	1	274	25
Smithson	P	.955	240	86	168	12	266	17
Tingley	C	.972	21	95	11	3	109	2
Venable	OF	.987	329	490	16	7	513	2
White	OF	.982	429	1,218	33	23	1,274	8
Witt	P	.949	304	136	273	22	431	20

## INDIVIDUAL - SEASON

		PCT	YEAR	G	PO	A	E	TC
Catcher	Brian Downing	.993	1978	128	681	82	5	768
First Base	Jim Spencer	.999	1973	125	994	74	1	1069
Second Base	Bobby Grich	.997	1985	116	224	380	2	606
Shortstop	Tim Foli	.985	1982	139	235	432	10	677
Third Base	Carney Lansford	.983	1979	157	135	263	7	405
Outfield	Brian Downing	1.000	1984	131	272	5	0	277
		1.000*	1982	158	321	9	0	330
Pitcher#	Tommy John	1.000	1983	34	16	39	0	55
	Bert Blyleven	1.000	1989	33	14	38	0	52

\*A.L. Record Most Errorless Chances Accepted, Consecutive  
#50-or-more Total Chances





# ANGELS FIELDING RECORDS

## LEADERS BY POSITION - GAMES PLAYED

### CATCHER

1. Bob Boone .....	961
2. Bob Rodgers .....	895
3. <b>BRIAN DOWNING</b> .....	<b>309</b>
4. Terry Humphrey .....	255
5. Tom Egan .....	231
6. Ellie Rodriguez .....	227
7. Tom Satriano .....	226
8. Jeff Torborg .....	209
9. John Stephenson .....	200
10. Joe Azcue .....	194

### FIRST BASE

1. Rod Carew .....	720
2. <b>WALLY JOYNER</b> .....	<b>616</b>
3. Jim Spencer .....	474
4. Lee Thomas .....	290
5. Joe Adcock .....	273
6. Don Mincher .....	255
7. Bob Oliver .....	216
8. Ron Jackson .....	211
9. Bruce Bochte .....	188
10. Tony Solaita .....	156

### SECOND BASE

1. Bobby Grich .....	1,098
2. Bobby Knoop .....	801
3. Sandy Alomar .....	703
4. Jerry Remy .....	432
5. Billy Moran .....	365
6. Rob Wilfong .....	323
7. <b>JOHNNY RAY</b> .....	<b>263</b>
8. <b>MARK McLEMORE</b> .....	<b>224</b>
9. Denny Doyle .....	152
10. Ken Aspromonte .....	62

### THIRD BASE

1. Doug DeCinces .....	749
2. Paul Schaal .....	439
3. Carney Lansford .....	424
4. <b>JACK HOWELL</b> .....	<b>423</b>
5. Ken McMullen .....	417
6. Dave Chalk .....	399
7. Felix Torres .....	317
8. Aurelio Rodriguez .....	275
9. Ron Jackson .....	234
10. Tom Satriano .....	168

### SHORTSTOP

1. Jim Fregosi .....	1,367
2. <b>DICK SCHOFIELD</b> .....	<b>821</b>
3. Dave Chalk .....	324
4. Joe Koppe .....	260
5. Tim Foli .....	213
6. Rick Burleson .....	188
7. Leo Cardenas .....	150
8. Bert Campaneris .....	149
9. Rance Mulliniks .....	146
10. Rudy Meoli .....	131

### OUTFIELD

1. <b>BRIAN DOWNING</b> .....	<b>702</b>
2. Albie Pearson .....	589
3. Gary Pettis .....	569
4. Leroy Stanton .....	555
5. Rick Reichardt .....	541
6. Fred Lynn .....	455
7. Roger Repoz .....	432
8. <b>DEVON WHITE</b> .....	<b>429</b>
9. Mickey Rivers .....	425
10. Juan Beniquez .....	415

## A.L. UNIFORM NUMBERS RETIRED

Prior to the final game of the '82 season, October 3, the Angels team, en masse, presented owner Gene Autry with uniform No. 26 – symbolic of the 26th man on the club – in a display of affection toward the chairman of the board.

Following is a list of retired A.L. uniform numbers:

Player	Number	Club	Year Retired
Eddie Murray .....	33	Baltimore .....	1989
Jim Palmer .....	22	Baltimore .....	1985
Brooks Robinson .....	5	Baltimore .....	1977
Frank Robinson .....	20	Baltimore .....	1977
Earl Weaver .....	4	Baltimore .....	1982
Joe Cronin .....	4	Boston .....	1984
Bobby Doerr .....	1	Boston .....	1988
Ted Williams .....	9	Boston .....	1960
Carl Yastrzemski .....	8	Boston .....	1989
Gene Autry .....	26	California .....	1982
Rod Carew .....	29	California .....	1986
Luis Aparicio .....	11	Chicago .....	1984
Luke Appling .....	4	Chicago .....	1975
Harold Baines .....	3	Chicago .....	1989
Nellie Fox .....	2	Chicago .....	1976
Minnie Minoso .....	9	Chicago .....	1983
Billy Pierce .....	19	Chicago .....	1987
Earl Averill .....	3	Cleveland .....	1975
Lou Boudreau .....	5	Cleveland .....	1970
Bob Feller .....	19	Cleveland .....	1957
Charlie Gehringer .....	2	Detroit .....	1983
Hank Greenberg .....	5	Detroit .....	1983
Al Kaline .....	6	Detroit .....	1980
Dick Howser .....	10	Kansas City .....	1988
Henry Aaron .....	44	Milwaukee .....	1976
Rod Carew .....	29	Minnesota .....	1987
Harmon Killebrew .....	3	Minnesota .....	1975
Bill Dickey-Yogi Berra .....	8	New York .....	1972
Joe DiMaggio .....	5	New York .....	1952
Whitey Ford .....	16	New York .....	1974
Lou Gehrig .....	4	New York .....	1939
Elston Howard .....	32	New York .....	1984
Mickey Mantle .....	7	New York .....	1969
Roger Maris .....	9	New York .....	1984
Billy Martin .....	1	New York .....	1986
Thurman Munson .....	15	New York .....	1979
Phil Rizzuto .....	10	New York .....	1985
Babe Ruth .....	3	New York .....	1948
Casey Stengel .....	37	New York .....	1970

## A.L. PLAYER OF THE WEEK WINNERS

- 1989 — Bert Blyleven (April 10-16): Posted two complete game wins, one shutout and a 0.50 ERA while limiting Oakland and Seattle to eight hits.  
Chili Davis (July 31-Aug. 6): Completed week with .448 average (13/29), and three doubles, three home runs and nine RBI. Collected 25 total bases while compiling a .448 on-base percentage and .862 slugging mark.
- 1988 — Johnny Ray (April 18-24): Totaled 16 hits in 27 at-bats (.593 average), including five runs scored, five doubles, three sacrifice flies and 13 RBI.  
Mike Witt (June 13-19): Completed week with 2-0 record in two starts, while not allowing an earned run in 17.2 innings. He also totaled six strikeouts, six walks and 12 hits.  
Chili Davis (July 4-10): Completed week with a .600 average (15/25), .920 slugging percentage and .645 on-base percentage. In seven games, Davis scored 10 runs, two doubles, two home runs and eight RBI, three of which were game winners.  
Wally Joyner (July 25-31): Co-Player of the Week along with Boston's Roger Clemens. Finished week with 14 hits in 27 at-bats (.519 average), including seven runs scored, three doubles, three home runs and 11 RBI.
- 1987 — Wally Joyner (April 20-26): Completed week with a .480 average (12/25), five home runs and 13 RBI in seven games. Also recorded 10 runs scored, three sacrifice flies, a .500 on-base percentage and 1.120 slugging mark.  
Mike Witt (June 1-7): Was 2-0 in two starts with an 0.95 ERA (19 IP - 2 ER). He also fanned 19, allowed three walks, 12 hits and limited opponents to a .176 overall average.
- 1986 — Don Sutton (June 16-22): Became the 19th player in major league history to join the "300 Win" club as he posted a 5-1 complete-game victory over Texas at Anaheim Stadium, June 18 (Sutton shared laurels with Minnesota's Kent Hrbek).  
Doug DeCinces (Aug. 4-10): Finished with a .421 average (8/19), 21 total bases, a double, four home runs, seven runs scored, seven RBI, a .520 on-base percentage and a 1.105 slugging percentage.
- 1985 — Rod Carew (July 29-Aug. 4): Became 16th player in major league history to record 3,000 hits with his third inning single against Minnesota's Frank Viola.
- 1984 — Bobby Grich (Sept. 10-16): Finished with a .444 average (8/18), reached base 11 consecutive times and tied club record with eight straight hits.  
Mike Witt (Sept. 23-30): Became the 13th player in major league history to toss a perfect game as he shut down Texas, 1-0 on the 30th, while striking out 10.
- 1983 — Rod Carew (May 2-8): Hit .474 (9/19) including third four-hit game of season and 48th of his career.
- 1982 — Doug DeCinces (Aug. 1-8): Hit .500 (12/24) with eight home runs including three in one game twice. He scored 10 runs and drove in 12. He finished with a slugging percentage of 1.542.
- 1980 — Mark Clear (June 30-July 6): 1-0 with four saves in five games without allowing a hit.  
Jason Thompson (July 21-27): Hit .560, slugged 1.040.
- 1979 — Nolan Ryan (April 16-22): Two complete game wins with an ERA of 0.54 for week.  
Don Baylor (July 2-8): Had five HRs and 13 RBI while slugging 1.038. Hit nine HRs in last 11 games.  
Dan Ford (Aug. 6-12): Tied three Angels' records in a single game with eighth consecutive hit, five hits in a game and hit for cycle.
- 1977 — Joe Rudi (April 7-11): Slugged two HRs, one a grand slam, plus three triples for nine RBI and a .333 average.

## A.L. PLAYER OF THE MONTH WINNERS

- 1989 — Chuck Finley (May): Posted a 4-0 record and 1.37 ERA with three complete games and one shutout.
- 1988 — Chili Davis (July): Finished with a .376 average (35/93), including 19 runs scored, seven doubles, seven home runs and 25 RBI.
- 1987 — Brian Downing (April): Finished with a .352 average (31/88), nine home runs and 22 RBI. Also recorded a .472 on-base percentage, scored 19 runs, had seven doubles and walked 18 times. His nine home runs established a personal-best for a month, while the 22 RBI were the most since recording a career-high 25 in August, 1985.
- 1986 — Mike Witt (August): Posted a 5-0 record and 0.21 ERA (43 IP - 1 ER). Struck out 23 while allowing only 17 hits. Opponents hit just .110 (17/155) against him.  
Doug DeCinces (August): Hit .337 (32/95) with nine home runs and 25 RBI. He scored 16 runs and added 12 base on balls while recording a .684 slugging percentage and .407 on-base percentage.
- 1983 — Rod Carew (May): Hit .438 (39/89) with 14 runs and 12 multiple-hit games, including two four-hit and six three-hit efforts.
- 1982 — Doug DeCinces (August): Hit .392 (38/97) with 11 home runs and 28 RBI. He scored 21 runs, had an on-base percentage of .459 and an .825 slugging percentage.
- 1980 — Rod Carew (June): Batted .389 with 13 doubles and 16 RBI.
- 1979 — Don Baylor (May): Drove in 23 runs and scored 21. Hit .354 with seven HRs.  
Don Baylor (July): Set club record for month with 34 runs batted in. Hit .349 with 11 HRs for 79 total bases.
- 1978 — Frank Tanana (April): First major league hurler to win five games in 1979. Was 5-0 with a 2.45 ERA and 17 strikeouts for the month.
- 1977 — Frank Tanana (May): Season's first major leaguer to win eight. Completed all six May starts with 50 strikeouts in 52 innings.
- 1976 — Nolan Ryan (September): Had 6-1 record with six complete games. He fanned 75 for the month including 18 in one game. Had a 1.33 ERA with three shutouts.  
Frank Tanana (September): Had a 5-1 record with a 1.27 ERA with 62 strikeouts. Allowed one run in 21 innings pitched against Oakland.



## ANAHEIM STADIUM

**DESIGN** — Three-level structure   **SEATING CAPACITY** — 64,593  
**PARKING FACILITIES** — Approximately 15,000 automobiles  
**STADIUM AREA** — 140 acres   **FOUL LINES** — 333 feet   **BULLPENS** — 362 feet   **LEFT AND RIGHT FIELDS** — 370 feet   **CENTER FIELD** — 404 feet   **OUTFIELD FENCE HEIGHT** — 8 feet

Anaheim Stadium was built with "Convenience, Comfort and Courtesy," in mind. Narrow foul territory areas and quickly rising decks keep spectators on top of the action. Gradually inclined ramps and escalators, wide aisles and seats and helpful ushers make entrance and exiting as uncomplicated as possible.

Three surrounding freeways, 26 entrance lanes from three streets and 28 exit lanes with wide adjacent surface streets make Anaheim Stadium one of the most accessible in baseball. Completion of the Orange "57" Freeway accounted for significant improvement as did the Santa Ana Freeway overpass on State College Boulevard, completed in 1977.

Major stadium tenants include the Angels and the Rams. Both the Angels and Rams have signed 35-year contracts through 2001 and 2015, respectively.

Anaheim Stadium was completed in 1966 by the Del E. Webb Company after an August 31, 1964 groundbreaking at a cost of \$24 million, including the giant A-frame scoreboard which rises 230 feet. The board was the source of the stadium's nickname — "The Big-A."

The Big-A board has been preserved and moved to the edge of the parking lot adjacent to the Orange Freeway behind the right field area.

Anaheim Stadium underwent construction in 1979 for additional seating to accommodate the Rams. The facility, now completely enclosed, seats 64,593 for baseball and more than 70,000 for football. The seating capacity prior to construction was 43,250.

A total of 106 executive style boxes, ranging in price from \$16,000 to \$50,000, were added to surround the rear of the Club Level. In addition to the Stadium Club, there are several private dining areas designed for groups — the Locker Room, the Grand Slam Room, the Stadium Pavilion (to be completed following July 13, 1989) and the Football Press Box.

The Football Press Box is located on the View Level while the Baseball Press Box is on the Club Level.

### FREEWAY MAP TO ANAHEIM STADIUM



# ATTENDANCE

For the eighth consecutive season, and tenth time in the last 11 years, California topped the two million mark in home attendance with a final figure of 2,647,291, an average of 32,683 per game.

The final total represented the third highest total in the American League and the sixth largest in the majors. It was also the fourth largest home attendance in club history as California increased its home attendance 306,426 from 1988.

At the same time, the Angels established a club record in road attendance with a final figure of 1,970,796, an average of 25,931 fans per date. The combined attendance of 4,618,087 was second only to the 1982 finish of 4,705,020.

The top three crowds in the majors last season were at Anaheim Stadium (62,390 July 4 vs. Texas; 61,696 Aug. 11 vs. Oakland and 60,326 Aug. 13 vs. Oakland). The Angels also led the major leagues in largest attendance for a three-game series while establishing a club record with a cumulative total of 175,058 vs. Oakland, Aug. 11-13.

For the first time since Anaheim Stadium was enlarged in 1981, the club did not attract a crowd of 50,000-or-more in 1988, but returned in 1989 to draw three crowds of 60,000-plus, three crowds of 50,000-or-more and nine dates with at least 40,000 fans. During the aforementioned games, the Angels finished 11-4.

California has attracted a home attendance of 26,935,654 fans during the past 11 seasons, an average of 2,448,696, tops in the American League. The three crowds of 60,000-plus in 1989 raised the team total of those types of crowds during Freeway Series, regular season and post-season competition to 22 (including the '89 All-Star Game that figure is 23).

The Angels established their single-game home attendance figure when 64,406 witnessed Game 1 of the 1982 ALCS against Milwaukee, Oct. 5.

During the ensuing 1983 campaign, the top two regular season crowds in club history were set when 63,132 watched the Angels host Kansas City, July 4 and 63,073 viewed the April 23 game against Baltimore.

	HOME	AWAY	TOTAL
1961 (Wrigley Field) .....	603,510	712,510	1,315,560
1962 (Chavez Ravine) .....	1,144,063	861,699	2,005,762
1963 .....	821,015	657,245	1,478,260
1964 .....	760,439	719,631	1,480,070
1965 .....	566,727	756,000	1,322,727
1966 (Anaheim Stadium) .....	1,400,321	884,181	2,284,502
1967 .....	1,317,713	971,836	2,289,549
1968 .....	1,025,956	912,803	1,938,759
1969 .....	758,388	805,415	1,563,803
1970 .....	1,077,741	976,786	2,054,527
1971 .....	926,373	851,525	1,777,898
1972 .....	744,190	814,630	1,558,820
1973 .....	1,058,206	964,831	2,023,037
1974 .....	917,269	860,552	1,777,821
1975 .....	1,058,163	975,645	2,033,808
1976 .....	1,006,774	1,094,333	2,101,107
1977 .....	1,432,633	1,345,027	2,777,660
1978 .....	1,755,366	1,366,915	3,122,301
1979 .....	2,523,575	1,728,537	4,252,112
1980 .....	2,297,327	1,399,754	3,697,081
1981 .....	1,441,545	831,550	2,273,095
1982 .....	2,807,360	1,897,660	4,705,020
1983 .....	2,555,016	1,882,234	4,437,250
1984 .....	2,402,997	1,723,251	4,126,248
1985 .....	2,567,427	1,793,715	4,361,142
1986 .....	2,655,892	1,685,439	4,341,331
1987 .....	2,696,299	1,877,624	4,573,923
1988 .....	2,340,925	1,894,314	4,235,239
1989 .....	2,647,291	1,970,796	4,618,087
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>45,310,501</b>	<b>35,216,425</b>	<b>80,526,939</b>

## FREEWAY SERIES HOME CROWDS - 50,000+

Attendance	Date	Opponent	Attendance	Date	Opponent
62,968	April 6, 1985	Los Angeles	61,026	April 4, 1982	Los Angeles
62,921	March 30, 1984	Los Angeles	58,874	April 1, 1989	Los Angeles
62,827	April 2, 1983	Los Angeles	58,353	April 4, 1981	Los Angeles
61,538	April 6, 1986	Los Angeles	57,408	April 1, 1983	Los Angeles
61,272	April 4, 1987	Los Angeles			



## ANAHEIM STADIUM CROWDS OF 60,000-PLUS

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE
61,026#	April 4, 1982	Los Angeles	4-5
61,640	April 17, 1982	Minnesota	6-2
62,020	October 3, 1982	Texas	7-6
64,406 *	October 5, 1982	Milwaukee	8-3
64,179 *	October 6, 1982	Milwaukee	4-2
62,877#	April 2, 1983	Los Angeles	4-5
63,073	April 23, 1983	Baltimore	1-3
63,132	July 4, 1983	Kansas City	1-5
62,921#	March 30, 1984	Los Angeles	0-7
62,968#	April 6, 1985	Los Angeles	0-1
61,066	May 17, 1985	New York	0-6
62,951	July 4, 1985	Boston	5-4
61,538#	April 6, 1986	Los Angeles	10-8
61,559	July 27, 1986	Boston	3-0
64,206 *	October 10, 1986	Boston	5-3
64,223 *	October 11, 1986	Boston	4-3
64,223 *	October 12, 1986	Boston	6-7
61,272#	April 4, 1987	Los Angeles	2-1
62,531	July 4, 1987	Milwaukee	1-2
62,390	July 4, 1989	Texas	5-2
64,036@	July 11, 1989	All-Star Game	5-3
61,696	Aug. 11, 1989	Oakland	0-5
60,326	Aug. 13, 1989	Oakland	4-3

\*American League Championship Series

#Freeway Series

@60th Annual All-Star Game, A.L.5 - N.L.3

## TWENTY LARGEST ANAHEIM STADIUM CROWDS REGULAR SEASON

Attendance	Date	Opponent	Attendance	Date	Opponent
63,132	July 4, 1983	Kansas City	60,326	Aug. 13, 1989	Oakland
63,073	April 23, 1983	Baltimore	59,860	April 21, 1985	Seattle
62,951	July 4, 1985	Boston	58,963	April 24, 1982	Oakland
62,531	July 4, 1987	Milwaukee	58,016	April 20, 1986	Minnesota
62,390	July 4, 1989	Texas	57,244	Sept. 28, 1986	Texas
62,020	Oct. 3, 1982	Texas	56,794	June 26, 1982	Kansas City
61,696	Aug. 11, 1989	Oakland	53,851	July 10, 1982	New York
61,640	April 17, 1982	Minnesota	53,659	June 15, 1986	Kansas City
61,559	July 27, 1986	Boston	53,036	Aug. 12, 1989	Oakland
61,066	May 17, 1985	New York	52,415	Sept. 21, 1982	Kansas City

## ALL-TIME RECORDS REGULAR SEASON

Season:	Total .....	4,705,020 (1982)
	Anaheim Stadium .....	2,807,360 (1982)
	Road .....	1,970,796 (1989)
Single Game:	Wrigley Field .....	19,930 (Aug. 22, 1961, New York-N)
	Dodger Stadium .....	53,591 (July 13, 1962, New York-N)
	Anaheim Stadium .....	63,132 (July 4, 1983, Kansas City-D)
	Road .....	60,108 (June 3, 1973, New York-D)
Night Game:	Wrigley Field .....	19,930 (Aug. 22, 1961, New York)
	Dodger Stadium .....	53,591, (July 13, 1962, New York)
	Anaheim Stadium .....	63,073 (April 23, 1983, Baltimore)
	Road .....	57,762 (April 6, 1977, Seattle)
Day Game:	Wrigley Field .....	19,722 (May 7, 1961, New York)
	Dodger Stadium .....	44,912 (June 3, 1962, New York)
	Anaheim Stadium .....	63,132 (July 4, 1983, Kansas City)
	Road .....	60,108 (June 3, 1973, New York)
Doubleheader:	Wrigley Field .....	16,297 (April 30, 1961, Kansas City)
	Dodger Stadium .....	18,902 (May 19, 1965, Minnesota)
	Anaheim Stadium .....	43,461 (Aug. 5, 1988, Chicago)
	Road .....	58,556 (June 9, 1968, New York)
Season Opener:	Wrigley Field .....	11,931 (April 27, 1961, Minnesota-D)
	Dodger Stadium .....	21,864 (April 9, 1963, Boston-N)
	Anaheim Stadium .....	45,586 (April 8, 1988, Oakland-N)
	Road .....	57,762 (April 6, 1977, Seattle-N)
Three-Game Series:	Wrigley Field .....	59,522 (Aug. 22-24, 1961, New York)
	Dodger Stadium .....	146,623 (June 1-3, 1962, New York)
	Anaheim Stadium .....	175,058 (Aug. 11-13, 1989, Oakland)
	Road .....	149,792 (July 23-25, 1982, New York)
Four-Game Series:	Wrigley Field .....	15,247 (Aug. 28-30, 1961, Baltimore)
	Dodger Stadium .....	36,792 (Aug. 30-Sept. 2, 1965, New York)
	Anaheim Stadium .....	173,347 (July 1-4, 1983, Kansas City)
	Road .....	147,719 (June 10-13, 1982, Chicago)

## OPPONENT RECORDS, GAME, AT ANAHEIM STADIUM

Baltimore .....	63,073 .....	April 23, 1983	Minnesota .....	61,640 .....	April 17, 1982
Boston .....	62,951 .....	July 4, 1985	New York .....	61,066 .....	May 17, 1985
Chicago .....	49,567 .....	June 20, 1982	Oakland .....	61,696 .....	Aug. 11, 1989
Cleveland .....	52,286 .....	Aug. 18, 1989	Seattle .....	59,860 .....	April 21, 1985
Detroit .....	51,203 .....	Aug 25, 1984	Texas .....	62,390 .....	July 4, 1989
Kansas City ..	63,132 .....	July 4, 1983	Toronto .....	49,906 .....	April 29, 1989
Milwaukee ....	62,531 .....	July 4, 1987			

## ALL-STAR & POST-SEASON ATTENDANCES AT ANAHEIM STADIUM

1967 All-Star Game .....	46,309 (July 11, 1967-D)
1979 ALCS .....	43,199 (Oct. 5, 1979-N)
	43,199 (Oct. 6, 1979-N)
1982 ALCS .....	64,406 (Oct. 5, 1982-D)
	64,179 (Oct. 6, 1982-D)
1986 ALCS .....	64,206 (Oct. 10, 1986-D)
	64,223 (Oct. 11, 1986-D)
	64,223 (Oct. 12, 1986-D)
1989 All-Star Game .....	64,036 (July 11, 1989-D)

## EQUIPMENT CHANGES

Season	Rules Change
1891	Catchers were permitted to use large, padded mitts.
1893	Flat-sided bats were abolished and replaced with bats that were round and wholly of hard wood.
1910	Cork center was added to the Official Baseball
1954	No equipment could be left lying on the field. Members of the offensive team were required to carry all gloves and other equipment off the field, to the dugout, while their team is at bat.
1957	Any part of the uniform suggesting or imitating the shape of a baseball was not permitted.
1964	All players, excluding pitchers, were permitted to have letters attached to the sleeves of the undershirt.
1965	Catchers' glove size was permitted to be no larger than 38" in circumference and not more than 15 1/2" from top to bottom.
1971	All players were required to wear some type of protective helmet while at bat.
1974	All players in the Majors without previous professional experience - or those players who played with a National Association club the previous year - were required to wear ear-flap helmets while at bat.
1975	For the first time, the ball could be covered with cowhide instead of horsehide - due to a shortage of horses.
1976	No substance, including pine tar, could extend more than 18" from the end of the bat handle, to improve grip. Shoes with pointed spikes, similar to those used in golf and track, were not permitted.
1980	Major League umpires were required to use inside protectors when working home plate, excepting any umpire already in the Major Leagues using the outside protector. All players were required to have 6" (minimum) numbers on their backs.
1983	All players entering the Major Leagues beginning with the 1983 season were required to wear a single ear-flap helmet, except those players who were in the Majors during the 1982 season and who objected to wearing a single ear-flap helmet.

**DID YOU KNOW** . . . that Jim Fregosi is the only player in club history to hit for the cycle twice—July 28, 1964 & May 20, 1968.



# ANGELS IN CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

1986

## Boston vs. California (Best-of-Seven)

Tuesday, October 7 at Boston (N)

Tuesday, October 7 at Boston (H)											R	H	E
California	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	—	8	11	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	1	5	1

Witt and Boone; Clemens, Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman. WP — Witt. LP — Clemens. GWRBI — Jones.

Time — 2:52 Attendance — 32,993.

Wednesday, October 8 at Boston (D)

Wednesday, October 8 at Boston (D)										R	H	E	
California	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	2	11	3
Boston	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	x	—	9	13	2

McCaskill, Lucas (8), Corbett (8) and Boone; Hurst and Gedman. WP — Hurst. LP — McCaskill. GW RBI — Dw. Evans. HRs — Joyner, Rice.

Time — 2:47 Attendance — 32,786

Friday, October 10 at California (D)

Friday, October 10 at California (D)										R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	9	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	x	—	5	0

Boyd, Sambito (7), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman; Candelaria, Moore (8) and Boone. WP — Candelaria. LP — Boyd. S — Moore. GW RBI — Schofield. HRs — Schofield, Pettis.

Time — 2:48 Attendance — 64,206

Saturday, October 11 at California (D)

Saturday, October 11 at California (D)											R	H	E		
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	—	3	6	1	
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	11	2

Clemens, Schiraldi (9) and Gedman; Sutton, Lucas (7), Ruhle (7), Finley (8), Corbett (8) and Boone. WP — Corbett. LP — Schiraldi. GW RBI — Grich. HR — DeCinces.

Time — 3:50 Attendance — 64,223

Sunday, October 12 at California (D)

Sunday, October 12 at California (D)											R	H	E		
Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	—	7	12	0
California	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	—	6	13	0

Hurst, Stanley (7), Sambito (9), Crawford (9), Schiraldi (11) and Gedman; Witt, Lucas (9), Moore (9), Finley (11) and Boone. WP — Crawford. LP — Moore. S — Schiraldi. GW RBI — D. Henderson. HRs — Gedman, Baylor, D. Henderson, Boone, Grich.

Time — 3:54 Attendance — 64,223

Tuesday, October 14 at Boston (D)

Tuesday, October 14 at Boston (D)										R	H	E	
California	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	—	4	11	1
Boston	2	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	x	—	10	16	1

McCaskill, Lucas (3), Corbett (4), Finley (7) and Boone; Boyd, Stanley (8) and Gedman. WP — Boyd. LP — McCaskill. GW RBI — Barrett. HR — Downing.

Time — 3:23 Attendance — 32,998

Wednesday, October 15 at Boston (D)

Wednesday, October 15 at Boston (D)										R	H	E	
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	6	2
Boston	0	3	0	4	0	0	1	0	x	—	8	8	1

Candelaria, Sutton (4), Moore (8) and Boone; Clemens, Schiraldi (8) and Gedman. WP — Clemens. LP — Candelaria. GW RBI — Gedman. HRs — Rice, Dw. Evans.

Time — 2:39 Attendance — 33,001

### ANGELS

Player-Position	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVG
Boone, c	7	22	4	10	0	0	1	2	.455
Burleson, ph-dh-2b	4	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	.273
DeCinces, 3b	7	32	2	9	3	0	1	3	.281
Downing, lf	7	27	2	6	0	0	1	7	.222
Grich, 2b-1b	6	24	1	5	0	0	1	3	.208
Hendrick, rf-1b	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	.083
Howell, ph	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Re. Jackson, dh	6	26	2	5	2	0	0	2	.192
Jones, rf-pr	6	17	4	3	1	0	0	2	.176
Joyner, 1b	3	11	3	5	2	0	1	2	.455
Narron, c-ph	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	.500
Pettis, cf	7	26	4	9	1	0	1	4	.346
Schofield, ss	7	30	4	9	1	0	1	2	.300
White, rf-pr	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	.500
Wilfong, 2b-ph	4	13	1	4	1	0	0	2	.308
<b>Totals</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>.277</b>

Pitcher	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
Candelaria	2	10.2	11	8	1	6	7	1	1	.84
Corbett	3	6.2	9	4	4	2	2	1	0	5.40
Finley	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.00
Lucas	4	2.1	3	3	3	1	2	0	0	11.57
McCaskill	2	9.1	16	13	8	5	7	0	2	7.71
Moore	3	5	8	4	4	2	0	0	1	7.20
Ruhle	1	.2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	13.50
Sutton	2	9.2	6	2	2	1	4	0	0	1.86
Witt	2	17.2	13	5	5	2	8	1	0	2.55
<b>Totals</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3.94</b>

No shutouts. Saves — Moore.

# SERIES continued

1982

## Milwaukee vs. California (Best-of-Five)

### Tuesday, October 5 at California (D)

Tuesday, October 5 at California (D)										R	H	E	
Milwaukee	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	7	2
California	1	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	x	—	8	10	0

Caldwell, Slaton (4), Ladd (7), Bernard (8) and Simmons; John and Boone. WP—John. LP—Caldwell. GW RBI—Baylor. HR—Thomas, Lynn.

Time—2:31 Attendance—64,406

### Wednesday, October 6 at California (D)

Wednesday, October 6 at California (D)										R	H	E	
Milwaukee	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	—	2	5	0
California	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	x	—	4	6	0

Vuckovich and Simmons; Kison and Boone. GW RBI—Foli. HR—Re. Jackson, Molitor.

Time—2:06 Attendance—64,179

### Friday, October 8 at Milwaukee (D)

Friday, October 8 at Milwaukee (D)										R	H	E
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	—	3	8	0
Milwaukee	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	x	—	5	6

Zahn, Witt (4), Hassler (7) and Boone; Sutton, Ladd (8) and Simmons. WP—Sutton. LP—Zahn. Save—Ladd. GW RBI—Cooper. HR—Molitor, Boone.

Time—2:41 Attendance—50,135

### Saturday, October 9 at Milwaukee (D)

Saturday, October 9 at Milwaukee (D)										R	H	E	
California	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	—	5	5	3
Milwaukee	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	2	x	—	9	9	2

John, Goltz (4), Sanchez (8) and Boone; Haas, Slaton (8) and Simmons. WP—Haas. LP—John. Save—Slaton. GW RBI—Brouhard. HR—Baylor, Brouhard.

Time—3:10 Attendance—51,003

### Sunday, October 10 at Milwaukee (D)

Sunday, October 10 at Milwaukee (D)										R	H	E	
California	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	11	1
Milwaukee	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	x	—	4	6	4

Kison, Sanchez (6), Hassler (7) and Boone; Vuckovich, McClure (7), Ladd (9) and Simmons. WP—McClure. LP—Sanchez. Save—Ladd. GW RBI—Cooper. HR—Oglivie.

Time—3:01 Attendance—54,968

## ANGELS

Player-Position	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVG
Ro. Jackson, ph	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000
Lynn, cf	5	18	5	11	2	0	1	5	.611
DeCinces, 3b	5	19	5	6	2	0	0	0	.316
Baylor, dh	5	17	2	5	1	1	1	10	.294
Boone, c	5	16	3	4	0	0	1	4	.250
Grich, 2b	5	15	1	3	1	0	0	1	.200
Carew, 1b	5	17	2	3	1	0	0	0	.176
Downing, lf	5	19	3	3	1	0	0	0	.158
Foli, ss	5	16	0	2	0	0	0	1	.125
Re. Jackson, rf	5	18	2	2	0	0	1	2	.111
Beniquez, lf	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Clark, rf	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
<b>Totals</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>.255</b>

Pitcher	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
Hassler	2	2.2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0.00
Kison	2	14	8	4	3	3	12	1	0	1.93
John	2	12.1	11	9	7	6	6	1	1	5.11
Witt	1	3	2	2	2	2	3	0	0	6.00
Sanchez	2	2.2	4	2	2	1	1	0	1	6.75
Goltz	1	3.2	4	3	3	2	2	0	0	7.36
Zahn	1	3.2	4	3	3	1	2	0	1	7.36
<b>Totals</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4.29</b>

No shutouts or saves.

1979

## Baltimore vs. California (Best-of-Five)

### Wednesday, October 3 at Baltimore (N)

Wednesday, October 3 at Baltimore (N)											R	H	E	
California	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	3	7	1
Baltimore	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	—	6	6	0

Ryan, Montague (8) and Downing; Palmer, Stanhouse (10) and Dempsey. WP—Stanhouse. LP—Montague. GW RBI—Lowenstein. HR—Ford, Lowenstein.

Time—3:10 Attendance—52,787

### Thursday, October 4 at Baltimore (D)

Thursday, October 4 at Baltimore (D)										R	H	E	
California	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	—	8	10	1
Baltimore	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	9	11	1

Frost, Clear (2), Aase (8) and Downing; Flanagan, Stanhouse (8) and Dempsey. WP—Flanagan. LP—Frost. Save—Stanhouse. GW RBI—Kelly. HR—Ford, Murray.

Time—2:51 Attendance—52,108



**Friday, October 5 at California (N)**

Baltimore	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	—	R	H	E
California	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	8	3

D. Martinez, Stanhouse (9) and Skaggs; Tanana, Aase (6) and Downing. WP—Aase. LP—Stanhouse. GW RBI—Harlow. HR—Baylor.

Time—2:59 Attendance—43,199

**Saturday, October 6 at California (D)**

Baltimore	0	0	2	1	0	0	5	0	0	—	R	H	E
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	8	12	1

McGregor and Dempsey, Knapp, La Roche (3), Frost (4), Montague (7), Barlow (9) and Downing. WP—McGregor, LP—Knapp. GW RBI—Singleton. HR—Kelly.

Time—2:56 Attendance—43,199

**ANGELS**

Player-Position	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVG
Davis, ph	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	.500
Carew, 1b	4	17	4	7	3	0	0	1	.412
Ford, rf	4	17	2	5	1	0	2	4	.294
Lansford, 3b	4	17	2	5	0	0	0	3	.294
Miller, cf	4	16	2	4	0	0	0	0	.250
Downing, c	4	15	1	3	0	0	0	1	.200
Baylor, dh-lf	4	16	2	3	0	0	1	2	.188
Grich, 2b	4	13	0	2	1	0	0	2	.154
Harlow, lf-ph	3	8	0	1	1	0	0	1	.125
Anderson	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	.091
Thon, pr-ss	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Barlow, p	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Campaneris, ss	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Rettenmund, ph-dh	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Clark, lf	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
<b>Totals</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>.234</b>

Pitcher	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
Barlow	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Ryan	1	7	4	3	1	3	8	0	0	1.29
Aase	2	5	4	1	1	2	6	1	0	1.80
Tanana	1	5	6	2	2	2	3	0	0	3.60
Clear	1	5.2	4	3	3	2	3	0	0	4.76
LaRoche	1	1.1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	6.75
Knapp	1	2.1	5	2	2	1	0	0	1	7.71
Montague	2	4	4	4	4	2	2	0	1	9.00
Frost	2	4.1	8	10	9	5	1	0	1	18.69
<b>Totals</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>35.2</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5.80</b>

No shutouts or saves.

**OPPONENTS TRIPLE PLAYS**

1. Sept. 28, 1963 at Boston...Felix Torres hit comebacker to Bob Heffner who started unique triple play, Heffner (p) to Frank Malzone (3b) to Ed Bressoud (ss) to Felix Mantilla (2b), who was covering first base.
2. Aug. 18, 1966 at Minnesota ... "around the horn" on ground ball hit by Frank Malzone, Rich Rollins (3b) to Cesar Tovar (2b) to Harmon Killebrew (1b).
3. May 10, 1979 at Boston ... line drive hit by Joe Rudi with runners being doubled off second (Rod Carew) and first (Don Baylor) bases, Jerry Remy (2b) to Rick Burleson (ss) to George Scott (1b).
4. May 16, 1979 vs. Milwaukee... "around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Bobby Grich, Sal Bando (3b) to Paul Molitor (2b) to Cecil Cooper (1b).
5. July 23, 1979 at Boston ...line drive hit by Willie Aikens with runners being doubled off second (Dan Ford) and first (Don Baylor) bases, Rick Burleson (ss) to Carl Yastrzemski (1b).
6. April 27, 1981 at Oakland ... line drive hit by Don Baylor with runners being doubled off second (John Harris) and first (Ed Ott) bases, Rob Picciolo (ss) to Dave Revering (1b).
7. Aug. 8, 1983 vs. Minnesota ...line drive hit by Ron Jackson with runners doubled off second (Bobby Grich) and first (Reggie Jackson) bases, Gary Gaetti (3b) to John Castino (2b) to Kent Hrbek (1b).

**ANGELS TRIPLE PLAYS**

1. June 26, 1970 at Kansas City ... "around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Amos Otis, Chico Ruiz (3b) to Sandy Alomar (2b) to Billy Cowan (1b).
2. June 27, 1972 at Minnesota... fly ball hit by Jim Nettles and ensuing rundown of runners originally at second (Steve Braun) and third (Harmon Killebrew), Jim Spencer (lf) to Ken McMullen (3b) to Sandy Alomar (2b) to Leo Cardenas (ss).
3. July 14, 1977 vs. Seattle ... "around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Lee Stanton, Ron Jackson (3b) to Jerry Remy (2b) to Tony Solaita (1b).
4. July 23, 1977 at Minnesota ... line drive hit by Lyman Bostock with runners being doubled off second (Jerry Terrell) and first (Mike Cubbage) bases, Rance Mulliniks (ss) to Jerry Remy (2b), to Tony Solaita (1b).

## CALIFORNIA ANGELS MAJOR TRADES

DATE	CLUB	OBTAINED	TRADED
4/ 1/61	Chicago (NL)	Lou Johnson, of	Jim McAnany, of
4/ 4/61	New York (AL)	Fritz Brickell, inf	Duke Maas, p
5/ 8/61	New York (AL)	Lee Thomas, of	Tex Clevenger, p
		Ryne Duren, p	Bob Cerv, of
6/ 7/61	Detroit	Johnny James, p	
		Jim Donohue, p	Jerry Casale, p
5/15/62	Kansas City	Gordy Windhorn, of	Marlan Coughtry, inf
5/20/62	Minnesota	Don Lee, p	Jim Donohue, p
7/21/62	Kansas City	Dan Osinski, p	*Ted Bowsfield, p
12/11/62	Philadelphia	Jacke Davis, of	Earl Averill, c/of
6/15/63	Detroit	Frank Kostro, inf	George Thomas, of
		Paul Foytack, p	
12/ 2/63	Cleveland	Barry Latman, p	Leon Wagner, of
			*Joe Adcock, inf
4/28/64	Detroit	Willie Smith, p/of	Julio Navarro, p
6/ 4/64	Boston	Lou Clinton, of	Lee Thomas, of
6/11/64	Cleveland		Billy Moran, inf
	Minnesota	Vic Power, inf	Frank Kostro, inf
		Lennie Green, of	
10/14/64	Milwaukee	Phil Roof, c	*Dan Osinski, p
		Ron Piche, p	
11/21/64	San Francisco	Jose Cardenal, of	Jack Hiatt, c
12/ 3/64	Philadelphia	Costen Shockley, inf	Bo Belinsky, p
		Rudy May, p	
6/ 1/65	Houston	Al Spangler, of	Don Lee, p
6/15/65	Cleveland	*Bubba Morton, of	Phil Roof, c
12/ 2/65	Baltimore	Norm Siebern, inf	Dick Simpson, of
12/15/65	Houston	Ed Pacheco, c	Barry Latman, p
5/27/66	Los Angeles	Howie Reed, p	Dick Egan, p
			*John Butler, inf
12/ 2/66	Minnesota	Jimmie Hall, of	Dean Chance, p
		Don Mincher, inf	*Jackie Hernandez, inf
		Pete Cimino, p	
12/14/66	San Francisco	Len Gabrielson, of	Norm Siebern, inf
12/15/66	Los Angeles	Nick Willhite, p	Bob Lee, p
5/ 6/67	Chicago (AL)	Bill Skowron, inf	Charles Nash, inf
5/10/67	Los Angeles	John Werhas, inf	Len Gabrielson, of
6/10/67	New York (NL)	Jack Hamilton, p	Nick Willhite, p
6/15/67	Baltimore	Woody Held, inf/of	Marcelino Lopez, p
			Tom Arruda, p
6/15/67	Kansas City	Roger Repoz, inf/of	Jack Sanford, p
			Jack Warner, of
11/29/67	Cleveland	Chuck Hinton, of	Jose Cardenal, of
11/30/67	Cincinnati	Sammy Ellis, p	Bill Kelo, p
			Jorge Rubio, p
6/15/68	Cleveland	Vic Davalillo, of	Jimmie Hall, of
7/20/68	Chicago (AL)	Wayne Causey, inf	Woody Held, inf/of
10/ 8/68	Cleveland	Eddie Fisher, p	Jack Hamilton, p
12/12/68	Kansas City	Hoyt Wilhelm, p	Ed Kirkpatrick, c/of
			Dennis Paepke, c
1/20/69	Chicago (AL)	Bill Voss, of	Sammy Ellis, p
		Andy Rubilotta, p	
4/ 4/69	Cleveland	Lou Johnson, of	Chuck Hinton, inf/of
5/14/69	Chicago (AL)	Sandy Alomar, inf	Bobby Knoop, inf
		Bob Priddy, p	
5/30/69	St. Louis	Jim Hicks, of	Vic Davalillo, of
6/15/69	Boston	Joe Azcue, c	Tom Satriano, c
10/24/69	Cincinnati	Mel Queen, p	*Jim McGlothlin, p
		*Alex Johson, of	*Vern Geishert, p
		*Chico Ruiz, inf	*Pedro Borbon, p
1/14/70	Cincinnati	Jack Fisher, p	Bill Harrelson, p
			Dan Loomer, inf
4/27/70	Washington	Ken McMullen, inf	Aurelio Rodriguez, inf
			Rick Reichardt, of
7/ 9/70	Chicago (NL)	Archie Reynolds, p	Juan Pizarro, p
10/11/70	Boston	Tony Conigliaro, of	Ken Tatum, p
		Ray Jarvis, p	Jarvis Tatum, of
		Gerry Moses, c	Doug Griffin, inf
10/21/70	Atlanta	John Burns, c	Marty Perez, inf
11/30/70	Chicago (AL)	Ken Berry, of	Jay Johnstone, of
		Syd O'Brien, inf	Tom Egan, c
		Billy Wynne, p	Tom Bradley, p
12/15/70	Cincinnati	Jim Maloney, p	Greg Garrett, p
1/28/71	Milwaukee	Gene Brabender, p	Bill Voss, of
10/ 5/71	Cleveland	Vada Pinson, of	Alex Johnson, of
		Frank Baker, of	Gerry Moses, c
		Alan Foster, p	



DATE	CLUB	OBTAINED	TRADED
11/30/71	Minnesota	Leo Cardenas, inf	Dave LaRoche, p
12/10/71	New York (NL)	Nolan Ryan, p Don Rose, p Leroy Stanton, of Francisco Estrada, c	Jim Fregosi, inf
1/26/72	Milwaukee	Andy Kosco, of/inf	Tommy Reynolds, of
5/ 5/72	Kansas City	Bob Oliver, of/inf	Tom Murphy, p
6/10/72	Baltimore	Jerry DaVanzo, inf	Roger Reposs, of
7/28/72	Milwaukee	Paul Ratliff, c Ron Clark, inf	Syd O'Brien, inf Joe Azcue, c
7/29/72	Houston	Jack Hiatt, c	CASH
8/15/72	Boston	Chris Coletta, of	Andy Kosco, of
8/17/72	Chicago (AL)	Bruce Miller, inf Bruce Kimm, c	Eddie Fisher, p
11/28/72	Los Angeles	Frank Robinson, of Bill Singer, p Mike Strahler, p Bill Grabarkewitz, inf Bobby Valentine, inf	Andy Messersmith, p Ken McMullen, inf
4/ 2/73	Cleveland	Tom McGraw, int/of Bob Marcano, inf	Leo Cardenas, inf
4/14/73	San Francisco	Al Gallagher, inf	Bruce Miller, inf
5/20/73	Texas	Mike Epstein, inf Rich Hand, p Rick Stelmazsek, c	Jim Spencer, inf Lloyd Allen, p
6/15/73	Cincinnati	Richie Scheinblum, of	*Thor Skogan, p *Terry Wilshusen, p
8/14/73	Philadelphia	*Denny Doyle, inf	Billy Grabarkewitz, inf *Aurelio Monteagudo, p *Chris Coletta, of
10/22/73	Milwaukee	Ellie Rodriguez, c Skip Lockwood, p Gary Ryerson, p Ollie Brown, of Joe Lahoud, of	Clyde Wright, p Steve Barber, p Ken Berry, of Art Kusnyer, c
12/ 6/73	St. Louis	John Andrews, p	Jeff Torborg, c
2/23/74	Kansas City	Barry Raziano, p	Vada Pinson, of
4/30/74	Kansas City	Paul Schaal, inf	Richie Scheinblum, of
7/28/74	Chicago (NL)	Horatio Pina, p	Rick Stelmazsek, c
7/31/74	St. Louis	Bob Heise, inf	*Doug Howard, of
12/ 2/74	Boston	Tommy Harper, of	Bob Heise, inf
12/ 3/74	New York (AL)	Bill Sudakis, inf	Skip Lockwood, p
3/22/75	New York (NL)	Ike Hampton, c	Ken Sanders, p
6/14/75	Boston	*Chuck Ross, p	Denny Doyle, inf
9/17/75	San Diego	Gary Ross, p	Bobby Valentine, of *Rudy Meoli, inf
12/10/75	Texas	Jim Spencer, inf	Bill Singer, p
12/11/75	New York (AL)	Bobby Bonds, of	Mickey Rivers, of Ed Figueroa, p
12/11/75	Chicago (AL)	Bill Melton, inf Steve Dunning, p	Jim Spencer, inf Morris Nettles, of
1/12/76	St. Louis	Dick Sharon, of	Bill Rothan, p
3/ 3/76	Boston	Dick Drago, p	John Balaz, of Dick Sharon, of Dave Machemer, inf
3/21/76	Los Angeles	Orlando Alvarez, of	Ellie Rodriguez, c
5/29/76	St. Louis	Mario Guerrero, inf	Ed Jordan, c Ed Kurpiel, inf Ed Herrmann, c
6/ 6/76	Houston	Terry Humphrey, c Mike Barlow, p	
9/ 3/76	St. Louis	Mike Easler, of	Ron Farkas, inf
12/ 3/76	Cleveland	*Stan Perzanowski, p	Bill Melton, inf
4/ 4/77	Pittsburgh	Randy Sealy, p	Mike Easler, of
5/11/77	Cleveland	Dave LaRoche, p Dave Schuler, p	Bruce Bochte, inf Sid Monge, p
6/13/77	Baltimore	Dyar Miller, p	Dick Drago, p
6/15/77	Chicago (AL)	Ken Brett, p	Don Kirkwood, p John Verhoeven, p John Flannery, inf
6/15/77	Cincinnati	Gary Nolan, p	Craig Hendrickson, inf
12/ 5/77	Chicago (AL)	Brian Downing, c Chris Knapp, p Dave Frost, p	Bobby Bonds, of Thad Bosley, of Dick Dotson, p
12/ 8/77	Boston	Don Aase, p	Jerry Remy, inf
12/ 8/77	Toronto	Ron Fairly, inf	Dale Kelly, c Butch Alberts, inf
12/ 4/78	Minnesota	Dan Ford, of	Ron Jackson, inf
12/ 5/78	Montreal	CASH	Danny Goodwin, c Tony Solaita, inf

## MAJOR TRADES continued

DATE	CLUB	OBTAINED	TRADED
2/ 3/79	Minnesota	Rod Carew, inf	Ken Landreaux, of Dave Engle, inf Paul Hartzell, p Brad Havens, p Dave Chalk, inf Floyd Rayford, inf *Jim Anderson, inf Willie Aikens, inf Rance Mulliniks, inf
5/ 4/79	Texas	Bert Campaneris, inf	
6/ 5/79	Baltimore	Larry Harlow, of	
8/29/79	Seattle	John Montague, p	
12/ 6/79	Kansas City	Al Cowens, of Todd Cruz, inf *Craig Eaton, p	
5/27/80	Detroit	Jason Thompson, inf	Al Cowens, of
6/12/80	Chicago (AL)	Randy Scarbery, p	Todd Cruz, inf
12/10/80	Boston	Rick Burleson, inf Butch Hobson, inf	Rick Miller, of Mark Clear, p Carney Lansford, inf
1/23/81	Boston	Fred Lynn, of Steve Renko, p	Joe Rudi, of Frank Tanana, p Jim Dorsey, p Dickie Thon, inf Jason Thompson, inf
4/ 1/81	Houston	Ken Forsch, p	
4/ 1/81	Pittsburgh	Ed Ott, c Mickey Mahler, p	
12/11/81	Pittsburgh	Tim Foli, inf	Brian Harper, c
1/28/82	Baltimore	Doug DeCinces, inf Jeff Schneider, p	Dan Ford, of
5/11/82	Minnesota	Doug Corbett, p Rob Wilfong, inf	Tom Brunansky, of Mike Walters, p
8/31/82	New York (AL)	Tommy John, p	*Dennis Rasmussen, p
12/ 8/83	New York (AL)	Curt Kaufman, p	Tim Foli, inf
12/20/83	Milwaukee	Jim Slaton, p	Bobby Clark, of
8/ 2/85	Pittsburgh	John Candelaria, p Al Holland, p George Hendrick, of Gary Lucas, p	Mike Brown, of Pat Clements, of Bob Kipper, p Luis Sanchez, p Tim Arnold, c Jerome Nelson, of
12/27/85	Montreal		
9/10/85	Oakland	Don Sutton, p Robert Sharpnack, p	
12/19/86	New York (AL)	Butch Wynegar, c	Ron Romanick, p *Alan Mills, p
8/29/87	Pittsburgh	Johhny Ray, inf	Bill Merrifield, inf *Miguel Garcia, p John Candelaria, p
9/16/87	New York (NL)	Shane Young, p Jeff Richardson, p	
12/ 5/87	Detroit	Dan Petry, p	Gary Pettis, of
6/ 7/88	Cleveland	Brian Dorsett, c	*Colby Ward, p
10/ 3/88	Philadelphia	Lance Parrish, c	David Holdridge, p
11/ 3/88	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven, p Kevin Trudeau, p	Mike Cook, p Rob Wassenaar, p Paul Sorrento, inf Brian Dorsett, c
11/17/88	New York (AL)	Eric Schmidt, p	
9/ 6/89	Cleveland	Ron Tingley, c	*Player to be named
1/ 9/90	Cleveland	Scott Bailes, p Jeff Manto, inf	Colin Charland, p

\*Designates player to be named later

### HOME RUN IN FIRST AT-BAT AS ANGEL

Ted Kluszewski, April 11, 1961  
Bob Cerv, April 11, 1961  
Don Rose, May 24, 1972  
Frank Robinson, April 6, 1973

Dave Machermer, June 21, 1978  
Mark Ryal, September 2, 1986  
Claudell Washington, April 4, 1989

### HOME RUN IN FIRST GAME AS ANGEL

Ted Kluszewski, April 11, 1961  
Bob Cerv, April 11, 1961  
Lou Clinton, June 5, 1964  
Vic Power, June 14, 1964  
Don Mincher, April 11, 1967  
Woodie Held, June 16, 1967  
Ken McMullen, April 28, 1970  
Billy Parker, September 9, 1971

Bob Oliver, May 7, 1972  
Frank Robinson, April 6, 1973  
Richie Scheinblum, June 16, 1973  
Orlando Alvarez, May 13, 1976  
Joe Rudi, April 6, 1977  
Dave Machermer, June 21, 1978  
Mark Ryal, September 2, 1986  
Claudell Washington, April 4, 1989



# NO. 1 DRAFT SELECTIONS IN ANGELS HISTORY

YEAR	PLAYER	POSITION	MONTH	SIGNED
1965	* Jim Spencer	First Base	June	Yes
1966	Ronald Cherry	Catcher	January	No
1966	James Vopicka	Shortstop	January (SP)	Yes
1966	James Deneff	Shortstop	June	Yes
1966	* Andy Messersmith	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1967	David McCormick	Pitcher	January	Yes
1967	* Tom Murphy	Pitcher	January (SP)	Yes
1967	William Nunn	Catcher	June	Yes
1967	* Greg Washburn	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1968	Robert Johnson	Pitcher	January	No
1968	Dayle Campbell	First Base	January (SP)	Yes
1968	* Lloyd Allen	Pitcher	June	Yes
1968	Larry Hanson	Shortstop	June (SP)	Yes
1969	Randall Bayer	First Base	January	No
1969	Sherwood Hahn	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1969	* Alan Bannister	Shortstop	June	No
1969	Robert Beach	Pitcher	June (SP)	No
1970	Paul Sands	Pitcher	January	No
1970	* John Doherty	Outfielder	January	Yes
1970	* Paul Dade	3B/OF	June	Yes
1970	Richard Soriano	Outfielder	June (SP)	No
1971	Earl Austin	Third Base	January	Yes
1971	* Robert Allietta	Catcher	January (SP)	Yes
1971	* Frank Tanana	Pitcher	June	Yes
1971	John Donovan	Pitcher	June (SPD)	Yes
1971	James Officer	Pitcher	June (SPA)	Yes
1972	* Thomas Donohue	Catcher	January	Yes
1972	* Craig Caskey	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1972	* Dave Chalk	Third Base	June	Yes
1972	* Dave Collins	1B/OF	June (SP)	Yes
1973	Randy Smith	Pitcher	January	Yes
1973	Jeff FeraMisco	INF/OF	January (SP)	No
1973	Billy Taylor	Outfielder	June	Yes
1973	David Bedrosian	Second Base	June (SP)	No
1974	Lawrence Howser	Shortstop	January	No
1974	David Bedrosian	Second Base	January (SP)	No
1974	* Mike Miley	Shortstop	June	Yes
1974	* John Caneira	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1975	* Willie Aikins	First Base	January	Yes
1975	* Gil Kubski	Third Base	January (SP)	Yes
1975	* Danny Goodwin	Catcher	June	Yes
1975	* Garry Hancock	Outfielder	June (SP)	No
1976	Stephen Tebbetts	Outfielder	January	Yes
1976	Greg Johnson	Pitcher	January (SP)	Yes
1976	* Ken Landreaux	Outfielder	June	Yes
1976	John Rancanelli	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1977	* Alan Wiggins	Infielder	January	Yes
1977	Robert Healy	Pitcher	January (SP)	Yes
1977	* Richard Dotson	Pitcher	June	Yes
1977	* Mike Walters	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1978	Rick Evans	Pitcher	January	No
1978	James Glenn	Outfielder	January (SP)	No
1978	* Tom Brunansky	Outfielder	June	Yes
1978	Paul Hornrig	First Base	June (SP)	No
1979	Dennis Ivy	OF/1B	January	No
1979	* Otis Nixon	Third Base	January (SP)	No
1979	Choice to San Francisco as compensation for Jim Barr			Yes
1979	Mark Pedersen	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1980	Christopher Ray	Pitcher	January	Yes
1980	Thomas McLaughlin	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1980	* Dennis Rasmussen	Pitcher	June	Yes
1980	* Bill Mooneyham	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1981	Kevin Price	Pitcher	January	Yes
1981	* Ron Romanick	Pitcher	January (SP)	Yes
1981	* Dick Schofield	Shortstop	June	Yes
1981	Reggie Montgomery	Outfielder	June (SP)	Yes
1982	Jay Lewis	Pitcher	January	Yes
1982	Kendall Walling	Shortstop	January (SP)	No
1982	* Bob Kipper	Pitcher	June	Yes
1982	Mark Bauer	Pitcher	June (SP)	No
1983	Steve Lee	Outfielder	January	Yes
1983	* Brad Arnsberg	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1983	Mark Doran	Outfielder	June	Yes
1983	Byron Kemmerling	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1984	David Martinez	Pitcher	January	Yes
1984	Robert Auth	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1984	Erik Pappas	Catcher	June	Yes
1984	Erik Tutt	Outfielder	June (SP)	No
1985	John Wilder	Pitcher	January	No
1985	* Chuck Finley	Pitcher	January (SP)	Yes
1985	* Willie Fraser	Pitcher	June	Yes
1985#	* Mike Cook	Pitcher	June	Yes
1985	Gary Nalls	Shortstop	June (SP)	Yes
1986	Brandy Vann	Pitcher	January	Yes
1986	Jeffrey Marr	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1986	Roberto Hernandez	Pitcher	June	Yes
1987	* John Orton	Catcher	June	Yes
1987#	David Holdridge	Pitcher	June	Yes
1987#	Mike Erb	Pitcher	June	Yes
1988	* Jim Abbott	Pitcher	June	Yes
1989	Kyle Abbott	Pitcher	June	Yes

SP - Secondary Phase  
 SPA - Secondary Phase Active  
 SPD - Secondary Phase Delayed

# - Compensation Selection  
 \* - Played in Major Leagues

# SERIES SWEEPS

## 3-GAME

## 4-GAME

	3-GAME				4-GAME			
	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
<b>BALTIMORE</b>	5	W	H	Aug. 18-20, 1978	0	W	H	—
	8	L	H	Aug. 18-20, 1987	0	L	H	—
	0	W	R	—	0	W	R	—
	5	L	R	Aug. 17-19, 1984	1	L	R	Sept. 24-26, 1965
<b>BOSTON</b>	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	6	W	H	Sept. 8-10, 1989	0	W	H	—
	5	L	H	July 20-22, 1984	1	L	H	June 12-15, 1980
	1	W	R	Apr. 29-May 1, 1974	1	W	R	May 18-20, 1962
<b>CHICAGO</b>	6	L	R	Aug. 25-27, 1978	1	L	R	Aug. 19-20, 1967
	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	4	W	H	Sept. 14-16, 1984	1	W	H	Sept. 28-Oct 1, 1970
	5	L	H	May 22-24, 1981	1	L	H	Sept. 22-25, 1983
<b>CLEVELAND</b>	3	W	R	June 26-28, 1987	0	W	R	—
	7	L	R	Sept. 29-Oct. 1, 1987	3	L	R	Sept. 8-11, 1983
	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	9	W	H	Aug. 18-20, 1989	2	W	H	May 13-16, 1982
<b>DETROIT</b>	6	L	H	July 11-13, 1985	0	L	H	—
	2	W	R	June 1-3, 1984	1	W	R	Apr. 21-23, 1967
	2	L	R	July 25-26, 1980	4	L	R	Sept. 21-24, 1989
	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
<b>KANSAS CITY</b>	4	W	H	Aug. 30-Sept. 1, 1976	2	W	H	July 20-23, 1989
	7	L	H	May 22-24, 1984	0	L	H	—
	3	W	R	June 16-18, 1989	0	W	R	—
	10	L	R	July 24-26, 1987	1	L	R	July 1-4, 1968
<b>MILWAUKEE</b>	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	3	W	H	Sept. 16-18, 1986	0	W	H	—
	5	L	H	Sept. 14-16, 1981	2	L	H	Sept. 23-25, 1977
	2	W	R	June 29-July 1, 1979	0	W	R	—
<b>MINNESOTA</b>	5	L	R	June 9-11, 1989	0	L	R	—
	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	5	W	H	July 8-10, 1985	0	W	H	—
	3	L	H	Aug. 13-15, 1976	0	L	H	—
<b>NEW YORK</b>	2	W	R	July 7-9, 1986	0	W	R	—
	2	L	R	May 2-4, 1986	0	L	R	—
	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	8	W	H	July 7-9, 1989	0	W	H	—
<b>OAKLAND</b>	9	L	H	May 7-9, 1984	0	L	H	—
	8	W	R	Sept. 18-20, 1989	1	W	R	July 17-19, 1964
	4	L	R	July 27-29, 1984	1	L	R	Aug. 15-18, 1966
	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
<b>SEATTLE</b>	4	W	H	May 23-25, 1983	0	W	H	—
	4	L	H	May 4-6, 1976	1	L	H	May 22-25, 1987
	3	W	R	May 18-20, 1984	0	W	R	—
	4	L	R	Aug. 19-21, 1983	4	L	R	Sept. 1-4, 1989
<b>TEXAS</b>	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	5	W	H	Aug. 15-17, 1986	2	W	H	July 7-9, 1967
	4	L	H	Apr. 9-11, 1976	2	L	H	April 13-16, 1981
	4	W	R	July 30-Aug. 1, 1984	0	W	R	—
<b>TORONTO</b>	4	L	R	April 21-23, 1989	2	L	R	Apr. 18-20, 1980
	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	2	W	H	April 13-15, 1982	1	W	H	Aug. 7-10, 1986
	0	L	H	—	0	L	H	—
<b>TORONTO</b>	3	W	R	Aug. 6-8, 1982	1	W	R	Apr. 25-28, 1985
	0	L	R	—	0	L	R	—
	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	8	W	H	June 16-18, 1986	0	W	H	—
<b>TORONTO</b>	1	L	H	June 18-20, 1984	0	L	H	—
	5	W	R	June 22-24, 1987	0	W	R	—
	4	L	R	June 12-14, 1989	3	L	R	June 23-25, 1978
	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
<b>TORONTO</b>	2	W	H	April 28-30, 1989	0	W	H	—
	1	L	H	May 6-8, 1980	0	L	H	—
	4	W	R	May 4-6, 1989	0	W	R	—
	3	L	R	June 19-21, 1989	1	L	R	July 25-28, 1985



## **DIRECTOR MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS**

### **William Joseph (Bill) BAVASI**

**Opening Day Age:** 32

**Born:** Dec. 27, 1957 in Bronxville, NY

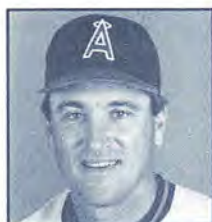
**Resides:** Mission Viejo, CA

**Appointed:** Jan. 24, 1984



## **MINOR LEAGUE INSTRUCTORS**

### **HITTING: Joe Maddon**



Joe Maddon, 36, is entering fourth season as roving hitting instructor after six years as a manager in Angels system. . . Began managerial career in Idaho Falls (Pioneer) in 1981. . . Followed with two-year stint in Salem, winning "Manager of Year" honors in Northwest League in 1982. . . Managed Angels Midwest League club in Peoria in 1984. . . Posted 137-132 record managing

Midland in 1985-86. . . Resides in Mesa, AZ with wife Bette and children Sarah and Joseph.

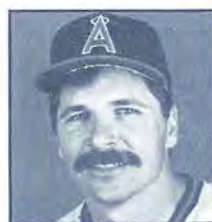
### **PITCHING: Frank Reberger**



Frank Reberger, 45, enters his third season as roving pitching instructor. . . Replaced Joe Coleman, who advanced to bullpen coach with Angels in 1988. . . 1990 marks eighth season with organization. . . Served as pitching coach for Nashua (Eastern) in 1983 and Edmonton from 1984-87. . . Pitched seven years in major leagues with Cubs, Padres and Giants. . . Compiled 14-15 record

with eight saves and 4.51 ERA. . . Batted .230 (23/100) in major leagues. . . Resides in Seattle, WA with wife Joanie and son Justin.

### **DEFENSE: Bruce Hines**



After serving as Angels rookie league manager from 1985-87, Bruce Hines, 32, begins his third season as roving defensive instructor. . . Also served as full-time scout with Angels, covering Arizona, New Mexico, West Texas, Utah, Wyoming and Colorado. . .

Posted 77-71 record as manager of Angels rookie league club in 1985-86. . . Father Ben is hitting coach with L.A. Dodgers. . . Re-

ceived B.S. in physical education from LaVerne College in 1980. . . Played three years in San Diego and Oakland organizations. . . Signed by Padres scout Bob Fontaine, Sr., father of Angels scouting director, Bob Fontaine, Jr. . . Bruce and wife Lisa reside in Mesa, AZ with children Brittany and Ryan.

#### EDMONTON TRAPPERS — CLASS AAA — PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE

John Ducey Park  
10233 96th Avenue  
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada T5K 0A5  
(403) 429-2934  
President and General Manager: MEL KOWALCHUK  
Manager: Max Oliveras Pitching Coach: Chuck Hernandez  
Trainer: Don "Rader" McGann  
1989 Record: Northern Division 1st half, 32-37 (4th place)  
2nd half, 33-39 (4th place)



After managing the Angels' double-A club at Midland in 1987-89, Max (Mako) Oliveras will be new manager at Edmonton in 1990. . Guided Midland to an overall 206-201 record. . Managed Miami Marlins (Florida State) to 74-66 record in '86. . Managed in Mexican League in 1984 and '85. . Posted 67-49 record with Toluca in '84 and 70-54 mark with Puebla in '85. . Has managed San Juan Metros of Puerto Rico Winter

League since '84 and was named Manager of the Year in '88. . This past winter guided Metros into Caribbean World Series. . Led Metros to first-place regular season finish in '88-89 season. . Played professionally for seven years, advancing to triple-A with Boston in 1971-72. . Graduated Gabriela Mistral High (Puerto Rico) in 1964 and attended University of Puerto Rico.

#### MIDLAND ANGELS — CLASS AA — TEXAS LEAGUE

Angel Stadium  
4500 N. LaMesa Road  
P.O. Box 12  
Midland, TX 79702  
(915) 683-4251  
General Manager: MONTY HOPPEL  
Manager: Eddie Rodriguez Pitching Coach: Gary Ruby  
Trainer: Billy Ray Laxton, Jr.  
1989 Record: Western Division 1st half, 34-32 (2nd place)  
2nd half, 36-34 (2nd place)



Eddie Rodriguez will begin first season as manager of Midland. . Capped a three-year stint as manager of Angels' class-A affiliate at Quad City with 72-63 record in 1989. . Spent 1984-86 as Quad City coach. . Played professionally for seven years with Baltimore and California organizations. . Ended playing career in 1984 with Angels' double-A club in Waterbury, CT (Eastern). . Graduated from Miami Senior High and

attended Miami Dade South Junior College. . In addition to managerial duties, supervises Angels scouting efforts in Caribbean. . Eddie and wife Mavelin reside in Miami with son Voshua.

TOM WILSON will continue working with Angels minor league players as Strength and Conditioning Consultant in 1990 . . . Has been involved with Angels organization since 1986 . . . Native of Falls City, NE. . . Works as Head Strength and Conditioning Coach at Iowa State University . . . Served as Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach at University of Nebraska from 1978-83 . . . Program offers computerized strength training and power training in addition to computerized diet analysis for all Angels minor league players . . . Younger brother of Tim Wilson, Head Strength and Conditioning Coach at University of Nevada, Las Vegas.



### **PALM SPRINGS ANGELS — CLASS A — CALIFORNIA LEAGUE**

Angels Stadium  
1900 Baristo Road  
P.O. Box 1742  
Palm Springs, CA 92263  
(619) 325-4487  
General Manager: MARSHALL STONE  
Assistant General Manager: Carol Nelson  
Manager: Nate Oliver Pitching Coach: Kernan Ronan  
Coach: Mike Couchee (until June 1), Ray Crone (after June 1)  
Trainer: Bill Durney  
1989 Record: Southern Division 1st half, 34-37 (5th place)  
2nd half, 26-45 (5th place)



After managing Angels' rookie club in Mesa (Arizona State) in 1989, Nate Oliver makes the jump to manager in Palm Springs in 1990. . . Played seven years in major leagues from 1963-69 with Dodgers, Giants, Yankees and Cubs. . . Played in one game for Dodgers in '66 World Series against Baltimore. . . Graduate of Gibbs High in St. Petersburg, FL. . . Earned degree from Cañada Community College in Redwood City. .

.Served as coach for Cañada CC from 1969-74. . . Cañada won California State Community College championship in '72. . . Served as player/coach for Hawaii in 1970 and Tucson in '71 in Pacific Coast League. . . Managed Reno Silver Sox in California League in 1988. . . Off-season occupations include basketball referee.

### **QUAD CITY ANGELS — CLASS A — MIDWEST LEAGUE**

John O'Donnell Stadium  
209 S. Gaines St.  
P.O. Box 3496  
Davenport, IA 52808  
(319) 324-2032  
General Manager: MIKE TATOIAN  
Manager: Don Long Pitching Coach: Joe Georger  
Coach: Mitch Seoane Trainer: Robert Horowitz  
1989 Record: Southern Division 1st half, 34-34 (3rd place)  
2nd half, 38-29 (2nd place)



The new manager in Quad City in 1990 is Don Long. . . Guided Angels' rookie club in Bend in 1988 & '89. . . Spent 1987 as coach in Quad City. . . Graduated from Meadowdale High (WA) in 1980. . . Attended Washington State and earned All-Pac 10 honors at shortstop in 1983. . . Signed with San Francisco as Giants' third round pick in June, 1983 draft. . . Played in Giants organization from 1983-85. . . Served as head

coach at Seattle University in 1985-86.

KEVIN McNAIR begins his fourth season as Speed Development Consultant for Angels organization . . . McNair, 41, sprinted as collegiate for Stanford University . . . Has worked for five professional teams, 20 major universities and 50 high schools in 17 states . . . Philadelphia Eagles, University of Notre Dame (football), University of Illinois (baseball) and all sports at Stanford among his clients . . . Teaches speed development through movement analysis . . . Was member of United States Olympic coaching staff in 1984 . . . President of McNair Sports Development.

#### BOISE HAWKS — SHORT CLASS A — NORTHWEST LEAGUE

Memorial Stadium

5600 N. Glenwood

Boise, ID 83714

(208) 322-5000

Vice President and General Manager: FRED KUENZI

Manager: Tom Kotchman Pitching Coach: Howie Gershberg

Coach: Orv Franchuk Trainer: Derek Winchell

1989 Record (as Bend Bucks): Southern Division 33-42 (4th place)



Tom Kotchman begins new assignment as manager of Angels' new affiliate in Boise. . .Spent the last three seasons managing the Edmonton club. . .Will spend off-season scouting in Florida. . .Entering seventh season as manager in California organization. . .Has compiled 443-409 record as Angels manager. . .Named California League Manager of the Year in 1984. . .Guided Redwood Pioneers to 53-17 record (.757) in second half of season in 1984. . .Won honor again in 1986, leading Palm Springs to 48-23 (.676) first-half season record. . .Also chosen Manager of Year in Appalachian League in 1980 with Bristol (Detroit). . .Has managed in Detroit, Boston and California organizations. . .Graduated from Georgia Southern in 1974. . .Played professionally with Cincinnati organization. . .Resides in Seminole, FL with wife Susan and children Casey and Christal.

#### MESA ANGELS — ROOKIE — ARIZONA STATE LEAGUE

Gene Autry Park

4125 E. McKellips

Mesa, AZ 85205

Manager: Bill Lachemann Pitching Coach: Mike Couchee

Coach: Kris Kline Trainer: Phil Bevacqua

1989 Record: 20-33 (6th place)



After managing the Angels' class-A club in Palm Springs the past three seasons, Bill Lachemann has a new assignment as manager of the Angels' Mesa rookie club. . .Spent the recent off-season as coach of Azucareros club in Dominican Republic Winter League. . .Managed Angels' Quad City club in 1985-86. . .Spent 1976-84 managing and coaching in San Francisco organization. . .Guided Palm Springs to first half title in 1988. . .Club lost in first round of playoffs to eventual California League champion Riverside. . .Angels pitching coach Marcel and Oakland coach Rene are brothers. . .Was All-City catcher at Dorsey High School in Los Angeles. . .Played on same prep team as Sparky Anderson. . .Played professionally as catcher with Dodgers. . .Earned degree from San Diego State. . .Resides in Great Falls, MT with wife Darriel. . .Couple has three children—Colleen, Bill and Tim.

BOB CLEAR begins his third season as Angels roving special assignment instructor . . . Entering his 46th season in professional baseball . . . Served as coach for California Angels from 1976-87 . . . Managed Angels Idaho Falls (Pioneer) club from 1970-73 . . . Clear pitched for 19 years in minor leagues, winning 20 or more games three times . . . Joined Angels organization in 1969 as scout . . . Works major and minor league spring training and will visit each of Angels' six affiliate clubs . . . Also assists during fall Instructional League camp in Arizona.



# 1989 EDMONTON TRAPPERS

## FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Allaire, T.	.264	96	273	34	72	91	5	4	2	35	36	53	10	5
Anderson, K.	.333	4	12	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	0
Bichette, D.	.243	61	226	39	55	104	11	2	11	40	24	39	4	5
Brady, B.	.236	62	203	22	48	77	10	2	5	28	18	45	4	1
Brown, M.	.340	101	373	53	27	211	33	6	13	70	40	64	6	3
Coachman, P.	.285	127	477	69	136	179	17	10	2	43	51	62	14	4
Davis, D.	.265	54	147	17	39	56	6	1	3	22	18	40	0	0
Deangelis, S.	.208	11	24	2	5	13	0	1	2	8	0	6	0	0
Eppard, J.	.274	90	292	40	80	104	16	1	2	34	45	37	5	5
Holmes, S.	.158	14	38	1	6	6	0	0	0	1	2	6	0	0
Knapp, M.	.264	51	144	15	38	49	8	0	1	22	15	27	0	4
Manto, J.	.277	127	408	89	113	213	25	3	23	67	91	81	4	4
Marquez, E.	.293	32	75	10	22	29	4	0	1	10	11	14	2	2
McLemore, M.	.244	114	430	60	105	128	13	2	2	34	49	67	26	11
Nelson, J.	.220	44	127	10	28	41	5	1	2	13	8	29	0	1
Ramsey, M.	.249	102	313	42	78	98	8	3	2	26	20	41	12	3
Stevens, L.	.247	127	446	72	110	199	29	9	14	74	61	115	5	3
Thomas, J.	.235	79	230	18	54	71	8	3	1	21	13	32	5	5
Venable, M.	.271	95	329	52	89	114	14	4	1	45	46	59	13	3

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Buckels, G.	0-3	8.51	24	0	0	0	5	24.1	29	23	23	4	1	19	14	2
Burcham, T.	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0
Charland, C.	5-10	5.49	25	21	2	0	0	136	150	87	83	19	3	75	107	6
Clark, T.	11-5	3.58	21	20	4	2	0	138.1	130	62	55	7	6	33	90	8
Cliburn, S.	1-4	5.40	25	1	0	0	3	33.1	42	24	20	4	2	16	19	2
Corbett, S.	6-7	4.41	52	0	0	0	9	63.1	58	33	31	11	2	45	43	2
Fetters, M.	12-8	3.80	26	26	6	2	0	168	160	80	71	11	7	72	144	16
Lazorko, J.	8-5	5.23	21	21	3	1	0	129	158	84	75	16	6	35	79	2
Lovelace, V.	0-7	5.92	37	1	0	0	2	48.2	42	42	32	5	3	55	40	12
Monteleone, R.	3-6	3.47	13	8	2	0	0	57	50	23	22	3	2	16	47	2
Trudeau, K.	3-3	3.41	17	12	3	0	0	87	79	35	33	2	0	26	47	4
Willis, C.	5-7	3.69	36	10	0	0	5	112.1	137	54	46	9	1	36	47	4
Young, C.	8-9	4.79	31	21	2	1	0	139	158	80	74	16	5	32	89	3

# 1989 MIDLAND ANGELS

## FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alfredson, T.	.221	19	68	11	15	29	4	2	2	13	3	24	0	1
Amaro, R.	.382	29	110	28	42	64	9	2	3	9	10	19	7	1
Barns, J.	.296	70	226	32	67	83	7	3	1	27	13	30	3	4
Cerny, S.	.300	74	253	36	76	81	5	0	0	19	21	22	3	2
Cron, C.	.301	128	491	80	148	253	33	3	22	103	39	126	0	1
Davis, M.	.241	19	58	9	14	18	1	0	1	7	6	18	6	1
Deangelis, S.	.307	41	153	32	47	68	10	1	3	27	20	24	1	3
Disarcina, G.	.286	126	441	65	126	170	18	7	4	54	24	54	11	6
Doran, M.	.273	47	143	27	39	51	6	0	2	14	16	35	5	5
Gonzales, O.	.313	55	160	26	50	91	15	1	8	36	20	52	0	1
Graham, E.	.238	65	210	30	50	78	12	2	4	25	23	30	9	3
Graves, C.	.259	55	201	37	52	83	6	5	5	18	23	49	13	6
Grunhard, D.	.304	105	388	64	118	196	26	8	12	57	38	60	8	5
Hall, A.	.263	8	19	1	5	10	2	0	1	6	1	4	0	0
Howie, M.	.331	86	272	51	90	126	20	2	4	51	35	24	6	6
Knapp, M.	.328	20	64	7	21	29	2	0	2	6	3	8	0	0
McCollom, J.	.212	10	33	5	7	13	0	0	2	8	4	7	0	0
Nelson, J.	.275	16	40	5	11	18	1	0	2	8	6	6	1	0
Orton, J.	.233	99	344	51	80	142	20	6	10	53	37	102	2	1
Peters, R.	.293	120	413	85	121	168	27	1	6	48	73	57	15	8
Rose, B.	.359	99	351	64	126	190	21	5	11	73	50	62	3	2
Vargas, H.	.333	40	129	22	43	68	10	0	5	31	17	22	0	0

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Alicea, M.	0-3	5.79	11	1	0	0	1	23.1	33	18	15	4	0	7	17	1
Beasley, C.	8-4	3.88	16	15	4	1	1	104.1	101	53	45	2	4	33	48	6
Buckels, G.	2-1	1.47	32	0	0	0	12	36.2	24	7	6	0	0	14	32	3
Burcham, T.	6-4	3.77	45	6	1	0	6	107.1	101	56	45	4	2	59	91	10
Butcher, M.	2-6	6.55	15	15	0	0	0	68.2	92	54	50	6	3	41	49	7
Cedeno, V.	8-3	4.14	53	1	0	0	0	91.1	86	43	42	7	4	61	78	7
DiMichele, F.	5-5	3.57	33	14	1	0	0	93.1	100	44	37	3	4	57	55	9
Graybill, D.	4-4	4.72	17	6	0	0	1	61	76	39	32	3	3	19	32	1
Hernandez, R.	2-7	6.89	12	12	0	0	0	64	94	57	49	4	2	30	42	4
Lewis, S.	11-12	4.93	25	25	4	1	0	162.1	195	121	89	15	8	55	104	12
Martinez, D.	9-5	5.19	22	22	1	0	0	109.1	117	76	63	8	3	59	53	4
McCoy, T.	1-0	8.36	7	2	1	1	0	14	17	13	13	2	0	12	10	0
Merejo, L.	5-4	3.30	54	0	0	0	2	71	82	32	26	0	4	20	29	2
Morehouse, R.	0-1	7.80	5	4	0	0	0	15	19	14	13	0	0	10	5	1
Pardo, L.	0-0	4.50	5	0	0	0	0	8	7	4	4	1	2	7	2	0
Richardson, J.	0-1	1.59	19	0	0	0	10	22.2	9	4	4	1	0	5	12	2
Townsend, J.	0-1	14.73	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	7	7	6	1	0	5	5	0
Trudeau, K.	4-5	3.62	13	13	3	0	0	87	89	42	35	4	2	17	43	3
Young, S.	3-0	4.76	10	0	0	0	1	22.2	31	12	12	0	0	13	20	6

## 1989 PALM SPRINGS ANGELS FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alfonzo, E.	.240	77	242	31	58	81	10	2	3	27	40	37	8	3
Carrasco, C.	.254	60	213	37	54	77	6	4	3	25	25	47	6	1
Carter, F.	.213	59	202	30	43	57	11	0	1	26	28	45	4	0
Delarosa, C.	.211	127	445	37	94	120	11	3	3	35	17	139	7	6
Gay, J.	.279	73	247	19	69	86	9	1	2	33	10	45	1	2
Giles, T.	.182	55	159	9	29	33	4	0	0	12	12	74	1	1
Graves, C.	.260	68	254	49	66	83	9	4	0	20	33	65	19	5
Hirtensteiner, R.	.224	36	125	11	28	33	5	0	0	11	15	34	1	1
Lee, W.	.267	135	509	86	136	179	18	8	3	57	47	88	66	10
Marquez, E.	.260	63	223	27	58	92	14	1	6	26	24	59	2	0
Martinez, R.	.192	103	317	40	61	71	8	1	0	20	43	76	4	4
McCollom, J.	.267	8	30	4	8	11	1	1	0	5	3	7	0	0
Molina, M.	.209	44	134	16	28	36	4	0	3	18	15	44	1	0
Ortegon, R.	.221	121	390	32	86	106	13	2	1	42	57	74	2	2
Rodriguez, E.	.245	86	302	29	74	104	11	5	3	31	33	72	7	4
Romero, C.	.265	113	411	48	109	125	12	2	0	32	43	84	35	18
Sturdivant, D.	.095	46	105	6	10	14	1	0	1	7	17	33	0	0
Threadgill, C.	.159	62	164	18	26	32	2	1	0	9	24	54	2	3
Velez, J.	.213	38	122	9	26	36	7	0	1	14	9	33	0	2

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Alicea, M.	3-1	2.11	30	1	0	0	7	59.2	53	20	14	1	2	9	51	0
Beasley, C.	4-3	2.66	0	10	3	0	0	71	60	31	21	1	8	18	44	5
Bisceglia, J.	1-4	5.48	36	0	0	0	2	47.2	58	40	29	2	5	28	34	10
Bryan, F.	0-1	3.10	10	0	0	0	1	20.1	18	10	7	2	0	5	12	1
DeJaynes, P.	0-0	2.40	10	0	0	0	1	15	11	5	4	2	0	2	8	0
Graybill, D.	7-2	2.61	12	8	4	1	0	69	64	31	20	1	5	16	41	7
Hernandez, R.	1-4	4.64	7	7	0	0	0	42.2	49	27	22	2	2	16	33	4
James, T.	2-1	1.88	11	1	0	0	0	24	21	11	5	0	3	18	21	1
McCoy, T.	5-7	3.16	28	15	2	0	3	122.1	119	54	43	3	4	44	112	6
McGuire, S.	2-2	3.55	5	5	1	0	0	33	39	19	13	5	2	10	19	0
Morehouse, R.	4-9	3.20	16	16	4	1	0	112.1	113	53	40	8	3	41	61	4
Mutz, F.	0-2	6.99	15	2	0	0	0	37.1	48	35	29	2	7	23	29	3
Neal, D.	3-16	5.53	24	23	0	0	0	123.2	141	92	76	3	4	92	76	12
Richardson, J.	4-2	4.05	24	0	0	0	5	26.2	19	15	12	3	3	9	25	5
Search, M.	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	3.1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Townsend, J.	3-1	2.50	29	0	0	0	3	54	47	26	15	0	5	28	42	1
Vann, B.	11-14	4.21	30	27	4	0	0	169	185	97	79	8	7	58	95	3
Vidmar, D.	10-13	3.39	30	26	8	2	0	180.2	194	85	68	8	10	48	119	11

## 1989 QUAD CITY ANGELS FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Amaro, R.	.360	59	200	50	72	98	9	4	3	27	42	25	20	8
Aylward, J.	.293	130	478	55	140	203	30	0	11	77	44	46	4	4
Carrasco, C.	.240	50	154	16	37	53	10	0	2	21	14	38	3	2
Curtis, C.	.244	23	78	7	19	28	3	0	2	11	6	17	7	5
Davidson, M.	.167	4	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0
Deangelis, S.	.302	47	162	25	49	82	18	0	5	28	7	27	1	2
Doran, M.	.257	10	35	4	9	13	4	0	0	4	3	9	0	0
Edmonds, J.	.261	31	92	11	24	31	4	0	1	4	7	34	1	0
Edward, J.	.077	5	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0
Esquer, D.	.237	55	169	21	40	48	6	1	0	12	16	33	2	2
Eveline, B.	.244	74	217	34	53	72	8	1	3	27	25	35	6	5
Flora, K.	.218	120	372	46	81	100	8	4	1	21	57	107	30	10
Gonzales, L.	.195	69	195	24	38	61	3	1	6	20	39	34	2	5
Kelso, J.	.250	3	8	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Kilpatrick, J.	.133	18	45	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	2
Kipila, J.	.167	10	24	3	4	8	1	0	1	1	5	5	0	1
Musolino, M.	.286	88	315	38	90	136	19	0	9	56	40	35	3	3
Nelson, D.	.197	19	71	7	14	17	1	1	0	8	3	13	1	2
Oberdank, J.	.198	93	349	49	69	88	9	5	0	20	22	56	4	4
Partrick, D.	.202	100	321	34	65	81	11	1	1	17	15	122	12	7
Perez, B.	.287	93	324	42	93	106	7	3	0	18	34	68	14	14
Phillips, J.	.192	125	442	41	85	140	29	1	8	50	49	146	3	3
Romero, C.	.188	19	69	5	13	15	2	0	0	6	5	14	1	5
Vargas, H.	.297	41	138	30	41	87	10	0	12	33	21	37	1	2
Williams, K.	.171	13	35	1	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	17	0	1

**DID YOU KNOW** . . . that on April 19, 1966 Anaheim Stadium hosted its first regular season A.L. contest. Tommy John of the Chicago White Sox scattered three hits over seven innings as the White Sox defeated California, 3-1, before 31,660. The Angels' lone run came in the second inning off the bat of left fielder Rick Reichardt, who belted the first HR to inaugurate Anaheim Stadium.



PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Abbott, K.	5-4	2.57	13	12	0	0	0	73.2	55	26	21	5	4	30	95	3
Carter, G.	15-6	2.05	25	25	5	1	0	166.2	109	48	38	10	2	57	190	4
Dejaynes, P.	0-0	6.52	8	0	0	0	0	9.2	13	9	7	0	0	3	7	2
Erb, M.	11-4	2.69	2	24	4	3	0	147.1	113	57	44	5	5	43	161	9
Holzemer, M.	12-7	3.36	25	25	3	1	0	139.1	122	68	52	4	5	64	131	12
Marchese, J.	2-3	1.82	49	0	0	0	6	79	54	20	16	2	4	40	77	5
Martin, J.	0-3	7.25	9	4	0	0	0	22.1	31	19	18	2	1	16	10	2
McGuire, S.	3-6	3.79	15	13	1	1	0	71.1	78	38	30	6	3	22	38	1
Murphy, G.	5-5	2.83	39	2	0	0	1	70	55	37	22	2	7	36	46	6
Mutz, F.	3-2	2.38	18	3	1	0	1	56.2	37	16	15	1	3	18	45	1
Pardo, L.	5-9	4.03	27	18	0	0	0	116	101	60	52	11	6	54	88	3
Search, M.	0-0	4.05	3	0	0	0	0	6.2	6	3	3	1	0	2	10	2
Townsend, J.	0-0	1.23	9	0	0	0	2	7.1	6	1	1	0	1	4	4	0
Vanderwel, B.	1-6	4.84	22	9	0	0	0	48.1	43	33	26	1	4	42	37	9
Vegely, B.	5-5	3.89	48	0	0	0	2	69.1	68	38	30	3	5	28	57	1
Zappelli, M.	5-3	1.85	48	0	0	0	23	68	44	15	14	2	3	21	71	1

## 1989 BEND BUCKS FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Brito, F.	.208	27	106	7	22	26	2	1	0	10	5	17	1	0
Easley, D.	.298	36	131	34	39	58	5	1	4	21	25	21	9	4
Edwardd, J.	.208	8	24	3	5	5	0	0	0	3	1	10	0	1
Jones, B.	.249	66	257	36	64	99	12	1	7	37	24	57	4	3
Kapano, C.	.251	63	227	34	57	85	10	0	6	27	48	67	0	3
Kelso, J.	.216	58	213	30	46	72	12	1	4	35	20	78	4	2
Kilpatrick, J.	.156	24	96	7	15	16	1	0	0	10	8	26	4	0
Kipila, J.	.269	66	238	48	64	109	10	1	15	49	45	63	3	0
Lasher, M.	.242	28	95	18	23	25	2	0	0	11	20	18	2	2
Lewis, R.	.143	5	14	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
Molina, M.	.139	20	72	8	10	14	1	0	1	11	8	23	0	1
Nelson, D.	.239	13	46	4	11	2	0	1	8	2	9	1	1	
Neville, D.	.233	28	90	8	21	26	3	1	0	11	7	31	0	0
Parker, R.	.244	36	131	15	32	45	5	1	2	16	15	39	2	1
Rudstrom, T.	.157	24	89	11	14	15	1	0	0	7	5	21	0	0
Salmon, T.	.245	55	196	37	48	82	6	5	6	31	33	60	2	4
Specyalski, B.	.262	54	202	36	53	62	5	2	0	15	19	31	5	2
Taylor, T.	.240	16	50	11	12	19	2	0	1	6	11	13	1	0
Threadgill, H.	.234	13	47	9	11	22	2	0	3	8	4	5	3	1
Williams, K.	.304	31	125	20	38	47	4	1	1	10	8	42	3	0

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Adams, D.	2-6	4.91	14	12	0	0	0	73.1	82	55	40	8	3	45	75	7
Bennett, E.	6-8	3.47	15	15	2	0	0	96	96	58	37	4	3	36	96	8
Cobb, M.	2-3	5.84	23	0	0	0	4	24.2	27	17	16	3	1	16	23	4
Haffner, L.	4-1	2.43	20	0	0	0	3	29.2	25	10	8	0	2	18	24	1
Helm, W.	3-7	6.14	15	15	3	1	0	92.1	100	66	63	7	7	48	98	9
Jones, J.	1-1	7.36	5	0	0	0	0	11	19	14	9	1	2	3	11	2
Martin, J.	0-2	10.57	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	12	10	9	2	4	6	0	
Martinez, F.	6-4	4.52	12	12	3	1	0	75.2	85	47	38	7	4	25	61	4
Moore, M.	2-5	4.52	14	14	1	0	0	81.2	83	55	41	2	5	51	74	14
Reyes, J.	2-0	2.78	13	0	0	0	0	22.2	19	12	7	1	0	9	16	2
Rice, D.	0-0	8.87	11	1	0	0	0	23.1	31	23	23	3	3	19	9	5
Swingle, P.	1-0	2.95	9	0	0	0	0	18.1	7	9	6	0	0	19	26	5
Warrecker, W.	1-2	4.55	18	0	0	0	0	31.2	38	20	16	5	0	21	30	5
Warren, J.	3-3	3.75	21	4	0	0	1	57.2	66	37	24	3	2	29	53	7

## 1989 MESA ANGELS FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Borse, P.	.244	43	160	22	39	51	8	2	0	18	13	37	20	4
Brito, F.	.294	15	51	5	15	16	1	0	0	4	2	5	3	3
Carrasquillo, A.	.250	37	124	14	31	37	4	1	0	24	12	26	5	3
Curtis, C.	.303	32	122	30	37	58	4	4	3	20	14	20	17	2
Eldridge, R.	.262	12	42	8	11	15	1	0	1	7	4	6	2	0
Garrett, C.	.324	33	74	17	24	28	2	1	0	7	15	12	7	5
Gil, J.	.269	29	67	8	18	20	2	0	0	5	7	17	6	3
Jackson, L.	.143	5	21	4	3	5	0	1	0	2	1	9	1	0
Jorge, G.	.133	7	15	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	8	0	0
Lasher, M.	.387	10	31	3	12	13	1	0	0	6	3	1	1	2
Ledinsky, R.	.304	45	161	28	49	60	7	2	0	25	22	32	9	5
Lewis, R.	.250	8	24	3	6	7	1	0	0	4	3	7	7	0
Mejia, R.	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Munoz, O.	.222	38	135	18	30	38	4	2	0	17	10	21	5	5
Musset, J.	.267	27	86	16	23	30	3	2	0	9	4	22	4	7
Peterson, D.	.150	21	60	6	9	10	1	0	0	4	3	14	0	1
Raven, L.	.207	43	145	15	30	43	6	2	1	20	8	41	3	0
Santana, J.	.286	42	140	24	40	40	0	0	0	16	12	23	14	2
Sierra, D.	.338	37	130	13	44	48	2	1	0	16	6	14	7	3
Stahart, D.	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Staydohar, D.	.203	20	69	6	14	20	2	2	0	1	3	21	2	0
Stela, J.	.295	31	78	12	23	27	4	0	0	9	3	7	2	0
Street, B.	.219	19	32	4	7	9	2	0	0	4	8	14	1	0
Taft, T.	.361	32	72	12	26	31	3	1	0	7	8	6	1	3
Tallent, R.	.146	19	41	5	6	8	0	1	0	2	1	22	0	0

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Canney, D.	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Castillo, R.	4-3	3.10	16	1	0	0	2	29	32	12	10	0	1	6	20	1
Fritz, J.	4-5	3.81	14	14	0	0	0	85	86	50	36	0	3	38	70	10
Goode, R.	0-0	4.38	8	0	0	0	0	12.1	15	12	6	0	1	15	9	3
Heredia, J.	3-4	4.29	14	13	3	0	0	92.1	109	55	44	5	1	21	74	2
Linares, J.	0-1	9.39	3	0	0	0	0	7.2	12	8	8	0	1	5	6	1
Martin, J.	2-7	6.17	12	12	1	0	0	74.1	92	63	51	1	3	29	53	13
Pinkowski, T.	1-5	5.94	12	3	0	0	1	33.1	40	28	22	2	2	7	26	2
Rivera, C.	1-4	5.08	18	4	0	0	0	51.1	57	42	29	0	7	19	37	2
Search, M.	1-1	2.00	10	0	0	0	3	18	11	4	4	0	1	3	20	0
Severino, B.	4-4	5.07	16	8	1	0	1	60.1	73	47	34	1	3	41	42	5
Walker, J.	0-0	12.15	8	0	0	0	0	13.1	27	30	18	0	0	23	6	5

## MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS

The Dick Wantz Memorial Trophy is given annually to the player who shows the most dedication and improvement during minor league spring training. Wantz, a right-handed pitcher for the Angels in 1965, died suddenly of a brain tumor. He pitched only one inning in a major league game. Past winners:

1966 - Jim Spencer (1b)	1978 - Brian Harper (c)
1967 - Tom Burgmeier (lhp)	1979 - Jeff Berton (ss)
1968 - Gordon Avery (2b)	1980 - Tom Brunansky (of)
1969 - Steve Schneider (2b)	1981 - Steve Lubratich (inf)
1970 - Joe Henderson (rhp)	1982 - Mike Brown (of)
1971 - Junior Riggins (of)	1983 - Jose Moreno (of)
1972 - Billy Smith (ss)	1984 - Tony Mack (rhp)
1973 - Frank Tanana (lhp)	1985 - Kevin Davis (inf)
1974 - Marty Friedman (of)	1986 - Ray Chadwick (rhp)
1975 - Dave Machemer (inf)	1987 - Mike Knapp (c)
1976 - Rance Mulliniks (inf)	1988 - Bobby Bell (c)
1977 - Pat Kelly (c)	1989 - Jim Edmonds (of)

The Kenny Myers Memorial Award is given each year to the minor league player judged best in the Angels organization. Myers, who joined the Angels in 1969 as a scout and minor league hitting instructor, died in July, 1972. Past winners:

1972 - Doug Howard (inf)	1983 - Mike Brown (of)
1973 - Frank Tanana (lhp)	1984 - Wally Joyner (inf)
1974 - Bruce Bochte (of-1b)	1985 - Reggie Montgomery (of)
1975 - Dave Collins (of)	1986 - Dante Bichette (of) & Willie Fraser (rhp)
1976 - Willie Aikens (1b)	1987 - Bryan Harvey (rhp)
1977 - Rance Mulliniks (inf)	1988 - Colin Charland (lhp) & Jeff Manto (inf)
1978 - Bob Clark (of)	1989 - Glen Carter (rhp) & Bobby Rose (inf)
1979 - Mike Bishop (1b)	
1980 - Daryl Sconiers (1b)	
1981 - Tom Brunansky (of)	
1982 - Steve Lubratich (inf) & Dick Schofield (inf)	

**DID YOU KNOW** . . . that on Oct. 1, 1970, Alex Johnson became the first and only Angel ever to win an American League batting title as he edged Boston's Carl Yastrzemski, .3289 to .3286. Faced with the task of collecting two hits in no more than three at-bats vs. Chicago, Johnson complicated the assignment by grounding out his first time up. However, he singled in his next two trips, the final effort to deep third base.

**DID YOU KNOW** . . . that on June 20, 1980, in a 20-2 mauling of the Red Sox in Boston, the Angels tied a club record by blasting 26 hits, including six home runs, a triple and six doubles. Every Angel player in the lineup recorded at least two hits with Freddie Patek and Bobby Grich garnering four apiece. Patek, in fact, enjoyed his finest day at the plate with a double and three home runs for seven RBI.



# ORGANIZATIONAL PLAYERS

## DAVID CHRISTOPHER ADAMS

RHP

AGE: 22 BORN: March 28, 1967 in Plainville, KS RESIDES: Cambridge, OH HT.: 6-1  
WT.: 197 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Selected in 18th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Bend	2-6	4.91	14	12	0	0	0	73.1	82	55	40	45	75

SIGNED BY: Bob Gardner

HIGH SCHOOL: John Glenn

COLLEGE: California State University, Long Beach

## EDGAR JOSE ALFONZO (PINO)

INF

AGE: 22 BORN: June 10, 1967 in Caracas, VZ RESIDES: Edo-Miranda, VZ HT.: 6-0  
WT.: 167 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent Sept. 29, 1984

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Quad City	.286	8	21	3	6	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
	Salem	.273	56	209	29	57	10	2	4	25	17	28	0
1986	Quad City	.215	67	219	21	47	8	1	1	12	22	42	1
1987	Palm Spgs.	.304	36	92	13	28	4	0	1	15	13	21	1
	Quad City	.253	51	198	25	50	9	3	4	25	12	35	3
1988	Palm Springs	.111	4	9	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	3	0
	Quad City	.200	102	406	38	81	12	2	2	36	23	58	5
1989	Palm Springs	.240	77	242	31	58	10	2	3	27	40	37	8

SIGNED BY: Pompeyo Davalillo

HIGH SCHOOL: Estrada Miranda

## KARL THOMAS ALLAIRE

INF

AGE: 26 BORN: July 21, 1963 in Woonsocket, RI RESIDES: Woonsocket, RI HT.: 6-0  
WT.: 170 BATS: Left THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, April 26, 1989

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Auburn	.174	8	23	4	4	0	1	1	5	6	1	1
	Asheville	.219	9	32	4	7	0	1	0	7	4	9	1
	Daytona Beach	.232	52	151	24	35	6	3	0	14	36	40	5
1985	Osceola	.211	107	289	41	61	8	5	0	16	39	46	8
1986	Columbus	.254	119	393	47	100	18	1	0	31	51	52	10
1987	Columbus	.249	110	341	51	85	13	2	0	26	50	79	7
	Tucson	.208	7	24	1	5	1	0	0	2	1	2	0
1988	Tucson	.273	124	355	61	97	17	5	0	46	69	87	7
1989	Tucson	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Edmonton	.264	94	269	34	71	5	4	2	35	34	53	10

SIGNED BY: Bill Bavasi

HIGH SCHOOL: Woonsocket

COLLEGE: Rhode Island College

## RUBEN AMARO, JR.

OF

AGE: 25 BORN: Feb. 12, 1965 in Philadelphia, PA RESIDES: Philadelphia, PA HT.: 5-10  
WT.: 170 BATS: Switch THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Selected in 11th round June, 1987 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Salem	.282	71	241	51	68	7	3	3	31	49	28	27
1988	Palm Springs	.296	115	417	96	111	13	3	4	50	105	61	42
	Midland	.129	13	31	5	4	1	0	0	2	4	5	4
1989	Quad City	.360	59	200	50	72	9	4	3	27	45	25	20
	Midland	.382	29	110	28	42	9	2	3	9	10	19	7

SIGNED BY: Jesse Flores

HIGH SCHOOL: William Penn Charter

COLLEGE: Stanford University

## JAMES HENRY AYLWARD

INF

AGE: 24 BORN: April 12, 1965 in San Francisco, CA RESIDES: Phoenix, AZ HT.: 6-0  
WT.: 195 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Feb. 15, 1988

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Bend	.261	73	272	44	71	11	0	4	30	33	24	2
1988	Reno	.271	54	192	27	52	9	1	5	29	22	21	4
	Quad City	.262	57	202	20	53	9	1	2	26	28	14	2
1989	Quad City	.293	130	478	55	140	30	0	11	77	44	46	4

SIGNED BY: Bruce Hines

HIGH SCHOOL: Boulder City

COLLEGE: Grand Canyon College

## JEFFREY DAVID BARNES

INF

AGE: 26 BORN: Nov. 18, 1963 in Pittsburgh, PA RESIDES: Fairview, PA HT.: 6-0  
WT.: 175 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Selected in 15th round June, 1987 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Quad City	.258	64	221	29	57	7	2	1	18	22	26	8
1988	Palm Springs	.242	103	376	42	91	11	5	2	42	51	65	5
1989	Midland	.296	70	226	32	67	7	3	1	27	13	30	3

SIGNED BY: Bobby Myrick

HIGH SCHOOL: McDowell

COLLEGE: University of South Carolina

**CHRISTOPHER CHARLES BEASLEY****RHP**

**AGE:** 27 **BORN:** June 23, 1962 in Jackson, TN **RESIDES:** Tempe, AZ **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 190  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Feb. 10, 1989

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	— Batavia	6-5	4.01	14	13	4	1	0	89.2	97	54	40	33	70
1985	— Waterloo	6-7	3.30	17	17	6	1	0	120	110	55	44	47	87
	Waterbury	2-6	4.18	9	9	4	0	0	56	44	28	26	35	27
1986	— Waterbury	8-9	3.82	27	25	5	2	0	155.2	152	83	66	67	105
1987	— Williamsport	2-6	6.65	11	11	1	0	0	66.1	93	63	49	30	37
	Chattanooga	2-4	3.67	14	8	0	0	0	56.1	73	33	23	22	26
1989	— Palm Springs	4-3	2.66	10	10	3	0	0	71	60	31	21	18	44
	Midland	8-4	3.88	16	15	4	1	1	104.1	101	53	45	33	48

SIGNED BY: Bruce Hines

HIGH SCHOOL: Costa Mesa

COLLEGE: Arizona State University

**ERIK HANS BENNETT****RHP**

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Sept. 13, 1968 in Yreka, CA **RESIDES:** Yreka, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 205  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 4th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	— Bend	6-8	3.47	15	15	2	0	0	96	96	58	37	36	96

SIGNED BY: Jesse Flores

HIGH SCHOOL: Yreka

COLLEGE: California State University, Sacramento

**JAMES MICHAEL BOBEL****RHP**

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** Feb. 3, 1965 in Ann Arbor, MI **RESIDES:** Farmington Hills, MI **HT.:** 6-1  
**WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 18th round June, 1987 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	— Salem	2-4	6.08	13	5	0	0	1	40	47	35	27	14	28
1988	— Reno	1-4	7.17	14	6	0	0	0	42.2	65	46	34	18	11

(Injured — did not play)

SIGNED BY: Bob Gardner

HIGH SCHOOL: West Bloomfield

COLLEGE: Michigan State University

**PAUL GREGORY BORSE****OF**

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** March 22, 1969 in Sacramento, CA **RESIDES:** Citrus Heights, CA  
**HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 21st round June, 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	— Mesa	.244	43	160	22	39	8	2	0	18	13	37	20

SIGNED BY: Jesse Flores

HIGH SCHOOL: Mesa Verde

COLLEGE: Sacramento College

**BRIAN PHELAN BRADY****OF**

**AGE:** 27 **BORN:** July 11, 1962 in Queens, NY **RESIDES:** Malverne, NY **HT.:** 5-11  
**WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 6th round June, 1984 free agent draft **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 28 days

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	— Salem	.215	67	242	29	52	10	2	2	26	29	42	19
1985	— Redwood	.290	123	441	65	128	28	6	9	56	43	74	16
1986	— Midland	.290	97	355	53	103	19	1	11	53	27	61	3
1987	— Midland	.288	100	281	46	81	17	1	9	50	44	47	4
1988	— Edmonton	.273	119	410	68	112	30	5	10	67	29	85	0
1989	— Edmonton	.236	62	203	22	48	10	2	5	28	18	45	4
	California	.500	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0

SIGNED BY: Al Goldis

HIGH SCHOOL: St. Agnes Cathedral

COLLEGE: New York Institute of Technology

**FRANCISCO AQUITO BRITO****INF**

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** Oct. 12, 1970 in Azua, DR **RESIDES:** Arsonia Azul, DR **HT.:** 5-11  
**WT.:** 155 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Jan. 14, 1988

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	— Bend	.185	23	81	9	15	2	0	0	7	5	14	1
1989	— Mesa	.294	15	51	5	15	1	0	0	4	2	5	3
	Bend	.208	27	106	7	22	2	1	0	10	5	17	1

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome

**GARY SCOTT BUCKELS****RHP**

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** July 22, 1965 in La Mirada, CA **RESIDES:** Huntington Beach, CA  
**HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent June 11, 1987

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	— Salem	4-6	4.18	31	0	0	0	0	56	53	34	26	38	63
1988	— Quad City	14-3	2.94	46	0	0	0	6	79.2	66	30	26	29	109
	Midland	0-0	0.73	7	0	0	0	1	12.1	5	2	1	4	9
1989	— Midland	2-1	1.47	32	0	0	0	12	36.2	24	7	6	14	32
	Edmonton	0-3	8.51	24	0	0	0	5	24.1	29	23	23	19	14

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	— Salem		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls

HIGH SCHOOL: Huntington Beach

COLLEGE: California State University, Fullerton



**TIMOTHY LEE BURCHAM****RHP****AGE:** 26 **BORN:** Oct. 7, 1963 in Amelia, VA **RESIDES:** Hampton, VA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 175**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 6th round June, 1985 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	— Salem	8-4	2.96	14	14	4	1	0	94.1	72	40	31	52	91
1986	— Quad City	10-12	4.11	27	27	4	1	0	171	168	100	78	86	152
1987	— Palm Springs	17-6	3.11	26	25	5	2	0	185.1	184	79	64	86	128
	— Midland	8-9	5.49	27	27	2	0	0	142.2	167	111	87	74	97
1989	— Midland	6-4	3.77	45	6	1	0	6	107.1	101	56	45	59	91
	Edmonton	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	2	2	1	0

**SIGNED BY:** Alex Cosmidis**HIGH SCHOOL:** Kecoughtan**COLLEGE:** University of Virginia**MICHAEL DANA BUTCHER****RHP****AGE:** 24 **BORN:** May 10, 1965 in Davenport, IA **RESIDES:** East Moline, IL **HT.:** 6-1**WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent July 8, 1988

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	— Eugene	5-4	3.86	14	14	1	0	0	72.1	51	39	31	49	68
1987	— Appleton	10-4	2.67	20	19	3	1	0	121.1	101	50	36	56	89
	Fl. Myers	2-2	5.46	5	5	1	0	0	31.1	33	20	19	8	17
1988	— Baseball City	1-4	3.86	6	6	0	0	0	32.2	32	19	14	10	20
	Appleton	0-1	3.00	4	4	0	0	0	18	17	7	6	5	7
	Quad City	0-0	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	6	6	3	3	4	7
	Palm Springs	3-2	5.70	7	7	0	0	0	42.2	57	27	27	19	37
1989	— Midland	2-6	6.55	15	15	0	0	0	68.2	92	54	50	41	49

**SIGNED BY:** Carl Bando**HIGH SCHOOL:** United Township**COLLEGE:** Northeastern Oklahoma A & M**DOUGLAS ROBERT CANNEY****LHP****AGE:** 19 **BORN:** Aug. 6, 1970 in Salem, MA **RESIDES:** Salem, MA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 195**BATS:** Right **THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 40th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	— Mesa	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	1	1	1	0	0

**SIGNED BY:** Ty Brown**HIGH SCHOOL:** Salem**TERENCE CARR****OF****AGE:** 21 **BORN:** April 25, 1968 in Salisbury, MD **RESIDES:** Salisbury, MD **HT.:** 6-1**WT.:** 167 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round (3rd pick compensation) June, 1986 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	— Salem	.233	48	163	36	38	4	0	3	23	28	41	13
1987	— Quad City	.204	100	357	52	73	12	1	4	28	62	99	14
1988	— Quad City	.156	63	179	31	28	3	0	1	5	34	51	17
1989	— Reno	.255	130	466	59	119	24	3	2	38	39	94	6

**SIGNED BY:** Al Goldis**HIGH SCHOOL:** James M. Bennett**ROY GLENN CARTER****RHP****AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Nov. 29, 1967 in Bowling Green, KY **RESIDES:** Melrose Park, IL**HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 3rd round June, 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	— Bend	3-4	4.60	9	9	1	0	0	45	46	25	23	15	47
1989	— Quad City	15-6	2.05	25	25	5	1	0	166.2	109	48	38	57	190

**SIGNED BY:** Nick Kamzic**HIGH SCHOOL:** Bowling Green**COLLEGE:** Triton Junior College**ROBERTO CASTILLO****RHP****AGE:** 21 **BORN:** March 11, 1968 in Las Teques, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR**HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent,

Jan. 19, 1989

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	— Mesa	4-3	3.10	16	1	0	0	2	29	32	12	10	6	20

**SIGNED BY:** Pompeyo Davalillo**ANTONIO CASTRO****INF****AGE:** 19 **BORN:** July 9, 1971 in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR**HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 160 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent,

Feb. 1, 1989

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	—												

Dominican Summer League

**SIGNED BY:** Edmundo Borrome

**ROBERT SCOTT CERNY****INF**

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** April 12, 1964, at Mountain Home AFB, ID **RESIDES:** Vacaville, CA  
**HT.:** 5-8 **WT.:** 155 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 13th round June, 1986 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	— Salem	.285	70	274	59	78	9	2	0	27	45	28	18
1987	— Quad City	.261	84	303	48	79	7	7	0	20	66	40	7
1988	— Palm Springs	.260	92	339	63	88	8	3	0	40	62	54	5
1989	— Midland	.300	74	253	36	76	5	0	0	19	21	22	3

SIGNED BY: Kevin Malone

HIGH SCHOOL: Vanden

COLLEGE: University of California, Santa Barbara

**BOBBY DEAN COACHMAN****INF**

**AGE:** 28 **BORN:** Nov. 11, 1961 in Cottonwood, AL **RESIDES:** Cottonwood, AL **HT.:** 5-9  
**WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **CHILDREN:** Marquis DeJarnett **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 11th round June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	— Salem	.260	65	231	44	60	10	2	0	21	44	28	22
1985	— Quad City	.264	135	530	93	140	21	4	1	38	74	77	69
1986	— Palm Springs	.310	68	274	74	85	12	4	3	41	51	35	29
	Midland	.349	61	249	53	87	17	3	5	35	21	34	10
1987	— Edmonton	.309	115	440	82	136	26	3	4	43	44	34	9
1988	— Edmonton	.265	129	486	80	129	21	2	6	62	53	63	17
1989	— Edmonton	.285	127	477	69	136	17	10	2	43	51	62	14

SIGNED BY: Vince Capece

HIGH SCHOOL: Cottonwood

COLLEGE: South Alabama

**MARVIN WAYNE COBB****RHP**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Feb. 28, 1967 in Chickasha, OK **RESIDES:** Chickasha, OK **HT.:** 6-3  
**WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 7th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	— Bend	2-3	5.84	23	0	0	0	4	24.2	27	17	16	16	23

SIGNED BY: Ray Crone

HIGH SCHOOL: Chickasha

COLLEGE: Oklahoma University

**CHRISTOPHER THOMAS COLLINS****RHP**

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** Oct. 23, 1964 in Macon, GA **RESIDES:** Macon, GA **HT.:** 6-5 **WT.:** 215  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Susan Akers, Feb. 22, 1986 **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 3rd round (2nd pick-compensation) June, 1985 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	— Salem	4-4	5.23	11	11	0	0	0	53.1	70	44	31	28	42
1986	— Quad City	7-11	5.19	22	20	0	0	0	111	115	78	64	36	88
1987	— Midland	7-6	5.98	23	23	1	1	0	131	164	97	87	51	99
1988	— Midland	5-10	7.31	21	21	1	0	0	104.2	143	92	85	54	72

1989 — (Injured — did not play)

SIGNED BY: Mark Weidemaier

HIGH SCHOOL: River North Academy

COLLEGE: Mercer University

**CHRISTOPHER COTA****OF**

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Sept. 3, 1965 in North Hollywood, CA **RESIDES:** Valencia, CA **HT.:** 6-1  
**WT.:** 187 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 10, 1989

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	— Sarasota	.210	48	124	17	26	3	0	0	9	13	19	5
1987	— Daytona Beach	.210	108	314	32	66	7	3	0	20	30	48	7

1988 — (Did not play)

1989 — (Did not play)

SIGNED BY: Duane Shaffer

HIGH SCHOOL: Saugus

COLLEGE: College of the Canyons

**CHRISTOPHER JOHN CRON****INF**

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** March 31, 1964 in Albuquerque, NM **RESIDES:** Placentia, CA  
**HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Linda Zuccherro, Jan. 25, 1986  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Jan. 19, 1984.

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	— Pulaski	.368	32	114	22	42	8	0	7	37	17	20	2
1985	— Sumter	.240	119	425	53	102	20	0	7	59	51	98	5
1986	— Durham	.208	90	265	26	55	10	0	7	34	29	60	0
1987	— Palm Springs	.272	26	92	6	25	3	0	2	9	9	27	2
	Quad City	.276	111	398	53	110	20	1	11	62	44	88	1
1988	— Palm Springs	.251	127	467	71	117	28	3	14	84	68	147	4
1989	— Midland	.301	128	491	80	148	33	3	22	103	39	126	0

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls

HIGH SCHOOL: El Dorado

COLLEGE: Santa Ana College

**CHAD DAVID CURTIS****OF**

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Nov. 6, 1968 in Marion, IN **RESIDES:** Benson, AZ **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 175  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 45th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	— Mesa	.303	32	122	30	37	4	4	3	20	14	20	17
	Quad City	.244	23	78	7	19	3	0	2	11	6	17	7

SIGNED BY: Tim Kelly

HIGH SCHOOL: Benson

COLLEGE: Grand Canyon College



**MICHAEL JAMES DAVIDSON****OF****AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Sept. 2, 1966 in Lansing, MI **RESIDES:** Clio, MI **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 190**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Aug. 4, 1989

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	— Bristol	.305	58	187	43	57	5	3	1	27	38	32	7
1989	— Fayetteville	.239	59	176	22	42	8	2	1	19	37	21	3
	Quad City	.167	4	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	1

**SIGNED BY:** Bill Bavasi**HIGH SCHOOL:** Clio**COLLEGE:** Michigan State University**DOUGLAS RAYMOND DAVIS****C****AGE:** 27 **BORN:** Sept. 24, 1962 in Bloomsburg, PA **RESIDES:** Bloomsburg, PA **HT.:** 6-0**WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 9th round June, 1984 free agent draft **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 14 days.

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	— Peoria	.220	43	127	15	28	2	0	2	14	18	41	1
1985	— Midland	.258	79	252	26	65	11	0	6	29	20	48	2
1986	— Midland	.225	48	138	24	31	5	0	4	16	18	32	1
	Palm Springs	.290	31	100	20	29	3	0	3	20	22	26	0
1987	— Midland	.230	63	187	28	43	5	1	7	26	24	44	2
1988	— Edmonton	.257	79	245	28	63	10	0	1	29	28	48	2
	California	.000	6	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1989	— Edmonton	.265	54	147	17	39	6	1	3	22	18	40	0

**SIGNED BY:** Alex Cosmidis/AI Goldis**HIGH SCHOOL:** Central Columbus**COLLEGE:** North Carolina State University**MARK ANTHONY DAVIS****OF****AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Nov. 25, 1964 **RESIDES:** Lemon Grove, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 170**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Acquired in trade with Chicago White Sox for outfielder Mark Doran, Aug. 4, 1989

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	— Appleton	.228	77	272	37	62	10	4	3	22	54	70	19
1987	— Peninsula	.294	134	507	91	149	24	6	16	72	63	115	37
1988	— Birmingham	.290	66	248	52	72	18	3	6	27	38	55	32
	Vancouver	.212	68	241	24	51	9	2	4	29	28	65	8
1989	— Vancouver	.130	39	123	13	16	4	1	0	8	13	38	6
	Birmingham	.255	56	192	35	49	10	3	5	26	25	52	16
	Midland	.241	19	58	9	14	1	0	1	7	6	18	6

**SIGNED BY:** Bob Fontaine, Jr.**HIGH SCHOOL:** Hoover**COLLEGE:** Stanford University**STEVEN MARK DEANGELIS****OF****AGE:** 26 **BORN:** Oct. 3, 1963 in Philadelphia, PA **RESIDES:** Dana Point, CA **HT.:** 5-10**WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Apr. 21, 1989

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	— Clearwater	.271	128	450	64	122	32	5	16	86	57	85	8
1986	— Reading	.352	30	108	25	38	7	1	8	28	21	9	1
	Portland	.251	101	354	64	89	26	4	14	63	48	75	10
1987	— Maine	.156	16	45	2	7	1	0	0	3	4	13	0
	Reading	.315	116	422	70	133	23	3	18	84	58	53	5
1988	— Reading	.263	128	434	51	114	21	1	8	58	63	66	12
1989	— Quad City	.302	47	162	25	49	18	0	5	28	7	27	1
	Midland	.307	41	153	32	47	10	1	3	27	20	24	1
	Edmonton	.208	11	24	2	5	0	1	2	8	0	6	0

**SIGNED BY:** Bill Bavasi**HIGH SCHOOL:** Temple City**COLLEGE:** Oklahoma State University**PAUL R. DeJAYNES****RHP****AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Aug. 8, 1966 in Galesburg, IL **RESIDES:** Galesburg, IL **HT.:** 6-2**WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, July 2, 1989

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	— Quad City	0-0	6.52	8	0	0	0	0	9.2	13	9	7	3	7

**SIGNED BY:** Eddie Rodriguez**HIGH SCHOOL:** Galesburg**CESAR MENDEZ DELAROSA****INF****AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Feb. 1, 1968, in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR**HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 170 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Nov. 17, 1987.

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	— Utica	.177	64	198	13	35	4	0	0	10	13	60	3
1987	— Spartanburg	.149	17	47	1	7	0	0	0	4	3	11	2
	Bend	.233	68	232	22	54	9	1	2	29	6	65	4
1988	— Quad City	.221	112	384	31	85	7	3	0	28	33	104	17
1989	— Palm Springs	.211	127	445	37	94	11	3	3	35	17	139	7

**SIGNED BY:** Edmundo Borrome**RICARDO DEOLEO****LHP****AGE:** 18 **BORN:** Sept. 7, 1971 in El Cercado, DR **RESIDES:** El Cercado, DR **HT:** 6-1**WT:** 145 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 18, 1988

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	—													
1989	—													

**SIGNED BY:** Edmundo Borrome

**FRANK LAWRENCE DIMICHELE****LHP**

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** Feb. 16, 1965 in Philadelphia, PA **RESIDES:** Philadelphia, PA **HT:** 6-3  
**WT:** 205 **BATS:** Right **THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 15th round June, 1985  
 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	— Salem	1-5	5.83	9	8	0	0	0	41.2	50	33	27	19	40
1986	— Quad City	7-10	3.67	26	18	7	4	1	122.2	112	72	50	68	64
1987	— Palm Springs	6-9	4.79	38	13	1	0	0	97.2	105	74	52	65	73
1988	— Midland	1-4	6.57	37	0	0	0	3	37	48	31	27	29	28
	Edmonton	0-0	4.05	12	0	0	0	0	13.1	16	7	6	6	8
	California	0-0	9.64	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	5	5	5	2	1
1989	— Midland	5-5	3.57	33	14	1	0	0	93.1	100	44	37	57	55

SIGNED BY: Al Goldis

COLLEGE: Community College of Philadelphia

HIGH SCHOOL: John Newman

LaSalle University

**FRANK DOMINGUEZ****C**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** May 31, 1966 in Havana, Cuba **RESIDES:** Miami, FL **HT.:** 6-0  
**WT:** 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 28th round June, 1988 free  
 agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	— Palm Springs	.233	29	103	10	24	5	0	1	9	12	24	0
1989	— Reno	.259	96	324	36	84	23	2	6	45	21	65	2

SIGNED BY: Doug Rader

COLLEGE: University of Miami

HIGH SCHOOL: Miami Southridge

**STEPHEN EDWARD DUNN****LHP**

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Jan. 20, 1966 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** Canoga Park, CA **HT.:** 6-3  
**WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent July 3, 1987

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	— Salem	3-4	3.38	12	9	2	1	0	69.1	73	31	26	19	52
1988	— Quad City	5-8	3.66	33	19	3	1	1	130.1	116	67	53	49	92

(Injured — did not play)

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls

COLLEGE: Chapman College

HIGH SCHOOL: Chaminade College Prep

**DAMION JACINTO EASLEY****INF**

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** Nov. 11, 1969 in New York, NY **RESIDES:** Long Beach, CA  
**HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 155 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 30th round June,  
 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	— Bend	.298	36	131	34	39	5	1	4	21	25	21	9

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls

COLLEGE: California State University, Long Beach

HIGH SCHOOL: Lakewood

**JAMES PATRICK EDMONDS****OF**

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** June 27, 1970 in Fullerton, CA **RESIDES:** Diamond Bar, CA **HT.:** 6-1  
**WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 7th round June, 1988 free  
 agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	— Bend	.221	35	122	23	27	4	0	0	13	20	44	4
1989	— Quad City	.261	31	92	11	24	4	0	1	4	7	34	1

SIGNED BY: Steve Gruwell

HIGH SCHOOL: Diamond Bar

**TODD RONALD EGGERTSEN****RHP**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Sept. 29, 1966 in Montebello, CA **RESIDES:** Brea, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 190  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 5th round June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	— Salem	3-7	3.68	14	14	1	0	0	73.1	59	46	30	57	62
1985	— Quad City	6-12	3.62	26	26	7	0	0	174	165	110	70	94	112
1986	— Palm Springs	5-7	5.74	22	22	0	0	0	122.1	120	88	78	93	62
1987	— Palm Springs	4-6	4.27	17	17	1	0	0	90.2	101	59	43	45	50
1988	— Midland	6-8	5.67	22	22	1	0	0	131.2	173	109	83	52	54

(Injured — did not play)

SIGNED BY: Steve Gruwell

HIGH SCHOOL: Brea

**DAVID CHARLES ESQUER****INF**

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** April 13, 1965 in Salinas, CA **RESIDES:** Salinas, CA **HT.:** 5-10  
**WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Feb. 16, 1989

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	— Newark	.271	35	85	17	23	1	0	0	3	9	15	5
1989	— Quad City	.237	55	169	21	40	6	1	0	12	16	33	2

SIGNED BY: Bruce Hines

COLLEGE: Stanford University

HIGH SCHOOL: Palma



**KEVIN SCOT FLORA****INF**

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** June 10, 1969 in Fontana, CA **RESIDES:** La Verne, CA **HT.:** 6-0  
**WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 2nd round June, 1987 free agent draft  
**Year Club** **AVG.** **G** **AB** **R** **H** **2B** **3B** **HR** **RBI** **BB** **SO** **SB**  
 1987 — Salem .273 35 88 17 24 5 1 0 12 21 14 8  
 1988 — Quad City .217 48 152 19 33 3 4 0 15 18 33 5  
 1989 — Quad City .218 120 372 46 81 8 4 1 21 57 107 30  
**SIGNED BY:** Steve Gruwell  
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Bonita

**REDDY PEGUERO FRIAS****LHP**

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** Dec. 15, 1969 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 160 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 18, 1988  
**Year Club** **W-L** **ERA** **G** **GS** **CG** **SHO** **SV** **IP** **H** **R** **ER** **BB** **SO**  
 1989 — Dominican Summer League  
**SIGNED BY:** Edmundo Borrome

**JOHN WILLIAM FRITZ****RHP**

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** Mar. 6, 1969 in New Brighton, PA **RESIDES:** Koppel, PA **HT.:** 6-1  
**WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 27th round June, 1987 free agent draft  
**Year Club** **W-L** **ERA** **G** **GS** **CG** **SHO** **SV** **IP** **H** **R** **ER** **BB** **SO**  
 1988 — Bend 0-0 3.65 14 7 0 0 0 44.1 46 25 18 23 30  
 1989 — Mesa 4-5 3.81 14 14 0 0 0 85 86 50 36 38 70  
**SIGNED BY:** Jon Neiderer  
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Beaver Falls

**FRANK JULIO GARCIA****C**

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** March 5, 1970 in Azua, DR **RESIDES:** Azua, DR **HT.:** 5-11 **WT:** 165  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 19, 1988  
**Year Club** **AVG.** **G** **AB** **R** **H** **2B** **3B** **HR** **RBI** **BB** **SO** **SB**  
 1988 — Dominican Summer League  
 1989 — Dominican Summer League  
**SIGNED BY:** Edmundo Borrome

**CLIFTON D. GARRETT****OF**

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** Sept. 2, 1970 in Chicago, IL **RESIDES:** Chicago, IL **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 170  
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 13th round June, 1989 free agent draft  
**Year Club** **AVG.** **G** **AB** **R** **H** **2B** **3B** **HR** **RBI** **BB** **SO** **SB**  
 1989 — Mesa .324 34 75 17 27 2 1 0 7 15 12 7  
**SIGNED BY:** Ted Brzenk  
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Roberto Clemente

**JEFFREY LEWIS GAY****C**

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** July 29, 1967 in San Diego, CA **RESIDES:** Santee, CA **HT.:** 6-1  
**WT.:** 190 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Melissa Smith, Jan. 31, 1987  
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in 2nd round June, 1986 free agent draft  
**Year Club** **AVG.** **G** **AB** **R** **H** **2B** **3B** **HR** **RBI** **BB** **SO** **SB**  
 1986 — Salem .278 48 151 22 42 8 0 3 22 11 33 0  
 1987 — Quad City .212 62 217 12 46 6 0 1 20 10 51 0  
       Salem .500 2 4 0 2 0 0 0 1 0 1 0  
 1988 — Quad City .238 19 63 8 15 1 0 0 6 4 12 2  
       Reno .263 26 76 3 20 4 0 0 8 3 13 0  
 1989 — Palm Springs .279 73 247 19 69 9 1 2 33 10 45 1  
**SIGNED BY:** Rick Ingalls  
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Santana

**JOSE GREGORIO GIL****OF**

**AGE:** 20, **BORN:** Aug. 1, 1969 in Cabimas, VZ **RESIDES:** Edo Zulia, VZ **HT.:** 6-0  
**WT:** 170 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Dec. 12, 1987  
**Year Club** **AVG.** **G** **AB** **R** **H** **2B** **3B** **HR** **RBI** **BB** **SO** **SB**  
 1988 — Dominican Summer League  
 1989 — Mesa .265 31 68 9 18 2 0 0 5 8 18 6  
**SIGNED BY:** Edmundo Borrome

**TROY RANDELL GILES****OF**

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** June 28, 1968 in Passaic, NJ **RESIDES:** Passaic, NJ **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 195  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 16th round June, 1986 free agent draft  
**Year Club** **AVG.** **G** **AB** **R** **H** **2B** **3B** **HR** **RBI** **BB** **SO** **SB**  
 1986 — Salem .125 14 24 3 3 1 0 1 4 2 10 0  
 1987 — Quad City .172 38 128 15 22 3 1 1 9 14 57 2  
       Salem .241 53 174 28 42 7 1 1 12 12 52 13  
 1988 — Quad City .120 9 25 3 3 0 0 0 1 4 13 1  
 1989 — Palm Springs .182 55 159 9 29 4 0 0 12 12 74 1  
**SIGNED BY:** Al Goldis  
**HIGH SCHOOL:** Passaic

## LHP

LAWRENCE CHRISTOPHER GONZALES

**RICKY LYNN GOODE**

CHRISTOPHER GRAVES

**JOSE A. GUERRERO**

GEORGE LESTER HAFFNER

RONALD JEFFERY HEATHCOCK

Major Totals	9-9	3.76	56	13	1	0	3	158	146	79	66	42	64
SIGNED BY: Bill Bavasi													
HIGH SCHOOL: La Quinta	COLLEGE: Golden West College Oral Roberts University												



**WAYNE DONALD HELM****RHP**

AGE: 21 BORN: July 21, 1968 in San Gabriel, CA RESIDES: Laguna Hills, CA HT.: 6-3  
 WT.: 195 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Selected in 15th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Bend	3-7	6.14	15	15	3	1	0	92.1	100	66	63	48	98

SIGNED BY: Dean Gruwell

HIGH SCHOOL: Laguna

COLLEGE: Pepperdine University

**JULIAN HEREDIA****RHP**

AGE: 20 BORN: Sept. 22, 1969 in San Pedro Marcoris, DR RESIDES: La Romana, DR  
 HT.: 6-1 WT.: 150 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Nov. 18, 1988

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Mesa	3-4	4.29	14	13	3	0	0	92.1	109	5	44	21	74

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome

**LEONOR DE JESUS HERNANDEZ****RHP**

AGE: 21 BORN: Jan. 27, 1969 in Santiago Rodriguez, DR RESIDES: Santiago Rodriguez, DR  
 HT.: 6-0 WT.: 175 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Nov. 25, 1987

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	—													
1989	—													

SIGNED BY: Mark Weidemaier

Dominican Summer League

Dominican Summer League

**RICHARD SCOTT HIRTENSTEINER****OF**

AGE: 22 BORN: Oct. 29, 1967 in Riverside, CA RESIDES: Ventura, CA HT.: 5-11  
 WT.: 185 BATS & THROWS: Left ACQUIRED: Selected in 8th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Bend	.281	26	89	22	25	5	0	1	13	18	22	1
	Palm Springs	.224	36	125	11	28	5	0	0	11	15	34	1

SIGNED BY: Dean Gruwell

HIGH SCHOOL: Buena

COLLEGE: Pepperdine University

**MARK HAROLD HOLZEMER****LHP**

AGE: 20 BORN: Aug. 20, 1969 in Littleton, CO RESIDES: Littleton, CO HT.: 6-0 WT.: 165  
 BATS: Left THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Selected in 4th round June, 1987 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Bend	4-6	5.24	13	13	1	1	0	68.2	59	51	40	47	73
1989	Quad City	12-7	3.36	25	25	3	1	0	139.1	122	68	52	64	131

SIGNED BY: Bruce Hines/Paul Robinson

HIGH SCHOOL: Mullen

COLLEGE: Seminole Junior College

**MARK WILLIAM HOWIE****INF**

AGE: 27 BORN: Dec. 27, 1962 in Baton Rouge, LA RESIDES: Baton Rouge, LA HT.: 6-1  
 WT.: 175 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, April 21, 1989

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Medford	.266	71	256	39	68	12	0	0	25	45	35	14
1985	Madison	.265	103	486	72	129	13	5	2	46	62	57	26
1986	Madison	.309	130	466	92	144	24	4	4	54	79	52	45
1987	Huntsville	.257	92	342	42	88	17	0	3	45	44	48	18
	Tacoma	.236	44	148	22	35	1	0	1	13	22	23	0
1988	Williamsport	.257	136	517	51	133	29	0	6	64	41	70	9
1989	Midland	.331	86	272	51	90	20	2	4	51	35	24	6

SIGNED BY: Bill Bavasi

HIGH SCHOOL: Broadmoor

COLLEGE: Louisiana State University

**TODD DOYLE JAMES****LHP**

AGE: 21 BORN: May 23, 1968 in Sacramento, CA RESIDES: Fair Oak, CA HT.: 6-2  
 WT.: 175 BATS & THROWS: Left ACQUIRED: Selected in 32nd round June, 1987 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Bend	4-3	2.32	13	13	2	0	0	89.1	69	28	23	28	84
1989	Palm Springs	2-1	1.88	11	1	0	0	0	24	21	11	5	18	21

SIGNED BY: Jesse Flores

HIGH SCHOOL: Oakmont

COLLEGE: Sacramento City College

**JAMES JONES****RHP**

AGE: 22 BORN: Aug. 31, 1967 in Danielson, CT RESIDES: Danielson, CT HT.: 6-1  
 WT.: 185 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Selected in 42nd round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Bend	1-1	7.36	5	0	0	0	0	11	19	14	9	3	11

SIGNED BY: Jon Neiderer

COLLEGE: University of Connecticut

**ROBERT THOMAS JONES****OF**

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** July 19, 1967 in Sacto, CA **RESIDES:** Citrus Heights, CA **HT.:** 6-3  
**WT.:** 200 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 23rd round June, 1989  
 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	— Bend	.249	66	257	36	64	12	1	7	37	24	57	4

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls

HIGH SCHOOL: Del Campo

COLLEGE: California State University, Fullerton

**GENARO ANDRES JORGE (FABIAN)****OF**

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** March 5, 1969 in Dajabon, DR **RESIDES:** Monte Criste, DR **HT.:** 6-0  
**WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Jan. 24, 1988

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	— Mesa	.176	8	17	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	9	0

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrone

**RANDOLPH COREY KAPANO****INF**

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** May 28, 1970 in Covina, CA **RESIDES:** Diamond Bar, CA **HT.:** 6-2  
**WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 40th round June, 1988 free  
 agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	— Bend	.251	63	227	34	57	10	0	6	27	48	67	0

SIGNED BY: Steve Gruwell

HIGH SCHOOL: Diamond Bar

COLLEGE: Mt. San Antonio College

**JEFFREY TODD KELSO****OF**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** June 18, 1966 in Kansas City, MO **RESIDES:** Kansas City, MO **HT.:** 6-2  
**WT.:** 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 9th round June, 1988 free  
 agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	— Bend	.136	32	103	10	14	3	2	2	7	10	46	0
1989	— Bend	.216	58	213	30	46	12	1	4	35	20	79	4
	Quad City	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0

SIGNED BY: Nick Kamzic

HIGH SCHOOL: Park Hill

COLLEGE: Missouri Western

**JEFFREY D. KILPATRICK****OF**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Sept. 7, 1966 in Easton, PA **RESIDES:** Lakeland, FL **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 185  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 33rd round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	— Quad City	.133	18	45	3	6	0	0	0	0	1	8	1
	Bend	.156	24	96	7	15	1	0	0	10	8	26	4

SIGNED BY: Lin Garrett

COLLEGE: Florida Southern

**JEFFREY JOSEPH KIPILA****INF**

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Sept. 13, 1965 in Perth Amboy, NJ **RESIDES:** Sewaren, NJ **HT.:** 6-4  
**WT.:** 230 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 12th round June, 1988 free  
 agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	— Bend	.269	66	238	48	64	10	1	15	49	45	63	3
	Quad City	.167	10	24	3	4	1	0	1	1	5	5	0

SIGNED BY: Bobby Myrick

HIGH SCHOOL: John F. Kennedy

COLLEGE: Elon College

**MATTHEW W. LASHSER****INF**

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Oct. 5, 1968 in West Orange, NJ **RESIDES:** West Orange, NJ **HT.:** 5-11  
**WT.:** 178 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 27th round June, 1989 free  
 agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	— Mesa	.387	10	31	3	12	1	0	0	6	3	1	1
	Bend	.242	28	95	18	23	2	0	0	11	20	18	2

SIGNED BY: Bobby Myrick

HIGH SCHOOL: Seton Hall Prep

COLLEGE: James Madison

**RAYMOND HANS LEDINSKY****OF**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Nov. 4, 1966 in Chicago, IL **RESIDES:** Buffalo Grove, IL **HT.:** 6-5  
**WT.:** 215 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, July 2, 1988

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	— Mesa	.304	45	161	28	49	7	2	0	25	22	32	9

SIGNED BY: Nick Kamzic

HIGH SCHOOL: Adlai Stevenson

COLLEGE: Illinois State University



**WILEY LEE****INF**

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Nov. 15, 1965 in Emporia, VA **RESIDES:** Emporia, VA **HT.:** 5-10  
**WT.:** 175 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 5th round June, 1987 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	— Salem	.286	57	206	32	59	8	1	4	25	19	32	21
1988	— Quad City	.299	102	348	57	104	17	3	2	46	47	63	53
	Midland	.385	3	13	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	3	2
1989	— Palm Springs	.267	135	509	86	136	18	8	3	57	47	88	66

SIGNED BY: Bobby Myrick

HIGH SCHOOL: Greenville County

COLLEGE: Old Dominion

**RONALD ALEXANDER LEWIS****OF**

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** March 25, 1968 in Jacksonville, FL **RESIDES:** Jacksonville, FL  
**HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 177 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 10th round, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	— Mesa	.250	8	24	3	6	1	0	0	4	3	7	7
	Bend	.143	5	14	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	6	0

SIGNED BY: Lin Garrett

HIGH SCHOOL: William M. Raines

COLLEGE: Florida State University

**SCOTT ALLEN LEWIS****RHP**

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Dec. 5, 1965 in Grants Pass, OR **RESIDES:** Medford, OR **HT.:** 6-3  
**WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 11th round June, 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	— Bend	5-3	3.50	9	9	2	0	0	61.2	63	33	24	12	53
	Quad City	1-2	4.64	3	3	1	0	0	21.1	19	12	11	5	20
	Palm Springs	0-1	5.63	2	1	0	0	0	8	12	5	5	2	7
1989	— Midland	11-12	4.93	25	25	4	1	0	162.1	195	121	89	55	104

SIGNED BY: Steve Gruwell

HIGH SCHOOL: Medford

COLLEGE: University of Nevada, Las Vegas

**JUAN RAMON LINARES****LHP**

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** Oct. 2, 1971 in Haina, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR **HT.:** 5-11  
**WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 18, 1988

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	— Mesa	0-1	9.39	3	0	0	0	0	7.2	12	8	8	5	6

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome

**JOHN JOSEPH MARCHESE****RHP**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** April 11, 1966 in Cleveland, OH **RESIDES:** La Mesa, CA **HT.:** 5-9  
**WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 29th round June, 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	— Bend	2-2	1.29	32	0	0	0	16	35	16	7	5	11	59
1989	— Quad City	2-3	1.82	49	0	0	0	6	79	54	20	16	40	77

SIGNED BY: Joe Maddon

HIGH SCHOOL: North Ridgeville

COLLEGE: Grand Canyon College

**PAULINO MARINE****RHP**

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** July 25, 1969 in San Cristobal, DR **RESIDES:** Santana de Bani, DR  
**HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 18, 1987

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	—													
1989	—													

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome

**JUSTIN MARTIN****RHP**

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** Sept. 30, 1969 in Salem, OR **RESIDES:** Salem, OR **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185  
**BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 34th round June, 1987 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	— Bend	6-1	4.22	31	0	0	0	0	64	54	33	30	33	49
1989	— Mesa	2-7	6.17	12	12	1	0	0	74.1	92	63	51	29	53
	Bend	0-2	10.57	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	12	10	9	4	6
	Quad City	0-3	7.25	9	4	0	0	0	22.1	31	19	18	16	10

SIGNED BY: Al Geddes

HIGH SCHOOL: McKay

COLLEGE: Mt. Hood Community College

**DAVID DeLEON MARTINEZ****RHP**

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** Sept. 18, 1963 in Austin, TX **RESIDES:** Austin, TX **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 190  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round Jan., 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	— Salem	3-8	4.30	15	15	3	0	0	90	88	53	43	43	62
1985	— Quad City	5-7	5.02	18	18	2	0	0	100.1	101	67	56	61	75
1986	— Palm Spgs.	6-4	5.25	18	16	0	0	0	94.1	106	63	55	58	41
1987	— Midland	3-6	5.60	12	12	1	0	0	72.1	71	49	45	44	46
1988	—													
1989	— Midland	9-5	5.19	22	22	1	0	0	109.1	117	76	63	59	53

SIGNED BY: Lou Snipp

HIGH SCHOOL: W.B. Travis

COLLEGE: Blinn Junior College

**ERIC ANTONIO MARTINEZ****RHP**

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** July 1, 1971 in Poway, CA **RESIDES:** Poway, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 185  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 16th round June, 1989 free agent draft  
**SIGNED BY:** Rick Ingalls

**FILIBERTO J. MARTINEZ****LHP**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Jan. 15, 1967 in Glendale, CA **RESIDES:** Los Angeles, CA **HT.:** 6-2  
**WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 9th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989-Bend		6-4	4.52	12	12	3	1	0	75.2	85	47	38	25	61

**SIGNED BY:** Dean Gruwell**HIGH SCHOOL:** Franklin**COLLEGE:** California State University, Northridge**RAMON RAMIREZ MARTINEZ****INF**

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Oct. 1, 1968 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** Highland Park, CA  
**HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 165 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 7th round June, 1987 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 — Salem		.188	44	106	8	20	1	0	0	13	10	23	1
1988 — Bend		.230	61	226	28	52	9	2	2	19	25	51	2
1989 — Palm Springs		.192	103	317	40	61	8	1	0	20	43	76	4

**SIGNED BY:** Kevin Malone**HIGH SCHOOL:** Franklin**JAMES ANTHONY McCOLLOM****INF**

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** April 23, 1963 in Long Island, NY **RESIDES:** Valley Stream, NY  
**HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 9th round, 1985 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985 — Salem		.318	73	267	48	85	18	0	11	47	31	39	7
1986 —													
						(Injured - did not play)							
1987 — Quad City		.273	88	322	35	88	21	0	8	36	31	57	3
1988 — Midland		.343	118	452	95	155	32	3	20	75	37	66	13
1989 — Palm Springs		.267	8	30	4	8	1	1	0	5	3	7	0
Midland		.212	10	33	5	7	0	0	2	8	4	7	0

**SIGNED BY:** Al Goldis/Alex Cosmidis**HIGH SCHOOL:** G.W. Hewlett**COLLEGE:** Clemson**TIMOTHY JAY McCOY****LHP**

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** March 28, 1963 in Arcadia, CA **RESIDES:** Covina, CA **HT.:** 6-0  
**WT.:** 200 **BATS:** Right **THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, April 7, 1989

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986 — Clinton		5-7	3.46	14	14	14	0	0	88.1	68	39	34	37	76
1987 — Fresno		14-9	3.97	28	28	28	2	0	181.1	176	91	80	88	165
1988 — Shreveport		1-6	4.58	15	11	11	0	1	76.2	78	45	39	34	49
Columbus		0-2	5.20	12	4	4	0	0	36.1	38	24	21	24	24
1989 — Palm Springs		5-7	3.16	28	15	15	0	3	122.1	119	54	43	44	112
Midland		1-0	8.36	7	2	2	1	0	14	17	13	13	12	10

**SIGNED BY:** Bill Parese**HIGH SCHOOL:** Royal Oak**COLLEGE:** Oral Roberts University**RODOLFO DeJESUS MEJIA****C**

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** Dec. 5, 1971 in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR  
**HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 24, 1989

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989 — Mesa		.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**SIGNED BY:** Edmundo Borrome**RUBEN MERCEDEZ****RHP**

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** April 28, 1970 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR **RESIDES:** El Seybo, DR  
**HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 18, 1988

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989 —														

Dominican Summer League

**SIGNED BY:** Edmundo Borrome**LUIS MANUEL MEREJO****RHP**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Apr. 26, 1966 in San Francisco de Macoris, DR **RESIDES:** Ridgewood, NJ  
**HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 18th round June, 1986 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986 — Salem		2-4	2.21	20	0	0	0	6	40.2	36	15	10	22	26
1987 — Quad City		4-2	4.13	49	0	0	0	7	76.1	67	48	35	33	48
1988 — Palm Springs		1-6	3.77	45	0	0	0	18	59.2	68	32	25	26	30
1989 — Midland		5-4	3.30	54	0	0	0	2	71	82	32	26	20	29

**SIGNED BY:** Al Goldis**HIGH SCHOOL:** Ridgewood**COLLEGE:** Morris County



**MARIO MOLINA****INF****AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Dec. 21, 1968 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** Alhambra, CA **HT.:** 6-1**WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 9th round June, 1987 free

agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	— Salem	.225	61	173	12	39	8	1	1	30	10	31	2
1988	— Quad City	.236	96	309	18	73	12	0	2	31	22	64	2
1989	— Bend	.139	20	72	8	10	1	0	1	11	8	23	8
1989	— Palm Springs	.209	44	134	16	28	4	0	3	18	15	44	1

SIGNED BY: Kevin Malone

HIGH SCHOOL: Alhambra

**ESTEBAN MONERO****RHP****AGE:** 18 **BORN:** Sept. 3, 1971 in Boca Chica, DR **RESIDES:** Boca Chica, DR **HT.:** 6-0**WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 24, 1988

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	G	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	—													

Dominican Summer League

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome

**RAFAEL EDGARDO MONTALVO****RHP****AGE:** 25 **BORN:** Mar. 31, 1964 in Rio Piedras, PR **RESIDES:** Puerto Nuevo, PR **HT.:** 6-0**WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 23, 1990**MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 11 days

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	— Lethbridge	4-2	4.94	14	0	0	0	0	31	37	21	17	16	18
1981	— Lethbridge	0-0	5.40	13	0	0	0	1	20	28	19	12	13	11
1982	— Lodi	3-3	3.42	39	0	0	0	3	71	68	31	27	33	38
1983	— Vero Beach	5-5	1.55	43	0	0	0	16	75.1	61	18	13	31	55
1984	— San Antonio	0-1	1.99	20	0	0	0	7	22.2	17	8	5	12	7
	Albuquerque	3-3	4.41	45	0	0	0	12	63.1	73	42	31	40	46
1985	— Albuquerque	1-5	2.97	30	0	0	0	9	36.1	42	16	12	28	17
	Tucson	1-2	5.35	22	0	0	0	4	38.2	55	23	23	25	25
1986	— Tucson	5-3	3.86	47	0	0	0	9	77	78	37	33	21	31
	Houston	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	0
1987	— Tucson	8-4	3.52	59	2	0	0	4	94.2	113	56	37	41	43
1988	— Tucson	9-1	4.40	62	4	0	0	3	117	148	62	57	43	67
1989	—													

(Did not play)

Major Totals	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	0
--------------	-----	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

SIGNED BY: Bill Bavasi

HIGH SCHOOL: Liceo Casto

**MARCUS BRAYMONT MOORE****RHP****AGE:** 19 **BORN:** Nov. 2, 1970 in Oakland, CA **RESIDES:** Oakland, CA **HT.:** 6-5**WT.:** 195 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 17th round June, 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	— Bend	2-5	4.52	14	14	1	0	0	81.2	83	55	41	51	74

SIGNED BY: Jesse Flores &amp; Rich Schlenker

HIGH SCHOOL: John F. Kennedy

COLLEGE: Sacramento City College

**RICHARD DEAN MOREHOUSE****RHP****AGE:** 25 **BORN:** March 22, 1964 in Rugby, ND **RESIDES:** Watertown, MN **HT.:** 6-3**WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 8th round June, 1985 free

agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	— Salem	6-5	4.15	13	13	1	0	0	80.1	71	52	37	47	62
1986	— Quad City	6-5	2.76	18	10	1	1	2	71.2	60	30	22	37	42
1987	— Quad City	3-9	4.45	20	19	1	1	0	95	104	56	47	64	52
1988	— Palm Springs	6-6	3.53	18	18	2	0	0	109.2	108	62	43	72	82
1989	— Palm Springs	4-9	3.20	16	16	4	1	0	112.1	113	53	40	41	61
	Midland	0-1	7.80	5	4	0	0	0	15	19	14	13	10	5

SIGNED BY: Lou Snipp

HIGH SCHOOL: Watertown-Mayer

COLLEGE: South Dakota State University

**ORLANDO G. MUNOZ****INF****AGE:** 18 **BORN:** May 7, 1971 in Miranda, VZ **RESIDES:** Miranda, VZ **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 155**BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 19, 1989

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	— Mesa	.222	38	135	18	30	4	2	0	17	10	21	5

SIGNED BY: Pompeyo Davalillo

HIGH SCHOOL: Juan Jose Abreu

**JOSE LUIS MUSSET****OF****AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Sept. 18, 1968 in in Monte Plata, DR **RESIDES:** Monte Plata, DR **HT.:** 6-3**WT.:** 173 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Oct. 31, 1986

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	—												
1988	—												
1989	— Mesa	.267	27	86	16	23	3	2	0	9	4	22	4

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome

**FRANK MICHAEL MUTZ****RHP****AGE:** 24 **BORN:** May 25, 1965 in Chicago, IL **RESIDES:** Saugus, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 190**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 23rd round June, 1987 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	— Salem	4-6	3.33	15	15	1	0	0	83.2	83	51	31	35	67
1988	— Reno	5-4	4.26	27	8	0	0	1	80.1	80	54	38	35	63
	Quad City	2-2	3.05	23	0	0	0	1	41.1	42	24	14	9	32
1989	— Palm Springs	0-2	6.99	15	2	0	0	0	37.1	48	35	29	23	29
	Quad City	3-2	2.38	18	3	1	0	1	56.2	37	16	15	18	45

SIGNED BY: Kevin Malone

HIGH SCHOOL: Granada Hills

COLLEGE: University of Hawaii &amp; The Master's College

**DAVID KEITH NEAL****LHP****AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Feb. 25, 1969 in Aguadilla, PR **RESIDES:** Semmes, AL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 195**BATS:** Right **THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 5th round June, 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	— Bend	1-6	7.52	11	11	0	0	0	40.2	58	42	34	39	29
1989	— Palm Springs	3-16	5.53	24	23	0	0	0	123.2	141	92	76	92	76

SIGNED BY: Red Gaskill

HIGH SCHOOL: Mary Montgomery

**DAVID URBAN NEVILLE****C****AGE:** 24 **BORN:** March 28, 1966 in Columbus, OH **RESIDES:** Cincinnati, OH **HT.:** 6-3**WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent June 30, 1988

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	— Bend	.269	8	26	1	7	1	0	0	2	4	6	0
	Palm Springs	.167	20	20	8	10	0	1	0	7	9	13	0
1989	— Bend	.233	28	90	8	21	3	1	0	11	7	31	0

SIGNED BY: Doug Rader

HIGH SCHOOL: Elder

COLLEGE: St. Thomas University

**JEFFREY ALAN OBERDANK****INF****AGE:** 24 **BORN:** March 10, 1966 in Corona, CA **RESIDES:** Anaheim, CA **HT.:** 5-8**WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 24th round 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	— Bend	.246	71	284	28	70	5	2	1	27	27	58	12
1989	— Quad City	.198	93	349	49	69	9	5	0	20	22	56	4

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls

HIGH SCHOOL: Norco

COLLEGE: University of California, Irvine

**RONNIE LEE ORTEGON****INF****AGE:** 24 **BORN:** March 31, 1966 in Lockney, TX **RESIDES:** Dallas, TX **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 165**BATS & THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Lisa Nolan, Aug. 9, 1986 **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Sept. 26, 1988

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	— Palm Springs	.221	121	390	32	86	13	2	1	42	57	74	2

SIGNED BY: Joe Maddon

HIGH SCHOOL: Plainview

COLLEGE: Grand Canyon College

**LAWRENCE DeJESUS PARDO****RHP****AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Feb. 6, 1966 in Miami, FL **RESIDES:** Miami, FL **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 175**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Acquired from New York Yankees organization for outfielder C.L. Pennigar, March 27, 1989.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	— Port Charlotte	1-5	4.72	13	8	0	0	2	47.2	37	30	25	34	38
1985	— Port Charlotte	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	3	5
	Burlington	0-5	9.61	15	12	0	0	0	39.1	43	46	42	60	25
1986	— Daytona Beach	0-1	4.50	5	2	0	0	0	14	9	10	7	14	10
	Sarasota	0-1	11.25	3	0	0	0	0	4	6	5	5	3	3
1987	— Quad City	1-7	9.04	38	5	0	0	0	71.2	75	85	72	110	63
1988	— Quad City	0-1	2.56	26	1	0	0	1	56.1	49	31	16	33	49
1989	— Quad City	5-9	4.03	27	18	0	0	0	116	101	60	52	54	88
	Midland	0-0	4.50	5	0	0	0	0	8	7	4	4	7	2

SIGNED BY: Bill Bavasi

**RICHARD TODD PARKER****C****AGE:** 22 **BORN:** June 27, 1967 in Alton, IL **RESIDES:** River Ridge, LA **HT.:** 5-11**WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 19th round, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	— Bend	.244	36	131	15	32	5	1	2	16	15	39	2

SIGNED BY: Red Gaskill

HIGH SCHOOL: John Curtis

COLLEGE: Tulane University



**DOMINGO MUNOZ PARRA****RHP**

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Dec. 20, 1968 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Feb. 3, 1987

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	—													
1988	—													
1989	—													

**SIGNED BY:** Edmundo Borrome

**HIGH SCHOOL:** Liceo Eugenio Mario de Hosto

**DAVIS WESLEY PARTRICK****OF**

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** Jan. 27, 1970 in Pensacola, FL **RESIDES:** Cantonment, FL **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 8th round 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	— Bend	.225	58	204	21	46	7	1	4	24	7	85	14
1989	— Quad City	.202	100	321	34	65	11	1	1	17	15	122	12

**SIGNED BY:** Lin Garrett

**HIGH SCHOOL:** Tate

**BEBAN ALFREDO PEREZ****OF**

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Oct. 18, 1967 in La Romana, DR **RESIDES:** La Romana, DR **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 18, 1988

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	— Sarasota	.250	52	140	18	35	2	0	0	13	21	24	6
1988	— Sarasota	.241	30	112	20	27	3	2	0	11	10	30	7
1989	— Quad City	.287	93	324	42	93	7	3	0	18	34	68	14

**SIGNED BY:** Edmundo Borrome

**ANDREW ARTHUR PETERSON****INF**

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** June 21, 1969 in Dallas, TX **RESIDES:** Sandy, UT **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 43rd round, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	— Mesa	.150	21	60	6	9	1	0	0	4	3	14	0

**SIGNED BY:** Angelo Cerroni/Lloyd Christopher

**HIGH SCHOOL:** Brighton

**CHARLES GENE PHILLIPS****OF**

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** April 29, 1970 in West Covina, CA **RESIDES:** Moreno Valley, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 4th round 1988 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	— Bend	.190	56	210	24	40	8	0	4	24	21	71	3
1989	— Quad City	.192	125	442	41	85	29	1	8	50	49	146	3

**SIGNED BY:** Steve Gruwell

**HIGH SCHOOL:** Bishop Amat

**TIM JOSEPH PINKOWSKI****RHP**

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Oct. 19, 1969 in Chicago, IL **RESIDES:** Alsip, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 32nd round, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	— Mesa	1-5	5.94	12	3	0	0	1	33.1	40	28	22	7	26

**SIGNED BY:** Nick Kamzic

**HIGH SCHOOL:** Dwight D. Eisenhower

**COLLEGE:** Lewis

**CARLOS MANUEL POLANCO****INF**

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** Dec. 23, 1969 in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 160 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 24, 1988

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	—												

**SIGNED BY:** Edmundo Borrome

**LUIS ALBERTO RAVEN****OF**

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Nov. 19, 1968 in La Guira, VZ **RESIDES:** La Guira, VZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, July 20, 1988

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	— Meša	.207	43	145	15	30	6	2	1	20	8	41	3

**SIGNED BY:** Pompeyo Davalillo

**JUAN REYES****RHP**

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** March 20, 1965 in Santiago, DR **RESIDES:** Burlington, IA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 24, 1989

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	— Bend	2-0	2.78	13	0	0	0	0	22.2	19	12	7	9	16

**SIGNED BY:** Bill Bavasi

**HIGH SCHOOL:** Santiago

**COLLEGE:** Santiago University

**DAVID STEVEN RICE****RHP**

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** May 23, 1967 in Whittier, CA **RESIDES:** Anaheim Hills, CA **HT.:** 6-2  
**WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 22nd round, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Bend	0-0	8.87	11	1	0	0	0	23.1	31	23	23	19	9

SIGNED BY: Steve Gruwell

HIGH SCHOOL: El Dorado

COLLEGE: Cal Poly Pomona

**CARLOS RIVERA****RHP**

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Nov. 5, 1968 in Puerto Plata, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR  
**HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 20, 1988

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	—													
1989	Mesa	1-4	5.08	18	4	0	0	0	51.1	57	42	29	19	37

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome

**EDGAR ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ****C**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Dec. 11, 1966 in Las Mata de Falfan, DR **RESIDES:** Las Mata de Falfan, DR **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Aug. 21, 1985

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Salem	.226	37	93	7	21	6	0	0	12	6	24	0
1987	Salem	.250	67	244	28	61	16	2	2	43	24	59	8
1988	Quad City	.197	39	137	10	27	6	2	0	10	15	24	1
1989	Palm Springs	.245	86	302	29	74	11	5	3	31	33	72	7

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome

HIGH SCHOOL: Bella Vista Las Mata de Falfan

**ISRAEL ROJAS****INF**

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** March 13, 1970 in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR  
**HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 150 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 29, 1988

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	—												
1989	—												

SIGNED BY: Mark Weidemaier

**JOSE MANUEL ROJAS****INF**

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** Oct. 10, 1970 in Bayaguana, DR **RESIDES:** Bayaguana, DR **HT.:** 5-11  
**WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 13, 1987

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	—												
1989	—												

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome

**CHARLES ROMERO****OF**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Nov. 4, 1966 in La Romana, DR **RESIDES:** La Romana, DR **HT.:** 6-1  
**WT.:** 170 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 6, 1987

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Bradenton	.175	30	97	8	17	4	0	1	6	2	33	2
1986	Medicine Hat	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Florence	.242	53	182	19	44	4	2	1	13	9	32	4
1987	Myrtle Bch	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	St. Catherine's	.242	53	198	14	48	2	2	0	13	6	51	14
1988	Quad City	.253	110	392	44	99	11	2	0	36	32	32	19
1989	Palm Springs	.265	113	411	48	109	12	2	0	32	43	84	35
	Quad City	.188	19	69	5	13	2	0	0	6	5	14	1

SIGNED BY: Espy Guerrero

**THOMAS CARL RUDSTROM****C**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Aug. 2, 1966 in Napa, CA **RESIDES:** Napa, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 205  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Feb. 21, 1989

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Bend	.157	24	89	11	14	1	0	0	7	5	21	0

SIGNED BY: Loyd Christopher

COLLEGE: Sonoma State

**TIMOTHY JAMES SALMON****OF**

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Aug. 24, 1968 in Long Beach, CA **RESIDES:** Phoenix, AZ **HT.:** 6-3  
**WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 3rd round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Bend	.245	55	196	37	48	6	5	6	31	33	60	2

SIGNED BY: Tim Kelly/Joe Maddon

HIGH SCHOOL: Greenway

COLLEGE: Grand Canyon College



**ROLANDO SANCHEZ****INF**

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** Nov. 23, 1971 in San Pedro de Marcoris, DR **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Marcoris, DR **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 150 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 18, 1989

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
------	------	-----	-----	---	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	----	----	----

1989 — Dominican Summer League

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome

**JOSE ANGEL SANTANA****OF**

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** March 24, 1968 in Rio Piedras, PR **RESIDES:** Carolina, PR **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 41st round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
------	------	------	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

1989 — Mesa .286

SIGNED BY: Vic Power

HIGH SCHOOL: Dr. Jose M. Lazaro

COLLEGE: Martin Methodist

**RICHARD SPENCER SCHU****OF**

**AGE:** 28 **BORN:** Jan. 26, 1962 in Philadelphia, PA **RESIDES:** Carmichael, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 194 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Keri Nyman, Nov. 22, 1986 **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Feb. 10, 1990 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 4 yrs., 162 days

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	—Bend	.267	68	258	41	69	10	0	2	42	35	53	15
1982	—Spartanburg	.273	125	429	78	117	28	1	12	60	55	66	37
1983	—Peninsula	.268	122	444	69	119	22	3	14	63	48	33	29
	—Portland	.379	9	29	7	11	2	1	1	3	3	1	0
1984	—Portland	.301	140	552	70	166	35	14	12	82	43	83	7
	—Philadelphia	.276	17	29	12	8	2	1	2	5	6	6	0
1985	—Portland	.280	42	150	19	42	8	3	4	22	14	20	1
	—Philadelphia	.252	112	416	54	105	21	4	7	24	38	78	8
1986	—Philadelphia	.274	92	208	32	57	10	1	8	25	18	44	2
1987	—Philadelphia	.235	89	270	22	69	9	4	4	20	21	49	6
1989	—Rochester	.223	28	94	11	21	6	1	1	10	16	21	3
	—Baltimore	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	—Detroit	.214	98	266	25	57	11	0	7	21	24	37	1

**Major Totals** .247 500 1385 169 342 59 13 35 118 127 250 17

SIGNED BY: Bill Bavasi

HIGH SCHOOL: Del Campo

COLLEGE: Sacramento City College

**MICHAEL A. SEARCH****LHP**

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** March 6, 1969 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL **RESIDES:** Deerfield Beach, FL **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 175 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 28, 1969

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
------	------	-----	-----	---	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	----	----	----

1989 — Mesa 1-1 2.00 10 0 0 0 3 18 11 4 4 3 20

SIGNED BY: Lin Garrett

HIGH SCHOOL: Deerfield North

**BLAS SEVERINO****RHP**

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Feb. 2, 1969 in Boca Chica, DR **RESIDES:** Andres Boca Chica, DR **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Dec. 12, 1987

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
------	------	-----	-----	---	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	----	----	----

1988 — Dominican Summer League

1989 — Mesa 4-4 5.07 16 8 1 0 1 60.1 73 47 34 41 42

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome

**MICHAEL EDWARD SHULL****RHP**

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** April 5, 1964 in Cheyenne **RESIDES:** San Antonio, TX **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 220 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Dec. 4, 1985

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	—Quad City	1-5	2.53	35	1	1	1	3	57	40	25	16	29	41
	—Palm Springs	1-0	1.29	1	1	1	0	0	7	6	3	1	4	3
1987	—Palm Springs	4-5	2.06	28	0	0	0	7	65.2	41	22	15	38	63

1988 — (Injured — did not play)

1989 — (Injured — did not play)

SIGNED BY: Lou Snipp

HIGH SCHOOL: Douglas MacArthur

COLLEGE: Texas Tech University

**DOMINGO MATOS SIERRA****INF**

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** July 7, 1970 in San Jose de Ocoa, DR **RESIDES:** San Jose de Ocoa, DR **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 24, 1988

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
------	------	------	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

1989 — Mesa .338 37 130 13 44 2 1 0 16 6 14 7

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome

**VICTOR ANDRES SILVERIO****RHP**

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** Sept. 20, 1968 in Puerto Plata, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR  
**HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 186 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Aug. 20, 1987

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	—													
1988	—													
1989	—													

**SIGNED BY:** Edmundo Borrome

**HIGH SCHOOL:** Puerto Plata

**TODD ELDON SIMMONS****RHP**

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** Sept. 11, 1963 in Lakewood, CA **RESIDES:** Bellflower, CA **HT.:** 6-5  
**WT.:** 215 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 31, 1990

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	— Appleton	1-3	6.81	7	6	1	0	0	37	46	30	28	14	22
	Niagara Falls	7-1	1.29	8	8	7	3	0	70	54	14	10	12	53
1985	— Reno	8-0	3.42	24	18	7	1	1	142	133	70	54	73	117
	Las Vegas	0-1	11.12	6	1	0	0	0	5.2	8	11	7	9	5
1986	— Beaumont	8-1	1.35	38	0	0	0	7	66.2	44	13	10	31	70
	Las Vegas	4-2	5.22	20	0	0	0	2	29.1	31	21	17	10	29
1987	— Las Vegas	7-7	3.05	75	0	0	0	22	112	87	46	38	64	120
1988	— Las Vegas	12-5	4.28	54	0	0	0	2	107.1	124	65	51	39	86
1989	— Denver	4-2	5.45	26	0	0	0	0	36.1	41	23	22	18	28
	Oklahoma City	0-6	5.76	13	0	0	0	0	25	32	17	16	13	19

**SIGNED BY:** Bill Bavasi

**HIGH SCHOOL:** Bellflower

**COLLEGE:** California State University, Fullerton

**BRIAN E. SPECYALSKI****INF**

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Aug. 16, 1967 in Meriden, CT **RESIDES:** Ashford, CT **HT.:** 5-10  
**WT.:** 165 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 20th round June, 1989  
 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	— Bend	.262	54	202	36	53	5	2	0	15	19	31	5

**SIGNED BY:** Jon Neiderer

**HIGH SCHOOL:** E.O. Smith

**COLLEGE:** University of Connecticut

**DAVID MICHAEL STAYDOHAR****OF**

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** April 8, 1968 in Carmichael, CA **RESIDES:** Rancho Cordova, CA **HT.:** 6-1  
**WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 6th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	— Mesa	.203	21	72	6	15	2	2	0	2	3	21	2

**SIGNED BY:** Jesse Flores

**COLLEGE:** American River

**BRIAN LAMARR STREET****C**

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** Feb. 21, 1971 in Chicago, IL **RESIDES:** Chicago, IL **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 195  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 39th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	— Mesa	.219	19	32	4	7	2	0	0	4	8	14	1

**SIGNED BY:** Ted Breznik

**HIGH SCHOOL:** Simeon

**DAVID LYNN STURDIVANT****C**

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** March 28, 1966 in Eugene, OR **RESIDES:** San Francisco, CA **HT.:** 6-0  
**WT.:** 190 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 10th round June, 1988  
 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	— Bend	.188	50	176	19	33	3	0	2	19	28	49	0
1989	— Palm Springs	.095	46	105	6	10	1	0	1	7	17	33	0

**SIGNED BY:** Steve Gruwell

**HIGH SCHOOL:** Cherry Creek

**COLLEGE:** University of Nevada, Las Vegas

**PAUL CHRISTOPHER SWINGLE****RHP**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Dec. 21, 1966 in Inglewood, CA **RESIDES:** Mesa, AZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 29th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	— Bend	1-0	2.95	9	0	0	0	0	18.1	7	9	6	19	26

**SIGNED BY:** Tim Kelly

**HIGH SCHOOL:** Dobson

**COLLEGE:** Grand Canyon College

**TIMOTHY DAVID TAFT****C**

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** April 13, 1969 in Verona, WI **RESIDES:** Great Falls, MT **HT.:** 6-1  
**WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Aug. 19, 1988.

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	— Batavia	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Bend	.133	12	45	1	6	0	0	0	4	2	7	0
1989	— Mesa	.361	32	72	12	26	3	1	0	7	8	6	1

**SIGNED BY:** Harry Amend

**HIGH SCHOOL:** C.M. Russell



**RONALD TALLENT****C****AGE:** 19 **BORN:** Dec. 2, 1970 in Malden, MA **RESIDES:** Winthrop, MA **HT.:** 6-2**WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 31st round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	— Mesa	.146	19	41	5	6	0	1	0	2	1	22	

**SIGNED BY:** Ty Brown**HIGH SCHOOL:** Winthrop**TERRY LYNN TAYLOR****INF****AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Feb. 10, 1968 in Houston, TX **RESIDES:** Houston, TX **HT.:** 5-11**WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 5th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	— Bend	.240	16	50	11	12	2	0	1	6	11	13	

**SIGNED BY:** Red Gaskill**HIGH SCHOOL:** Waltrip**COLLEGE:** Texas A & M**CHRISTOPHER LEE THREADGILL****OF****AGE:** 20 **BORN:** May 20, 1969 in Whiteville, NC **RESIDES:** Whiteville, NC **HT.:** 6-2**WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 3rd round June, 1987 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	— Quad City	.218	32	110	8	24	1	1	0	9	16	38	8
	— Bend	.224	65	223	35	50	6	0	0	15	38	75	10
1989	— Bend	.234	13	47	9	11	2	0	3	4	5	3	1
	— Palm Springs	.159	62	164	18	26	2	1	0	9	24	54	2

**SIGNED BY:** Bobby Myrick**HIGH SCHOOL:** Whiteville**HENRY FITZGERALD THREADGILL****INF****AGE:** 18 **BORN:** Sept. 3, 1971 in Whiteville, NC **RESIDES:** Whiteville, NC **HT.:** 5-8**WT.:** 162 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 34th round June, 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	— Bend	.234	13	47	9	11	2	0	3	8	4	5	

**SIGNED BY:** Bobby Myrick**HIGH SCHOOL:** Whiteville**COLLEGE:** Clemson University**JAMES FREDERICK TOWNSEND****LHP****AGE:** 25 **BORN:** Oct. 29, 1964 in Charleston, WV **RESIDES:** Columbus, OH **HT.:** 5-11**WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 18th round June, 1987 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	— Salem	5-2	3.05	15	15	1	1	0	82.2	70	43	8	39	81
1988	— Quad City	4-6	2.48	40	6	0	0	2	80	75	46	22	36	51
1989	— Palm Springs	3-1	2.50	29	0	0	0	3	54	47	26	15	28	42
	— Quad City	0-0	1.23	9	0	0	0	2	7.1	6	1	1	4	4
	— Midland	0-1	14.73	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	7	7	6	5	5

**SIGNED BY:** Bob Gardner**HIGH SCHOOL:** Columbus Centennial**COLLEGE:** Ohio State University**KEVIN THOMAS TRUDEAU****RHP****AGE:** 26 **BORN:** Oct. 12, 1963 in Forrest Lake, MN **RESIDES:** Livermore, CA **HT.:** 6-2**WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** From Minnesota Twins organization with Bert Blyleven in exchange for Mike Cook, Rob Wassenaar and Paul Sorrento, Nov. 3, 1988.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	— Sarasota	2-1	1.96	10	8	0	0	0	46	37	13	10	15	35
1985	— Oneonta	8-3	1.64	16	8	3	2	1	71	42	22	13	24	73
1986	— Waterloo	2-1	1.30	12	0	0	0	3	28	17	7	4	10	31
	— Waterbury	0-0	6.17	4	1	0	0	0	12	16	10	8	7	13
	— Orlando	8-4	5.86	15	10	1	0	2	71	76	48	46	31	39
1987	— Portland	0-1	5.10	13	0	0	0	0	30	34	22	17	7	12
	— Orlando	5-6	5.57	19	13	0	0	1	84	111	64	52	31	83
1988	— Orlando	7-9	4.13	34	9	3	1	2	109	101	54	50	60	80
	— Portland	2-2	3.60	8	6	2	1	0	45	43	24	18	14	24
1989	— Midland	4-5	3.62	13	13	3	0	0	87	89	42	35	17	43
	— Edmonton	3-3	3.41	17	12	3	0	0	87	79	35	33	26	47

**SIGNED BY:** Dick Wilson**HIGH SCHOOL:** Granada**COLLEGE:** Chabot Junior College**WILLIAM RALPH VANDERWEL****RHP****AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Sept. 24, 1966 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada **RESIDES:** Saria, Ontario, Canada **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 4th round Jan., 1986 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	— Salem	8-3	3.38	13	13	3	1	0	82.2	73	43	31	35	87
1987	— Palm Springs	3-8	4.76	25	25	0	0	0	121	100	85	64	105	103
1988	— Palm Springs	2-7	7.60	25	14	0	0	0	68.2	65	67	58	96	45
1989	— Quad City	1-6	4.84	22	9	0	0	0	48.1	43	33	26	42	37

**SIGNED BY:** Mark Snipp**HIGH SCHOOL:** St. Clair Secondary**COLLEGE:** University of Houston

**BRANDY G. VANN****RHP**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Dec. 9, 1966 in Oklahoma City, OK **RESIDES:** Oklahoma City, OK  
**HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round Jan., 1986  
 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	— Salem	3-0	7.06	20	4	0	0	0	51	56	53	40	51	46
1987	— Quad City	7-15	3.98	27	27	4	0	0	167.1	140	90	74	96	110
1988	— Quad City	10-11	3.06	27	27	4	3	0	173.2	142	73	59	81	146
1989	— Palm Springs	11-14	4.21	29	27	4	0	0	169	185	97	79	58	95

SIGNED BY: Mark Snipp

HIGH SCHOOL: Putnam City

COLLEGE: Butler County College

**BRUCE ALLEN VEGELY****LHP**

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Oct. 12, 1965 in Merced, CA **RESIDES:** Mariposa, CA **HT.:** 6-0  
**WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 27th round June, 1988 free  
 agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	— Bend	1-2	2.93	18	1	0	0	0	43	39	19	14	17	35
1989	— Quad City	5-5	3.89	48	0	0	0	2	69.1	68	38	30	28	57

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls

HIGH SCHOOL: Mariposa

COLLEGE: California State University, Dominguez Hills

**DONALD EUGENE VIDMAR****RHP**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Dec. 19, 1966 in Grand Junction, CO **RESIDES:** Fruita, CO **HT.:** 6-3  
**WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 35th round June, 1988  
 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	— Bend	3-4	2.08	25	5	2	0	3	78	65	32	18	22	90
1989	— Palm Springs	10-13	3.39	30	26	8	2	0	180.2	194	85	68	48	119

SIGNED BY: Joe Maddon

HIGH SCHOOL: Fruita Monument

COLLEGE: Grand Canyon College

**JEWELL J. WALKER****RHP**

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** Jan. 24, 1972 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** Los Angeles, CA **HT.:** 6-3  
**WT.:** 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 21st round June, 1989 free  
 agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	— Mesa	0-0	12.15	8	0	0	0	0	13.1	27	30	18	23	6

SIGNED BY: Dean Gruwell

HIGH SCHOOL: University

**WILLIAM RADY WARRECKER****LHP**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** May 27, 1966 in Santa Barbara, CA **RESIDES:** Santa Barbara, CA  
**HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 24th round June,  
 1989 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	— Bend	1-2	4.55	18	0	0	0	0	31.2	38	20	16	21	30

SIGNED BY: Jesse Flores

HIGH SCHOOL: Santa Barbara

COLLEGE: University of California, Berkeley

**JOE NEAL WARREN****RHP**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Sept. 20, 1966 in El Paso, TX **RESIDES:** Scottsdale, AZ **HT.:** 6-1  
**WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Sept. 18, 1988

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	— Bend	3-3	3.75	21	4	0	0	1	57.2	66	37	24	29	53

SIGNED BY: Joe Maddon

HIGH SCHOOL: Horizon

COLLEGE: University of New Mexico

**JAMES KENT WILLIAMS****OF**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Dec. 6, 1966 in Meridian, MS **RESIDES:** Meridian, MS **HT.:** 6-3  
**WT.:** 200 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 14th round June, 1989  
 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	— Quad City	.171	13	35	1	6	1	0	0	0	1	17	0
	Bend	.304	31	125	20	38	4	1	1	10	8	42	3

SIGNED BY: Lin Garrett

HIGH SCHOOL: Lamar

COLLEGE: South Alabama University

**MARK JOHN ZAPPELLI****RHP**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** July 21, 1966 in Santa Rosa, CA **RESIDES:** Santa Rosa, CA **HT.:** 6-0  
**WT.:** 160 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Feb. 21, 1989

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	— Quad City	5-3	1.85	48	0	0	0	23	68	44	15	14	21	71

SIGNED BY: Loyd Christopher

HIGH SCHOOL: Cardinal Newman

COLLEGE: Cal Poly San Luis Obispo



# DIRECTOR OF SCOUTING

## Robert D. (Bob) FONTAINE, JR.

Opening Day Age: 36

Born: May 3, 1953 in San Jose, CA

Resides: Fallbrook, CA

Appointed: Dec. 12, 1986



## CALIFORNIA ANGELS 1990 SCOUTING STAFF

### SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT AND SCOUTING COORDINATORS

COOKIE ROJAS Miami, FL	RICH SCHLENKER Walnut Creek, CA	NICK KAMZIC Chicago, IL	DUANE SHAFFER Yorba Linda, CA
STEVE GRUWELL West Covina, CA	JON NEIDERER Pittsburgh, PA	LIN GARRETT Zephyr Hills, FL	PAUL ROBINSON Fort Worth, TX
RICK INGALLS Anaheim, CA	ROSEY GILHOUSEN Rancho Mirage, CA	EDDIE RODRIGUEZ Hialeah, FL	

### SCOUTING SUPERVISORS

EDMUNDO BORROME Santo Domingo, DR	TY BROWN Brewster, MA	TED BRZENK New Berlin, WI
LOYD CHRISTOPHER Richmond, CA	RAY CRONE Cedar Hill, TX	POMPEYO DAVALILLO Caracas, Venezuela
ROGER FERGUSON Fresno, CA	BOB GARDNER Youngstown, OH	RED GASKILL La Marque, TX
JOSE GOMEZ Santo Domingo, DR	DEAN GRUWELL Decatur, GA	TIM KELLY Carlsbad, CA
KRIS KLINE Mesa, AZ	TOM KOTCHMAN Seminole, FL	JIM McLAUGHLIN Yonkers, NY
BOBBY MYRICK Roanoke, VA	EUSEBIO PEREZ Mexico City, MX	VIC POWER Guaynabo, PR
WOODY SMITH St. Louis, MO		

### AREA

JOE CARPENTER Burbank, CA	ANGELO CERRONI Tooele, UT	ORLANDO ESTEVEZ Hialeah, FL
DICK GREENE Anacortes, WA	TOM GROSS Laughlin, NV	FRED HATFIELD Tallahassee, FL
BRUCE HINES Mesa, AZ	TONY LACAVA Monroeville, PA	BILL LACHEMANN, JR. Great Falls, MT
DON LONG, SR. Edmonds, WA	JOE MADDON Mesa, AZ	DICK PROBOLA Pittsburgh, PA
DAVID SCHLENKER Victoria, Australia	CHUCK WOLEVER Council Bluffs, IA	BRIAN YORK Thousand Oaks, CA

**DID YOU KNOW** . . . that the 1989 Angels were the first team in club history to have four pitchers with 12-or-more victories. The staff also had only three pitchers with less-than-.500 records, tying the 1979 club as the only such team in Angels history.

## **SPRING TRAINING**

Gene Autry Park was officially dedicated March 1, 1984. The three-diamond complex in Mesa, AZ serves as the spring home of the California Angels and later, for the club's minor league affiliates. In addition, the Angels Arizona Instructional League entry plays its home games at Gene Autry Park as well as the Mesa Angels, California's entry in the Arizona State League (Rookie).

California is the only major league team to have two spring training sites. The Angels remain headquartered in the Mesa area through the early portion of Cactus League play (California has 14 games scheduled in Arizona) before switching sites to Palm Springs, CA and the start of a 12-game schedule at Angels Stadium.

The Angels' varsity is scheduled to open camp when pitchers and catchers report February 16. The team remains in Arizona through March 15.

Since the inception of the organization in 1961, California has played at Angels Stadium in Palm Springs. The facility was formerly called the Polo Grounds until switching to its current name in 1964.

On December 19, 1965, the Angels signed an agreement to hold spring training in Holtville, CA, located approximately 10 miles east of El Centro. The club annually spent 10 days to two weeks at the newly built four-diamond complex from 1966 through 1979 before returning on a full-time basis to Palm Springs in 1980.

In 1982 and 1983, California divided spring headquarters between Casa Grande, AZ and Palm Springs.

The Angels defeated the Chicago Cubs, 8-3, in the club's first exhibition game on March 11, 1961 at the Polo Grounds.

### **1990 SPRING TRAINING**

DAY	DATE	OPPONENT	LOCATION	TIME
Friday	March 2	San Diego	Yuma	Noon
Saturday	March 3	San Diego	Yuma	Noon
Sunday	March 4	San Diego	Yuma	Noon
Monday	March 5	San Diego	Yuma	Noon
Tuesday	March 6	Milwaukee	Chandler	Noon
Wednesday	March 7	Cleveland	Tucson	Noon
Thursday	March 8	Seattle	Tempe	Noon
Friday	March 9	Oakland	Phoenix	Noon
Saturday	March 10	Chicago	Mesa	Noon
Sunday	March 11	San Francisco	Scottsdale	Noon
Monday	March 12	Cleveland	Tucson	Noon
Tuesday	March 13	Milwaukee	Chandler	Noon
Wednesday	March 14	Oakland	Phoenix	Noon
Thursday	March 15	Seattle	Tempe	Noon
Friday	March 16	OPEN		
Saturday	March 17	Milwaukee	Palm Springs	1:05 p.m.
Sunday	March 18	Milwaukee	Palm Springs	1:05 p.m.
Monday	March 19	Chicago	Palm Springs	1:05 p.m.
Tuesday	March 20	Oakland	Palm Springs	1:05 p.m.
Wednesday	March 21	Oakland	Palm Springs	12:35 p.m.
Thursday	March 22	Cleveland	Palm Springs	1:05 p.m.
Friday	March 23	San Francisco	Palm Springs	1:05 p.m.
Saturday	March 24	San Francisco	Palm Springs	1:05 p.m.
Sunday	March 25	Seattle	Palm Springs	1:05 p.m.
Monday	March 26	San Diego	Palm Springs	1:05 p.m.
Tuesday	March 27	San Diego	Palm Springs	1:05 p.m.
Wednesday	March 28	San Diego	Palm Springs	1:05 p.m.
Thursday	March 29	OPEN		
Friday	March 30	Los Angeles	Dodger Stadium	7:35 p.m.
Saturday	March 31	Los Angeles	Dodger Stadium	7:05 p.m.
Sunday	March 1	Los Angeles	Anaheim Stadium	1:05 p.m.

All Times are Pacific Standard Time    Game Times Subject to Change





# SPRING TRAINING RECORD

(Versus Major League Competition Only)

				Palm Springs		
Year	Won	Lost	Pct.	Attendance	ANGELS AT ANAHEIM STADIUM	
1961	7	10	.412	20,850	1966 — Giants 9, Angels 5	40,432
1962	16	13	.552	22,546	Angels 6, Giants 5	22,841
1963	18	10	.643	25,808	1968 — Mets 4, Angels 2	5,057
1964	14	13	.519	27,343	Angels 4, Giants 1	8,538
1965	9	14	.391	26,880	1969 — Dodgers 4, Angels 2	10,197
1966	15	13	.536	27,307	A's 8, Angels 6	1,741
1967	11	14	.440	25,725	1970 — Dodgers 4, Angels 2	18,600
1968	13	12	.520	28,462	Dodgers 10, Angels 4	15,620
1969	13	14	.481	23,289	1971 — Angels 4, Dodgers 3	21,857
1970	10	16	.385	22,378	1973 — Angels 5, Dodgers 4	16,308
1971	9	15	.375	28,290	Dodgers 5, Angels 1	19,137
1972	7	13	.350	23,956	1974 — Angels 7, Dodgers 5	24,634
1973	9	13	.409	23,656	1975 — Dodgers 9, Angels 2	25,589
1974	11	10	.524	24,388	Dodgers 2, Angels 0	18,265
1975	15	9	.625	28,187	1976 — Angels 3, Dodgers 3 (rain)	22,639
1976	8	3	.727	10,456	1977 — Dodgers 5, Angels 0	29,678
1977	14	13	.519	29,485	Dodgers 10, Angels 3	36,732
1978	15	11	.577	32,946	1978 — Angels 10, Dodgers 1	40,591
1979	14	11	.560	34,660	1979 — Angels 7, Dodgers 4	41,674
1980	6	22	.353	35,875	1981 — Dodgers 4, Angels 1	48,331
1981	16	9	.640	41,140	Angels 6, Dodgers 5	58,353
1982	12	12	.500	45,099	1982 — Dodgers 5, Angels 4	61,026
1983	15*	9	.625	50,421	1983 — Angels 7, Dodgers 4	57,408
1984	13**	12	.520	43,463	Dodgers 4, Angels 2	62,877
1985	15	11	.577	48,102	1984 — Dodgers 7, Angels 0	62,921
1986	15	14	.517	53,158	1985 — Dodgers 1, Angels 0	***62,968
1987	15	15	.500	57,527	Dodgers 9, Angels 7	37,888
1988	15	14	.517	58,847	1986 — Angels 10, Dodgers 8	61,538
1989	14	15	.483	56,034	1987 — Angels 1, Dodgers 0	42,273
					Angels 2, Dodgers 1	61,272
					1988 — Angels 6, Dodgers 1	41,511
					1989 — Dodgers 3, Angels 1	45,795
					Angels 8, Dodgers 7	58,874

\*Angels-Brewers Played 5-Inning, 2-2 tie, March 18.

\*\*Angels-Indians Played 11-Inning, 5-5 Tie, March 24.

Single Game Attendance Record, Palm Springs:

6,002 March 22, 1986, Brewers 12, Angels 3.

\*\*\* Single Game Record,  
Freeway Series

**ANGELS AT HOLTVILLE**

8 wins, 3 losses

## ANGELS 1990 SPRING HEADQUARTERS

### GENE AUTRY PARK

4125 E. McKellips  
Mesa, AZ 85205  
(602) 830-4137

### ANGELS STADIUM

Sunrise Way & Baristo Road  
P.O. Box 609  
Palm Springs, CA 92263  
(619) 323-4143 (Office)

### HOTELS

#### RODEWAY INN

5700 East Main  
Mesa, AZ 85205  
(602) 969-3561

#### HILTON INN

1011 W. Holmes  
Mesa, AZ 85210  
(602) 833-5555

#### PARKS INN INTERNATIONAL

2600 S. Fourth St.  
Yuma, AZ 85364  
(602) 726-4830

### GENE AUTRY HOTEL

4200 East Palm Canyon Dr.  
Palm Springs, CA 92264  
(619) 328-1171

### INTERNATIONAL RESORT HOTEL

1800 East Palm Canyon Drive  
at Sunrise Way  
Palm Springs, CA 92262  
(619) 323-1171

**ANGELS STADIUM PRESS BOX TELEPHONE NUMBER**

(619) 323-9890

**DID YOU KNOW** . . . that on the weekend of Aug. 11-13, 1989, 175,038 fans witnessed a three-game series between the Angels and Oakland A's. The total established an Angels record for the highest attendance for a three-game series in club history. The previous high was 146,623 to see the Angels host the New York Yankees, June 1-3, 1962 in Chavez Ravine.

## 1989 SPRING TRAINING STATS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Anderson	.417	9	12	2	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Armás	.217	18	46	4	10	13	3	0	0	6	1	8	0
Bichette	.388	24	67	9	26	43	3	1	4	17	1	12	3
Brady	.364	7	11	3	4	5	1	0	0	1	2	1	0
Concepcion	.125	13	24	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
Davis	.262	21	61	12	16	19	1	1	0	5	11	11	0
Downing	.247	19	77	10	19	29	5	1	1	12	7	8	0
Eppard	.200	17	25	2	5	6	1	0	0	5	4	4	0
Hoffman	.400	17	30	2	12	14	2	0	0	4	1	1	0
Howell	.216	21	74	10	16	21	5	0	0	2	8	10	3
Joyner	.284	21	74	12	21	26	5	0	0	12	4	10	0
Knapp	.167	13	12	3	2	2	0	0	0	3	1	5	0
Lawton	.000	6	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
Manto	.192	8	26	3	5	9	2	1	0	1	2	4	0
McCollom	.222	4	9	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
McLemore	.345	20	55	10	19	21	2	0	0	3	12	8	4
Miller	.125	5	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Orton	.429	3	7	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	3	0
Parrish	.346	18	52	6	18	30	4	1	2	11	3	5	0
Ramsey	.214	12	14	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Ray	.353	14	51	6	18	23	3	1	0	6	4	2	0
Schofield	.333	24	72	12	24	34	3	2	1	8	7	4	2
Schroeder	.211	16	38	3	8	13	2	0	1	6	5	10	0
Stevens	.250	8	20	2	5	5	0	0	0	2	2	5	0
Washington	.148	19	61	6	9	15	3	0	1	5	3	10	2
White	.353	23	85	16	30	43	3	2	2	17	5	15	6
<b>Angels</b>	<b>.277</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1032</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>.286</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1011</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>28</b>

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Abbott	2	1	5.29	6	1	0	0	0	17	24	10	10	4	12
Blyleven	0	2	4.05	7	7	0	0	0	33.1	38	17	15	7	14
Buckels	1	0	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	1	1	0	2
Charland	0	1	47.25	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	9	8	7	0	1
Cliburn	1	0	5.40	5	0	0	0	0	10	14	11	6	2	3
Corbett	0	0	5.79	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	8	6	3	2	5
Fetters	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	0
Finley	0	1	4.36	7	7	0	0	0	33	33	17	16	12	17
Fraser	3	0	3.71	8	1	0	0	1	17	15	7	7	4	4
Harvey	0	0	0.00	12	0	0	0	5	14	8	1	0	5	17
Lazorko	0	1	18.00	2	0	0	0	0	5	12	10	10	4	3
Lovelace	0	1	5.68	5	0	0	0	0	6.1	9	4	4	4	2
Lugo	0	0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	1	1
McCaskill	1	2	6.49	6	6	0	0	0	26.1	29	22	19	10	13
McClure	0	0	0.68	10	0	0	0	0	13.1	9	2	1	1	7
Minton	4	1	3.86	11	0	0	0	2	11.2	11	6	5	8	8
Monteleone	2	1	4.63	6	0	0	0	0	11.2	13	8	6	4	12
Petry	0	3	8.04	5	1	0	0	0	15.2	21	14	14	6	7
Willis	0	0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	3	5	3	3	1	1
Witt	0	1	3.21	6	6	0	0	0	28	24	13	10	10	12
<b>Angels</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4.78</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>259.2</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4.18</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>260.2</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>150</b>

## ANGELS 1990 ROAD HOTELS

Cross Keys Inn  
5100 Falls Road  
Baltimore, MD 21210  
(301) 532-6900

Hyatt Regency Dearborn  
Fairlane Town Center  
Dearborn, MI 48216  
(313) 593-1234

Oakland Airport Hilton  
1 Hegenberger Road  
Oakland, CA 94614  
(415) 635-5000

Marriott Copley Square  
110 Huntington Ave.  
Boston, MA 02116  
(617) 236-5800

Westin Crown Center  
One Pershing Road  
Kansas City, MO 64108  
(816) 474-4400

Crown Plaza  
Sixth and Seneca  
Seattle, WA 98101  
(206) 464-1980

Hyatt Regency  
151 E. Wacker Dr.  
Chicago, IL 60601  
(312) 565-1234

Hyatt Regency  
333 W. Kilbourne Ave.  
Milwaukee, WI 53203  
(414) 276-1234

Sheraton Centre Park  
1500 Stadium Drive East  
Arlington, TX 76011  
(817) 261-8200

Sheraton City Centre  
East 6th & St. Clair Ave.  
Cleveland, OH 44114  
(216) 771-7600

Marriott City Center  
30 S. 7th Street  
Minneapolis, MN 55402  
(612) 349-4000

The Sheraton Centre  
123 Queen Street West  
Toronto, Ontario, Canada  
M5H 2M9  
(416) 361-1000

Grand Hyatt  
Park Ave. & Grand Central  
New York, NY 10017  
(212) 883-1234



## ANGELS 1990 TELEVISION—KTLA



Joe Torre begins his sixth year in the broadcast booth with the California Angels organization...1990 will serve dual role as play-by-play announcer for KTLA and color analyst with Sports Channel...Served as an analyst for ESPN during 1989 National League playoffs and World Series...Spent eight seasons in the National League, managing the New York Mets from 1977-81 before switching to Atlanta from 1982-84...Sported 543-649 career record (.456 percent) as manager...Guided Braves to an 89-63 record and divisional playoff in 1982, the club's first appearance since 1969...Played for 18 major league seasons with the Milwaukee and Atlanta Braves (1960-68), St. Louis Cardinals (1969-74) and New York Mets (1975-77)...Finished with career .297 average and 252 home runs...Selected N.L.'s Most Valuable Player in 1971 after hitting .363, with 230 hits, 24 home runs and 137 RBI...His .363 average was good enough for batting title...Resides with wife Ali in Newport Beach, CA.



Reggie Jackson starts his first season for KTLA in the role of analyst...Has been a contributor to ABC's coverage of Major League Playoffs and World Series...Has hosted the syndicated "Sports Legends" and is developing "Play Ball," a youth-oriented program for ESPN...Played 21 seasons in major leagues for Kansas City and Oakland Athletics (1967-75, 1987), Baltimore Orioles (1976), New York Yankees (1977-1981) and California Angels (1982-86)...Finished with .262 career batting average and 563 home runs...Career HR total ranks sixth on all-time list...Appeared in 12 All-Star games, 11 League Championship Series and 5 World Series...Sports career .357 (35/98) World Series average in 27 games with 10 home runs and 23 RBI...Owns residences in Oakland, CA and Newport Beach, CA.



Joe Garagiola opens his first season as play-by-play announcer for SportsChannel...Was with NBC Sports from 1961-1988. Has broadcast nine World Series...Was host of the "Today" show from 1969-73...Began broadcasting career in 1955 as a radio and television analyst for St. Louis Cardinals, one of four teams he played for during nine-year career that started in 1946...Spent 5 1/2 seasons as a Cardinals catcher and then played for Pittsburgh, Chicago Cubs and New York Giants before retiring...Earned World Series ring in rookie year with .316 average, four RBI and four-hit game, tying a series record for hits in a single game...Finished with career .257 average...Resides in Scottsdale, AZ with wife Audrie.

## ANGELS 1990 SPORTSCHANNEL TELEVISION SCHEDULE

(Listings are Pacific Coast Time)

### REGULAR SEASON

Day	Date	Opponent	Time
Tuesday	April 10	Seattle	7:35 p.m.
Friday	April 13	Minnesota	7:35 p.m.
Wednesday	April 18	Oakland	7:35 p.m.
Saturday	May 5	New York	7:05 p.m.
Tuesday	May 8	Baltimore	7:35 p.m.
Saturday	May 12	Boston	7:05 p.m.
Wednesday	May 23	Toronto	7:35 p.m.
Friday	May 25	Milwaukee	7:35 p.m.
Wednesday	May 30	Cleveland	7:35 p.m.
Friday	June 8	Texas	7:35 p.m.
Tuesday	June 12	Kansas City	7:35 p.m.
Wednesday	June 13	Kansas City	7:35 p.m.
Friday	June 22	Detroit	7:35 p.m.
Tuesday	June 26	Chicago	7:35 p.m.
Thursday	July 12	Toronto	7:35 p.m.
Friday	July 13	Toronto	7:35 p.m.
Monday	July 16	Milwaukee	7:35 p.m.
Tuesday	July 17	Milwaukee	7:35 p.m.
Friday	July 20	Cleveland	7:35 p.m.
Saturday	August 4	Oakland	7:05 p.m.
Sunday	August 5	Oakland	1:05 p.m.
Tuesday	August 7	Boston	7:35 p.m.
Wednesday	August 8	Boston	7:35 p.m.
Friday	August 10	Baltimore	7:35 p.m.
Tuesday	August 14	New York	7:35 p.m.
Wednesday	August 15	New York	7:35 p.m.
Tuesday	August 28	Texas	7:35 p.m.
Wednesday	August 29	Texas	7:35 p.m.
Friday	August 31	Chicago	7:35 p.m.
Tuesday	September 11	Minnesota	7:35 p.m.
Wednesday	September 12	Minnesota	7:35 p.m.
Friday	September 14	Seattle	7:35 p.m.
Tuesday	September 18	Detroit	7:35 p.m.
Thursday	September 27	Kansas City	7:35 p.m.
Friday	September 28	Kansas City	7:35 p.m.

(Game times subject to change)

## ANGELS 1990 KTLA TELEVISION SCHEDULE

(Listings are Pacific Coast Time)

### PRE-SEASON

Day	Date	Opponent	Time
Saturday	March 24	*San Francisco	1:00 p.m.
Sunday	March 25	*Seattle	1:00 p.m.

### REGULAR SEASON

Day	Date	Opponent	Time
Tuesday	April 3	@ Seattle	7:30 p.m.
Friday	April 6	@ Oakland	8:00 p.m.
Saturday	April 7	@ Oakland	1:00 p.m.
Tuesday	April 17	** Oakland	7:30 p.m.
Friday	April 20	@ Minnesota	5:00 p.m.
Sunday	April 22	@ Minnesota	11:00 a.m.
Tuesday	April 24	@ Boston	4:30 p.m.
Saturday	April 28	@ New York	10:30 a.m.
Sunday	April 29	@ New York	10:30 a.m.
Friday	May 4	** New York	7:30 p.m.
Friday	May 11	** Boston	7:30 p.m.
Saturday	May 19	@ Toronto	10:30 a.m.
Sunday	May 20	@ Toronto	10:30 a.m.
Friday	June 1	@ Texas	5:30 p.m.
Saturday	June 2	@ Texas	5:30 p.m.
Monday	June 4	@ Texas	5:30 p.m.
Tuesday	June 5	@ Kansas City	5:30 p.m.
Friday	June 15	@ Detroit	4:30 p.m.
Sunday	June 17	@ Detroit	10:30 a.m.
Monday	June 18	@ Chicago	5:00 p.m.
Tuesday	June 19	@ Chicago	5:00 p.m.
Friday	June 29	@ Cleveland	4:30 p.m.
Saturday	June 30	@ Cleveland	4:00 p.m.
Sunday	July 1	@ Cleveland	10:30 a.m.
Monday	July 2	@ Cleveland	4:30 p.m.
Tuesday	July 3	@ Toronto	4:30 p.m.
Thursday	July 5	@ Toronto	4:30 p.m.
Friday	July 6	@ Milwaukee	5:30 p.m.
Saturday	July 7	@ Milwaukee	5:30 p.m.
Sunday	July 8	@ Milwaukee	11:30 a.m.
Monday	July 23	@ Oakland	7:00 p.m.
Tuesday	July 24	@ Oakland	7:00 p.m.
Thursday	July 26	@ Oakland	12:00 noon
Friday	July 27	@ Seattle	7:30 p.m.
Saturday	July 28	@ Seattle	7:00 p.m.
Sunday	July 29	@ Seattle	1:30 p.m.
Monday	July 30	@ Minnesota	5:00 p.m.
Tuesday	July 31	@ Minnesota	5:00 p.m.
Thursday	August 2	** Oakland	7:30 p.m.
Friday	August 3	** Oakland	7:30 p.m.
Friday	August 17	@ Boston	4:30 p.m.
Sunday	August 19	@ Boston	10:00 a.m.
Monday	August 20	@ Detroit	4:30 p.m.
Tuesday	August 21	@ Detroit	4:30 p.m.
Thursday	August 23	@ Chicago	5:00 p.m.
Friday	August 24	@ Chicago	5:00 p.m.
Saturday	August 25	@ Chicago	4:00 p.m.
Sunday	August 26	@ Chicago	11:30 a.m.
Thursday	September 6	@ New York	4:30 p.m.
Friday	September 7	@ Baltimore	4:30 p.m.
Saturday	September 8	@ Baltimore	4:30 p.m.
Sunday	September 9	@ Baltimore	10:30 a.m.
Friday	September 21	@ Kansas City	5:30 p.m.
Sunday	September 23	@ Kansas City	11:30 a.m.
Tuesday	September 25	@ Texas	5:30 p.m.

\*At Angels Stadium, Palm Springs

\*\*At Anaheim Stadium

(Game times subject to change; Additional games to be announced)

## ANAHEIM STADIUM GROUND RULES

**GROUND RULES** — Foul poles and attached screen are in fair territory. Fly ball striking either is home run.

**OUT OF PLAY** — On ball entering dugout:

1. pitched ball is one base
2. thrown ball is two bases (ball going in, through or over all television and photography booths is considered the same as dugout)

On ball striking guy wires supporting back stop:

1. batted ball is dead
2. pitched ball is one base
3. thrown ball is two bases

On ball lodged in outfield fence:

1. dead ball, two bases



## ANGELS 1990 RADIO—KMPC (710)

Allan L. Conin enters his seventh season in the KMPC broadcast booth ... Began broadcasting career in 1979 in Honolulu, calling play-by-play for Hawaii Islanders... In 1981, started three-year play-by-play involvement with Vancouver Canadians ... During winter performed television and radio play-by-play assignments for University of Hawaii football and basketball programs ... Joined Angels in 1984 ... Graduate of UCLA... Resides in Mission Viejo with wife Bonnie, son Adam and daughter Alexandra.



Ken Brett begins his fourth campaign with KMPC as color analyst ... Served as color commentator for Seattle Mariners telecasts in 1986 ... Veteran of two major league campaigns with the Angels (1977-78) and nine with other clubs (Boston, Milwaukee, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, New York Yankees, Chicago White Sox, Minnesota, Los Angeles and Kansas City) ... Joined the Red Sox in 1967 and became the youngest player to pitch in a World Series (19 years, 20 days) ... Concluded active career in 1981 with an 83-85 record and 3.93 ERA in 349 games ... Graduate of El Segundo High (CA)...\*Resides in Hermosa Beach with wife Teresa and twins Casey (son) and Sheridan (daughter).



## SPANISH RADIO—XPRS (1090)



Ulpiano Cos Villa embarks on his ninth season as the play-by-play announcer for the Angels' Spanish radio network... Background includes more than 10 years of broadcasting on KWKW ... Selected by CBS radio to handle the American League Championship Series for the Spanish network in 1982... Also broadcasted NLCS in 1984-88 and World Series in '84 for same network ... In addition, covered All-Star Game broadcasts for 1984-85 and 1987-88.



Ruben Valentine opens his fifth season as a color analyst for the Angels' Spanish radio broadcasts ... Attended the University of Puerto Rico ... Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates organization to a minor league contract ... Has been in broadcasting for more than 21 years.

## ANGELS 1990 RADIO NETWORK

### Flagship Station:

KMPC (710)  
P.O. Box 710  
Los Angeles, CA 90078  
(213) 460-5672  
XPRS (1090)

### In Spanish:

COOLIDGE, AZ  
KCKY (1150)  
DELANO, CA  
KCHJ (1010)  
EL CENTRO, CA  
KAMP (1430)  
FALLBROOK, CA  
KMLO-FM (98.3)  
FRESNO, CA  
KTAA-FM (94.3)  
GLOBE-MIAMI, AZ  
KIKO (1340)  
HONOLULU, HI  
KWAI (1080)

LAS VEGAS, NV  
KLAV (1230)  
LANCASTER, CA.  
KVOY (1340)  
NOGALES, AZ  
KFBR (1340)  
PALM SPRINGS, CA  
KDES (920)  
PARKER, AZ  
KLPZ (1380)  
PASO ROBLES, CA  
KPRL (1230)  
PORTERVILLE, CA.  
KTP (1450)

SAN BERNARDINO, CA  
KRSO (590)  
SAN LUIS OBISPO, CA  
KATY (1340)  
SANTA BARBARA, CA  
KDB (1490)  
SANTA MARIA, CA  
KSMA (1240)  
TUCSON, AZ  
KTUC (1400)  
VICTORVILLE, CA  
KCIN (1590)

# DAILY AREA NEWSPAPERS

## ANAHEIM BULLETIN

1771 S. Lewis Street  
Anaheim, CA 92805  
(714) 634-1567  
Sports Editor- Steve Pajak

## DAILY BREEZE

5215 Torrance Blvd.  
Torrance, CA 90509  
(213) 540-5511  
Sports Editor- Mike Waldner

## GLENDALE NEWS PRESS

111 N. Isabel Avenue  
Glendale, CA 91209  
(818) 241-4141  
Sports Editor- Keith Lair

## LA HABRA DAILY STAR PROGRESS

600 S. Palm  
La Habra, CA 90631  
(213) 529-2144  
Sports Editor- Paul Click

## LA OPINION

1436 S. Main Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90015  
(213) 748-2141  
Sports Editor- Manolo Douen

## LONG BEACH PRESS TELEGRAM

P.O. Box 230  
Long Beach, CA 90844  
(213) 435-1161  
Sports Editor - Jim McCormack

## THE NATIONAL

11845 W. Olympic Blvd.  
Suite 900  
Los Angeles, CA 90064  
(213) 479-1000  
Sports Editor- Steve Clow

## LOS ANGELES TIMES

Times Mirror Square  
Los Angeles, CA 90053  
(213) 972-5000  
Sports Editor- Bill Dwyer

## PASADENA STAR NEWS

525 E. Colorado Blvd.  
Pasadena, CA 91109  
(818) 578-6300  
Sports Editor- Randy Hill

## THE REGISTER

625 N. Grand Avenue  
Santa Ana, CA 92711  
(714) 835-1234  
Sports Editor - Mark Tomaszewski

## RIVERSIDE PRESS ENTERPRISE

P.O. Box 792  
Riverside, CA 92502  
(714) 782-7597  
Sports Editor - John Garrett

## SAN BERNARDINO SUN

399 D Street  
San Bernardino, CA 92401  
(714) 889-9666  
Sports Editor- Paul Oberjuerge

## ONTARIO DAILY REPORT

2041 E. Fourth St.  
Ontario, CA 91764  
(714) 983-3511  
Sports Editor- Louis Brewster

## SAN GABRIEL VALLEY TRIBUNE

1210 Azusa Canyon Rd.  
West Covina, CA 91790  
(818) 962-8820  
Sports Editor- Art Wilson

## 20 DE MAYO

1824 Sunset Blvd. #202  
Los Angeles, CA 90026  
Sports Editor- Angel Torres

## USA TODAY

924 Westwood Blvd. #920  
Los Angeles, CA 90024  
(213) 208-6425  
Sports Editor- Henry Freeman  
(Washington, DC)

## NOTICIAS DEL MUNDO

1301 West Second Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90026  
(213) 482-9644  
Sports Editor- Rigoberto Flores

## CORONA INDEPENDENT

823 S. Main Street  
Corona, CA 91720  
(714) 737-1234  
Sports Editor - Jerry Soifer

## DAILY NEWS

P.O. Box 4200  
Woodland Hills, CA 91365  
(818) 997-4101  
Sports Editor - Rick Vacek

## LOS ANGELES TIMES

ORANGE COUNTY EDITION  
1375 Sunflower  
Costa Mesa, CA 92626  
(714) 966-5600  
Sports Editor- Herb Stutz

## LOS ANGELES SENTINEL

1112 E. 43rd Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90011  
(213) 232-3261  
Sports Editor - Rhonda Smith

## ORANGE COAST DAILY PILOT

P.O. Box 1560  
Costa Mesa, CA 92626  
(714) 642-4321  
Sports Editor - Roger Carlson

## WHITTIER DAILY NEWS

P.O. Box 581  
Whittier, CA 90608  
(213) 698-0955  
Sports Editor- Mike Pratt

## WIRE SERVICES

ASSOCIATED PRESS  
1111 S. Hill Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90015  
(213) 746-1200  
Sports - John Nadel,  
Ken Peters, Joe Resnick

## UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL

316 W. Second Street, #600  
Los Angeles, CA 90012  
(213) 620-1230  
Sports - Terry Bales, Jeff Hasen



# ORANGE/LOS ANGELES COUNTY RADIO STATIONS

## **KABC/KLOS**

3321 S. La Cienega Blvd.  
Los Angeles, CA 90016  
(213) 557-7286 AM  
(213) 557-7259 FM

## **KALI**

5723 Melrose Avenue  
Hollywood, CA 90038  
(213) 466-6161

## **KDAY**

1700 N. Alvarado  
Los Angeles, CA 90026  
(213) 665-1105

## **KEZY/KORG**

1190 E. Ball Road  
Anaheim, CA 92805  
(714) 776-1190

## **KFI/KOST**

610 S. Ardmore  
Los Angeles, CA 90005  
(213) 385-0101

## **KFWB**

6230 Yucca Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90028  
(213) 462-5392

## **KGIL**

P.O. Box 1260  
San Fernando, CA 91345  
(818) 894-6397

## **KIK-FM**

Two City Blvd. E. #183  
Orange, CA 92668  
(714) 835-1300

## **KKBT FM**

6735 Yucca St.  
Los Angeles, CA 90028  
(213) 466-9566

## **KLAC/KZLA**

4000 W. Alameda  
Burbank, CA 91505  
(818) 842-0500

## **KMPC/K-LITE**

P.O. Box 710  
Hollywood, CA 90078  
(213) 460-5672

## **KROQ**

117 S. Los Robles  
Pasadena, CA 91101  
(818) 578-0830

## **KTNQ/KLVE**

P.O. Box 1140  
Hollywood, CA 90078  
(213) 465-3171

## **KWIZ**

3103 W. 5th Street  
Santa Ana, CA 92703  
(714) 554-5000

## **KYMS**

1749 W. Katella  
Orange, CA 92667  
(714) 835-1063

## **KNX/KODJ**

6121 Sunset Blvd.  
Los Angeles, CA 90028  
(213) 460-3343

## **KRTH AM/FM**

5901 Venice Blvd.  
Los Angeles, CA 90034  
(213) 934-3499

## **KRLA/KLSX**

3580 Wilshire Blvd.  
Los Angeles, CA 90010  
(213) 383-4222

## **KIIS AM/FM**

P.O. Box 4352  
Hollywood, CA 90078  
(213) 466-8381

## **KJLH**

241 W. Compton Blvd.  
Compton, CA 90220  
(213) 635-3473

## **KPWR**

2600 W Olive #850  
Burbank, CA 91505  
(818) 953-4200

## **XPRS**

P.O. Box 1250  
Hollywood, CA 90078  
(213) 466-9281

# TELEVISION

## **ESPN-Cable**

9665 Wilshire Blvd., #800  
Beverly Hills, CA 90212  
(213) 205-8900

## **KABC TV (7)**

4151 Prospect Avenue  
Los Angeles, CA 90027  
(213) 668-2196

## **KABC TV (7) Orange County**

1462 Katella  
Anaheim, CA 92805  
(714) 634-1847

## **KCBS TV (2)**

6121 Sunset Blvd.  
Hollywood, CA 90028  
(213) 460-3252

## **KNBC TV (4)**

3000 W. Alameda  
Burbank, CA 91523  
(818) 840-4237

## **KCOP TV (13)**

915 N. La Brea  
Hollywood, CA 90038  
(213) 851-1000

## **KCAL TV (9)**

5515 Melrose Avenue  
Hollywood, CA 90038  
(213) 461-9408

## **KTLA TV (5)**

5800 Sunset Blvd.  
Hollywood, CA 90028  
(213) 460-5500

## **KTTV TV (11)**

5746 Sunset Blvd.  
Hollywood, CA 90028  
(213) 856-1236

## **KDOC TV (56)**

1730 S. Clementine St.  
Anaheim, CA 92802  
(714) 999-5000

## **CNN-Cable**

6290 Sunset Blvd.  
Hollywood, CA 90028  
(213) 460-5000

## **SportsChannel**

1545 26th St.  
Santa Monica, CA 90404  
(213) 453-1985

## ITEMS OF INTEREST

**PLAYER LIMITS:** 40 until opening day, when the number must be reduced to 25 until September 1, when it again becomes 40. The minimum number of active players maintained by each club throughout the championship season shall be 24.

**TRADING REGULATIONS:** The trading deadline is July 31.

Trades may be made with any other major league club in the period from the end of the championship season through July 31 (5:00 pm EDT) without waivers. Waivers are required, however:

1. If the assignment is to another major league club: From August 1 and ending at 5 pm EDT the day after the end of the season.
2. If assignment is to a minor league club, with right of recall, at any time after 3 years from the date the player first reported to a major league club during a championship season.
3. If assigned to a minor league club without right of recall, after acquiring 3 years service: At any time during the year.
4. If assigned to a minor league club, without right of recall, at any time prior to acquiring three years of service, special waivers are required between September 1 and the opening of the following season. If player is claimed, request may be withdrawn. If no claims are made, club has 7-day period in which to make assignment to minor leagues.

**WAIVERS:** The 1985 collective bargaining agreement brought about changes in the waivers process. Following is information on the new waiver agreements.

### SUBSTANTIVE

- The "trading deadline" is now *July 31*. Waivers are required for any inter- or intra-Major League assignment during the period beginning August 1 and ending at 5 pm ET the day after the end of the season. During the other ten months of the year no waivers are needed.
- It will be easier to compute which players need waivers before they may be optioned: if three years (less one for each previously spent on option) have elapsed since the player *actually* reported to the Major Leagues for the first time, waivers are required. The date of actual physical reporting will be used as the benchmark instead of the date the player was first placed on a club's 40-man roster.
- The procedure for outright assignments to the National Association remains unchanged from the 31st day of each season until August 31; during this period, ordinary waivers are required. However, from September 1 until the 30th day of the following season, special waivers are required.  
The club must tender a special waiver request specifying that waivers are requested for the purpose of outright assignment to the National Association. The claiming period, as with other waivers, is three business days, and an assignment pursuant to special waivers must be completed by 2 pm ET the seventh day after the waivers were secured.
- Seventy-two-hour waivers, secured on players recalled not to report, continue unaffected except insofar as they no longer suffice for an outright assignment to the National Association during those times in the year when special waivers are required.

### PROCEDURAL

- Waiver requests deadline is now 2:00 pm Eastern Time.
- Claiming period is now *three business days* for all waiver requests, including "special waivers" and waivers for the purpose of unconditional release.
- AL Only and NL Only waivers have been abolished.
- In the event of claims, withdrawals period is *two business days*.
- A club may withdraw once *per waiver period* on any one player.
- New waiver periods:
  - November 11–30th day of season
  - 31st day of season–July 31
  - August 1–November 10
- "Special waivers" and waivers for the purpose of unconditional release may both be requested during the closed period, October 10–November 10.
- Waiver price for selected and draft-excluded players is now \$25,000, and may be set by agreement (\$20,000 minimum) in all other waiver assignments. Rules on priority of claim are unchanged.
- Closed period on selected and draft-excluded players now runs from October 10 through the 25th day before Opening Day, and no assignments may be made pursuant to such waivers until 15 days before Opening Day. "Dates to Remember", from the league offices, will specify the correct dates each year.

**FREE AGENCY (RE-ENTRY):** The 1985 collective bargaining agreement brought about changes in the free agency process. Following is the appropriate information.

Six years of Major League Service continues to be required to be eligible for free agency.

The Re-Entry Draft has been abolished.

A player has 15 days from the first day following the World Series to file for free agency.

By December 7, former club must offer to arbitrate *or* becomes ineligible to sign player. By December 19, player must accept offer *or* on January 9 former club becomes ineligible to sign the player. (Ineligible club regains eligibility the following May 1.)

If club and player proceed to arbitration, maximum salary cut rules do not apply.

Player who accepts former club's offer to arbitrate is not subject to repeater rights limitations.

### SALARY ARBITRATION:

Beginning in 1987, three years Major League Service required for eligibility.

Beginning in 1987, maximum cut rules do not apply if in immediately preceding year player won arbitration increase of over 50%.

Beginning in 1987, arbitrator is officially instructed to give particular attention for purposes of comparison to salaries of players with Major League Service no more than one annual service group higher than player who is arbitrating.

**FREE AGENT DRAFT RULE (AMATEUR DRAFT) – REVISED FOR 1987:** One selection meeting shall be conducted year in June to be known as the "Summer Meeting."

Major League Clubs shall select in reverse order of their league standing at the close of the preceding season (determined by the percentage of games it won). No club may transfer to another club its right to select.

A selected player shall be placed on a club's Negotiation List and shall remain, thereon until the start of the Closed Period (The seven days preceding the Summer Meeting) of the next selection meeting, unless at an earlier date he (1) signs a contract (2) is removed because he was not eligible for selection (3) becomes a College Player by entering or returning to college.

A club may not transfer its Negotiation Right to any other club.



**REGULATION GAME:** A regulation game consists of nine innings unless extended because of a tie score or shortened because (1) the home team needs none of its half of the ninth or only part of it; or (2) because the umpire-in-chief calls the game after five completed innings. A regulation game may be less than five innings if the home team is ahead after the first of the fifth, or takes the lead or ties the score while at bat in the fifth.

**TIE GAME:** A regulation game that is called by the umpire-in-chief when both teams have the same number of runs is a tie game. Individual player performances are official and are entered in the records, but the game does not count in the League standings and may be re-scheduled at a later date.

**SUSPENDED GAME RULE:**

**Rule 4.12 SUSPENDED GAMES**

(a) A league shall adopt the following rules providing for completion at a future date of games terminated for any of the following reasons:

- (1) A curfew imposed by law;
- (2) A time limit permissible under league rules;
- (3) Light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under control of the home club. (Mechanical field device shall include automatic tarpaulin or water removal equipment);
- (4) Darkness because of any law, the lights may not be turned on.
- (5) Weather, if the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, and one of the following situations prevails:
  - (i) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score, and the home team has not scored.
  - (ii) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead, and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

(b) Such games shall be known as suspended games. No game called because of a curfew, weather, or a time limit shall be a suspended game unless it has progressed far enough to have been a regulation game under the provisions of Rule 4.10. A game called under the provisions of 4.12(a)(3) or (4) shall be a suspended game at any time after it starts.

(c) By amending NOTE to read as follows:

**NOTE** Weather and similar conditions—4.12(a) (1 through 5)—shall take precedence in determining whether a called game shall be a suspended game. A game can only be considered a suspended game if stopped for any of the five (5) reasons specified in Section (a). Any legal game called due to weather with the score tied (unless situation outlined in 4.12(a)(5)(i) prevails) is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

(c) A suspended game shall be resumed and completed as follows:

- (1) Immediately preceding the next scheduled single game between the two clubs on the same grounds; or
- (2) Immediately preceding the next scheduled double-header between the two clubs on the same grounds, if no single game remains on the schedule; or
- (3) If suspended on the last scheduled date between the two clubs in the city, transferred and played on the grounds of the opposing club, if possible:
  - (i) Immediately preceding the next scheduled single game; or
  - (ii) Immediately preceding the next scheduled double-header, if no single game remains on the schedule.
- (4) If a suspended game has not been resumed and completed on the last date scheduled for the two clubs, it shall be a called game.

(d) A suspended game shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension of the original game. The completion of a suspended game is a continuation of the original game. The lineup and batting order of both teams shall be exactly the same as the lineup and batting order at the moment of suspension, subject to the rules governing substitution. Any player may be replaced by a player who had not been in the game prior to the suspension. No player removed before the suspension may be returned to the lineup. A player who was not with the club when the game was suspended may be used as a substitute, even if he has taken the place of a player no longer with the club who would not have been eligible because he had been removed from the lineup before the game was suspended.

**4.11(d)**

A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play. **EXCEPTION:** If the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a **SUSPENDED** game in each of the following situations:

- (1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored.
- (2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

**DISABLED LISTS: REGULAR DISABLED LIST:** Maximum number of players on list at any one time—three

(3) Minimum period of inactivity—twenty-one (21) days. Players may not be placed on the Regular Disabled List earlier than fifteen (15) days prior to the start of the Championship Season. **SUPPLEMENTAL DISABLED LIST:** Maximum number of players on list at one time—two (2) of which no more than one (1) may be a pitcher. Minimum period of inactivity fifteen (15) days. **SPECIAL DISABLED LIST:** Maximum number of players on list at any one time—one (1). Minimum period of inactivity—thirty (30) calendar days. Placements on this List are limited to Clubs who have two (2) players on the Supplemental Disabled List, and three (3) players on the Regular Disabled List, and subsequently incur an injury or ailment to a player whose estimated disability will exceed twenty-one (21) days, yet be less than sixty (60) days. **EMERGENCY DISABLED LIST:** Maximum number of players on list at one time—no limit. Minimum period of inactivity—sixty (60) calendar days. Players placed on this list after August 1st shall remain there for the balance of the season.

Day 1 is day following player's last game appearance

Reinstatements may be made beginning Day 16, 22, 31, or 61 respectively; after minimum period has expired player may be reinstated at any time (except in certain "Emergency" cases — see above).

**AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEWS:** No inning of an American league night game can start after 1:00 a.m., local time. Any inning started prior to 1:00 a.m. can be completed. Curfews shall be waived for the final series of the season between two teams in each of the cities.

Any game, regardless of length, called because of the time curfew, becomes a suspended game and must

## ITEMS OF INTEREST continued

be completed from the exact point of interruption before the teams play their next scheduled game against each other.

**DEFINITION OF NIGHT GAME:** Any game scheduled to start after 6:00 p.m. (i.e. 6:01 p.m., or later), will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:00 p.m., and is delayed by rain or for any other reason, it will be considered a day game.

However, both games of a two-night doubleheader shall be considered night games. When afternoon and night games are played on the same date and separate admissions are charged, they will be counted as one day and one night game, and will not be included in doubleheader statistics.

**BATTING CHAMPIONSHIP QUALIFICATIONS:** A batting champion must have 502 or more actual plate appearances. (The equivalent of 3.1 appearances for each of the 162 scheduled games.). If, however, there is any player with fewer than the required number of plate appearances whose average would be the highest if he were charged with the required number of official at bats, then the player shall be awarded the batting championship.

**EARNED-RUN AVERAGE CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS:** To win the earned-run average championship a pitcher must pitch at least as many innings as the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season and have the lowest earned-run average.

**FIELDING CHAMPIONSHIP QUALIFICATIONS:** The individual fielding champions shall be the fielders with the highest fielding average at each position, provided:

- (1) A catcher must have participated as a catcher in at least one-half the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season;
- (2) An infielder or outfielder must have participated at his position in at least two-thirds of the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season;
- (3) A pitcher must have pitched at least as many innings as the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season. EXCEPTION: If another pitcher has a fielding average as high or higher, and has handled more total chances in a lesser number of innings, he shall be the fielding champion.

**DETERMINING THE MAGIC NUMBERS:** Determine the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings from the closest opponent.

**DETERMINING BATTING AVERAGE:** Divide the number of at bats into the number of hits.

**DETERMINING AN EARNED-RUN AVERAGE:** Multiply the number of earned runs by nine, take the number and divide it by the number of innings pitched.

**DETERMINING SLUGGING PERCENTAGE:** Divide the total bases of all safe hits by the total times at bat. (At bats do not include walks, sacrifices, hit by pitcher, or times awarded first base because of interference or obstruction.)

**DETERMINING ON BASE PERCENTAGE:** Add the total of hits, walks and hit by pitches and divide by the total of at-bats, walks, hit by pitches and sacrifice flies.

**DETERMINING FIELDING AVERAGE:** Divide the total putouts and assists by the total of putouts, assists and errors.

**DETERMINING PERCENTAGE OF GAMES WON AND LOST:** Divide the number of games won by the total games won and lost.

**CONSECUTIVE HITTING STREAKS:** A consecutive hitting streak shall not be terminated if the plate appearance results in a base on balls, hit batsman, defensive interference or a sacrifice bunt. A sacrifice fly shall terminate the streak.

**CONSECUTIVE-GAME HITTING STREAKS:** A consecutive-game hitting streak shall not be terminated if all the player's plate appearances (one or more) result in a base on balls, hit batsman, defensive interference or a sacrifice bunt. The streak shall terminate if the player has a sacrifice fly and no hit.

**CONSECUTIVE-GAME PLAYING STREAK:** A consecutive-game playing streak shall be extended if the player plays one-half inning on defense, or if he completes a time at bat by reaching base or being put out. A pinch-running appearance only shall not extend the streak. If a player is ejected from a game by an umpire before he can comply with the requirements of this rule, his streak shall continue.

**SUSPENDED GAMES:** For the purpose of this rule, all performances in the completion of a suspended game shall be considered as occurring on the original date of the game.

**"SAVE" RULE:** A pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions:

- (1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club, and
- (2) He is not the winning pitcher, and
- (3) He qualifies under one of the following conditions:
  - (a) He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or
  - (b) He enters the game regardless of the count, with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (that is, the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or
  - (a) He pitches effectively for at least three innings.

**DESIGNATED HITTER RULE:** A hitter may be designated to bat for the pitcher in any spot in the batting order in any game without affecting the status of the pitcher. The designated hitter must be selected and be included on the lineup cards presented to the umpire-in-chief prior to the game. Failure to do so precludes the use of a designated hitter for that game.

The designated hitter is "locked" into the batting order but may be removed for a pinch-hitter or pinch-runner, who in turn becomes the designated hitter. The designated hitter, while still in the game, may be used defensively but the pitcher then assumes the batting order of the replaced defensive player, thus terminating the designated hitter role.

The designated hitter is eligible for all American League batting titles.

The designated hitter named in the starting lineup must come to bat at least one time, unless the opposition changes pitchers.

**SCORING RULE ON PINCH-HITTERS:** A player shall be considered a pinch-hitter only if he enters the game as a substitute batter and then only on his first time at bat which must be before he becomes a fielder. If the team bats around and a pinch hitter comes up a second time in the inning in which he first appeared he will not be considered a pinch hitter during that second time up.

A substitute hitter for a Designated Hitter is both a pinch hitter and a designated hitter on his first time at bat. On subsequent trips to the plate he is a Designated Hitter only.



**EARNED-RUNS RULE:** The determination of earned-run is as follows:  
'An earned-run is a run for which the pitcher is held accountable. In determining earned-runs, the inning should be reconstructed without the errors and passed balls; and the benefit of the doubt should always be given to the pitcher in determining which bases would have been reached with errorless play.'

Until 1969, the reliever could not be charged with an earned-run if he entered the game after the side could have been retired but for an error, no matter how many runs he subsequently gave up in that inning. Now, runs, scored by batters who reach base off the reliever are charged as earned on that pitcher's record. They are not, however, charged as earned against the team as a whole. Therefore, a discrepancy may occur between the total earned-runs charged against a team and the sum total of the earned-runs charged against the individual pitchers of that team.

**DOCTORED BAT:** A batter is out for illegal action when he uses or attempts to use a bat that, in the umpire's judgment, has been altered or tampered with in such a way to improve the distance factor or cause an unusual reaction on the baseball. This includes bats that are filled, flat-surfaced, nailed, hollowed, grooved or covered with a substance such as paraffin, wax, etc. No advancement on the bases will be allowed and any out or outs made during a play shall stand. In addition to being called out, the player shall be ejected from the game and may be subject to additional penalties as determined by his League President. (Rule 6.06d).

**DETERMINING A "MAJOR LEAGUE YEAR":** 172 days constitute a full year in the major leagues.

**MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:**

is credited for each day the player appears on an active roster or major league disabled list or suspended list.

in the case of a player called up from the minor leagues, is credited beginning with the date he physically reports.

in the case of a major league player who is traded and reports in the normal course, service is not interrupted.

in the case of a player sent down to the minor leagues, is credited through the date of the assignment.

in the case of a player who is unconditionally released, is credited through the date waivers were requested.

in the case of a player designated for release or assignment (MLR 2), is credited after the designation, through the date of the actual assignment or the request for unconditional release waivers.

for a player who appears on his club's opening day roster, is credited as of the earliest scheduled opener, without regard to the actual opening date of his own club.

is credited at the rate of 172 days per "year", though the season is actually 182 days long.

is not credited during any period or periods of optional assignment totalling 20 days or more during a single season.

**ROOKIE QUALIFICATION:** A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of a 25-man limit (excluding time in military service).

**GAME WINNING RBI:** The RBI that gives the club the lead it never relinquishes. (Note: There does not have to be a game-winning RBI in every game and all game-winning RBIs must conform to RULE 10.04)

**PLAYING RULES:**

**Spectator Interference**—batter, runner and other runner(s) will be placed at the base(s) which the umpires feel they would have reached with no interference.

**Time**—ball is dead, play suspended. This sign used when ball is foul, umpire then pointing to foul territory.

**Batted Balls Fair or Foul**—if fair, umpire points to fair territory—if foul he raises arms overhead (as in "Time" above) and then turns and points to foul territory, and vocally calls "foul"

**STATS ON COLOR VIDEO AND SCOREBOARD SYSTEM FOR ANAHEIM STADIUM**

**COLOR SYSTEM**

Manufacturer	Sony
Technology	CRT
Number of color boards	One
Size	26'3" x 35'5"
Number of light elements	Over 90,000
Weight	Approx. 35,000 lbs.
Brightness	Approx. 3240 NIT
Number of color gradations	256
Location	Left field where sepia scoreboard was located
Capabilities	Instant replays, Game and player statistics Messages, Digital effects, Animations

**BLACK AND WHITE MATRIX BOARDS**

Manufacturer	White Way
Number of black and white boards	Two
Size	20' x 48'4"
Weight	Approx. 27,000 lbs.
Locations	Right field and behind home plate
Capabilities	Game-in-progress information, Messages, Animations

**AUXILIARY BOARDS**

Manufacturer	White Way
Number of boards	2 matrix boards 2 sets out-of-town game boards (OTG)
Sizes	Matrix boards 66' x 4'10" OTG boards 14' x 4'10"
Locations	OTG boards Club level left field Club level right field Aux. boards Club level left field Club level right field
Capabilities	Messages, Game-in-progress information

# MEDICAL GLOSSARY

- AC Joint** — Acromioclavicular joint; joint of the shoulder where acromion process of the scapula and the distal end of the clavicle meet; most shoulder separations occur at this point.
- Abduct** — Movement of any extremity away from the midline of the body. This action is achieved by an abductor muscle.
- Abrasion** — Any injury which rubs off the surface of the skin.
- Abscess** — An infection which produces pus; can be the result of a blister, callus, penetrating wound or laceration.
- Adduct** — Movement of an extremity toward the midline of the body. This action is achieved by an adductor muscle.
- Adhesion** — Abnormal adherence of collagen fibers to surrounding structures during immobilization following trauma or as a complication of surgery which restricts normal elasticity of the structures involved.
- Aerobic** — Exercise in which energy needed is supplied by oxygen inspired and is required for sustained periods of vigorous exercise with a continually high pulse rate.
- Anabolic Steroids** — Steroids that promote tissue growth by creating protein in an attempt to enhance muscle growth. The main anabolic steroid is testosterone (male sex hormone).
- Anaerobic** — Exercise without the use of oxygen as an energy source; short bursts of vigorous exercise.
- Anaphylactic Shock** — Shock that is caused by an allergic reaction.
- Anterior Compartment Syndrome** — Condition in which swelling within the anterior compartment of the lower leg jeopardizes the viability of muscles, nerves and arteries that serve the foot. In severe cases, emergency surgery is necessary to relieve the swelling and pressure.
- Anterior Cruciate Ligament (ACL)** — A primary stabilizing ligament within the center of the knee joint that prevents hyperextension and excessive rotation of the joint. A complete tear of the ACL necessitating reconstruction could require up to 12 months of rehabilitation.
- Anterior Talofibular Ligament** — A ligament of the ankle that connects the fibula (lateral ankle bone) to the talus. This ligament is oft times subject to sprain.
- Anti-Inflammatory** — Any agent which prevents inflammation, such as aspirin or ibuprofen.
- Arteriogram** — A film demonstrating arteries after injection of a dye.
- Arthrogram** — X-ray technique for joints using air and/or dye injected into the affected area; useful in diagnosing meniscus tears of the knee and rotator cuff tears of the shoulder.
- Arthroscope** — An instrument used to visualize the interior of a joint cavity.
- Arthroscopy** — A surgical examination of the internal structures of a joint by means for viewing through an arthroscope. An arthroscopic procedure can be used to remove or repair damaged tissue or as a diagnostic procedure in order to inspect the extent of any damage or confirm a diagnosis.
- Aspiration** — The withdrawal of fluid from a body cavity by means of a suction or siphonage apparatus, such as a syringe.
- Atrophy** — To shrivel or shrink from disuse, as in muscular atrophy.
- Avascular Necrosis** — Death of a part due to lack of circulation.
- Avulsion** — The tearing away, forcibly, of a part or structure.
- Baker's Cyst** — Localized swelling of a bursa sac in the posterior knee as a result of fluid that has escaped from the knee capsule. A Baker's cyst indicates that there is a trauma inside the knee joint that leads to excessive fluid production.
- Bone Scan** — An imaging procedure in which a radioactive-labelled substance is injected into the body to determine the status of a bony injury. If the radioactive substance is taken up by the bone at the injury site, the injury will show as a "hot spot" on the scan image. The bone scan is particularly useful in the diagnosis of stress fractures.
- Brachial Plexus** — Network of nerves originating from the cervical vertebrae and running down to the shoulder, arm, hand, and fingers.
- Bruise** — A discoloration of the skin due to an extravasation of blood into the underlying tissues.
- Bursa** — A fluid-filled sac that is located in areas where friction is likely to occur, then minimizes the friction; for example between a tendon and bone.
- Capsule** — An enclosing structure which surrounds the joint and contains ligaments which stabilize that joint.
- Cartilage** — Smooth, slippery substance preventing two ends of bones from rubbing together and grating.
- CAT Scan** — Use of a computer to produce a cross sectional view of the anatomical part being investigated from x-ray data.
- Cellulitis** — Inflammation of cellular or connective tissue.
- Cervical Vertebrae** — Group of seven vertebrae located in the neck.
- Charley Horse** — A contusion or bruise to any muscle resulting in intramuscular bleeding. No other injury should be called a charley horse.
- Colles' Fracture** — A fracture of the distal end of the radius with the lower end being displaced backward.
- Concentric Muscle Contraction** — A shortening of the muscle as it develops tension and contracts to move a resistance.
- Concussion** — Jarring injury of the brain resulting in dysfunction. It can be graded as mild, moderate or severe depending on loss of consciousness, amnesia and loss of equilibrium.
- Contusion** — An injury to a muscle and tissues caused by a blow from a blunt object.
- Cortical Steroids** — Used to suppress joint inflammation.
- Costochondral** — Cartilage that separates the bones within the rib cage.
- Cryokinetics** — Treatment with cold and movement.
- Cryotherapy** — A treatment with the use of cold.
- Cyst** — Abnormal sac containing liquid or semi-solid matter.
- Degenerative Joint Disease** — Changes in the joint surfaces as a result of repetitive trauma.
- Deltoid Ligament** — Ligament that connects the tibia to bones of the medial aspect of the foot and is primarily responsible for stability of the ankle on the medial side. Is sprained less frequently than other ankle ligaments.
- Deltoid Muscle** — Muscles at top of the arm, just below the shoulder, responsible for shoulder motions to the front, side and back.
- Disc, Intervertebral** — A flat, rounded plate between each vertebrae of the spine. The disc consists of a thick fiber ring which surrounds a soft gel-like interior. It functions as a cushion and shock absorber for the spinal column.
- Dislocation** — Complete displacement of joint surfaces.
- Eccentric Muscle Contraction** — An overall lengthening of the muscle as it develops tension and contracts to control motion performed by an outside force; oft times referred to a "negative" contraction in weight training.
- Eccymosis** — Bleeding into the surface tissue below the skin, resulting in a "black and blue" effect.



**Edema** — Accumulation of fluid in organs and tissues of the body; swelling.

**Effusion** — Accumulation of fluid, or the knee itself, in various spaces in the body. Commonly, the knee has an effusion after an injury.

**Electrical Galvanic Stimulation (EGS)** — An electrical therapeutic modality that sends a current to the body at select voltages and frequencies in order to stimulate pain receptors, disperse edema, or neutralize muscle spasms among other functional applications.

**Electromyogram (EMG)** — Test to determine nerve function.

**Epicondylitis** — Inflammation in the elbow due to overuse.

**Ethyl Chloride** — "Cold spray," a chemical coolant sprayed onto an injury site to produce a local, mild anesthesia.

**Fat Percentage** — The amount of body weight that is adipose, fat tissue. Fat percentages can be calculated by underwater weighing, measuring select skinfold thickness, or by analyzing electrical impedance.

**Femur** — Thigh bone; longest bone in the body.

**Fibula** — Smaller of the two bones in the lower leg; runs from knee to the ankle along the outside of the lower leg.

**Flexibility** — The ability of muscle to relax and yield to stretch forces.

**Flexibility Exercise** — General term used to describe exercise performed by a player to passively or actively elongate soft tissue without the assistance of an athletic trainer.

**Fracture** — Breach in continuity of a bone. Types of fractures include simple, compound, comminuted, greenstick, incomplete, impacted, longitudinal, oblique, stress or transverse.

**Gamekeeper's Thumb** — Tear of the ulnar collateral ligament of the metacarpophalangeal joint of the thumb.

**Glycogen** — Form in which foods are stored in the body as energy.

**Grade One Injury** — A mild injury in which ligament, tendon, or other musculoskeletal tissue may have been stretched or contused, but not torn or otherwise disrupted.

**Grade Two Injury** — A moderate injury when musculoskeletal tissue has been partially, but not totally torn which causes appreciable limitation in function of the injured tissue.

**Grade Three Injury** — A severe injury in which tissue has been significant, and in some cases totally, torn or otherwise disrupted causing a virtual total loss of function.

**Hamstring** — Category of muscle that runs from the buttocks to the knee along the back of the thigh. It functions to flex the knee, and is oft times injured as a result of improper conditioning or lack of muscle flexibility.

**Heat Cramps** — Painful muscle spasms of the arms or legs caused by excessive body heat and depletion of fluids and electrolytes.

**Heat Exhaustion** — Mild form of shock due to dehydration because of excessive sweating when exposed to heat and humidity.

**Heat Stroke** — Condition of rapidly rising internal body temperature that overwhelms the body's mechanisms for release of heat and could result in death if not cared for appropriately.

**Heel Cup** — Orthotic device that is inserted into the shoe and worn under the heel to give support to the Achilles tendon and help absorb impacts at the heel.

**Hematoma** — Tumor-like mass produced by an accumulation of coagulated blood in a cavity.

**Hot Pack** — Chemical pack that rests in water, approximately 160 degrees, and retains its heat for 15-20 minutes when placed in a towel for general therapeutic application.

**Humerus** — Bone of the upper arm that runs from the shoulder to the elbow.

**Hydrotherapy** — Treatment using water.

**Hyperextension** — Extreme extension of a limb or body part.

**Iliotibial Band** — A thick, wide fascial layer that runs from the iliac crest to the knee joint and is occasionally inflamed as a result of excessive running.

**Inflammation** — The body's natural response to injury in which the injury site might display various degrees of pain, swelling, heat, redness and/or loss of function.

**Internal Rotation** — Rotation of a joint or extremity medially, to the inside.

**Lesion** — Wound, injury or tumor.

**Ligament** — Band of fibrous tissue that connects bone to bone or bone to cartilage and supports and strengthens joints.

**Lumbar Vertebrae** — Five vertebrae of the lower back that articulate with the sacrum to form the lumbosacral joint.

**Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI)** — Imaging procedure in which a radio frequency pulse causes certain electrical elements of the injured tissue to react to this pulse and through this process a computer display and permanent film establish a visual image. MRI does not require radiation and is very useful in the diagnosis of soft tissue, disc and meniscus injuries.

**Meniscectomy** — An intra-articular surgical procedure of the knee by which all or part of the damaged meniscus is removed.

**Meniscus** — Crescent shaped cartilage, usually pertaining to the knee joint; also known as "cartilage." There are two menisci in the knee, medial and lateral. These work to absorb weight within the knee and provide stability.

**Metacarpals** — Five long bones of the hand, running from the wrist to the fingers.

**Metatarsals** — Five long bones of the foot, running from the ankle to the toes.

**Myositis** — Inflammation of a muscle.

**Necrotic** — Relating to death of a portion of tissue.

**Neoprene** — Lightweight rubber used in joint and muscle sleeves designed to provide support and/or insulation and heat retention to the area.

**Neuritis** — Inflammation of a nerve.

**Orthotic** — Any device applied to or around the body in the care of physical impairment or disability, commonly used to control foot mechanics.

**Parasthesia** — Sensation of numbness or tingling, indicating nerve irritation.

**Patella** — The kneecap. The patella functions to protect the distal end of the femur as well as increase the mechanical advantage and force generating capacities of the quadriceps muscle group.

**Patella Tendinitis** — Inflammation of the patellar ligament; also known as "jumpers knee."

**Patellofemoral Joint** — Articulation of the kneecap and femur. Inflammation of this joint can occur through: 1) acute injury to the patella, 2) overuse from excessive running particularly if there is an associated knee weakness, 3) chronic wear and tear of the knee, 4) as a result of poor foot mechanics. Patellofemoral irritation can lead to chondromalacia, which in its most chronic condition, could require surgery.

**Peroneal Muscles** — Group of muscles of the lateral lower leg that are responsible for everting the ankle. Tendons of these three muscles are vital to the stability of the ankle and foot.

**Phalanx** — Any bone of the fingers or toes; plural is phalanges.

**Phlebitis** — Inflammation of a vein.

**Plica** — Fold of tissue in the joint capsule and a common result of knee injury.

**Posterior Cruciate Ligament (PCL)** — A primary stabilizing ligament of the knee that provides significant stability and prevents displacement of the tibia backward within the knee joint. A complete tear of this ligament necessitating reconstruction could require up to

## MEDICAL GLOSSARY continued

12 months of rehabilitation.

**Quadricep Muscles "Quads"** — A group of four muscles of the front thigh that run from the hip and form a common tendon at the patella; they are responsible for knee extension.

**Radiography** — Taking of x-rays.

**Radius** — Forearm bone on the thumb side.

**Reconstruction** — Surgical rebuilding of a joint using natural, artificial or transplanted materials.

**Referred Pain** — Pain felt in an undamaged area of body away from the actual injury.

**Retraction** — The moving of tissue to expose a part or structure of the body.

**Rotator Cuff** — Comprised of four muscles in the shoulder area that can be irritated by overuse. The muscles are the supraspinatus (most commonly injured), infraspinatus, teres minor and subscapularis.

**Rotator Cuff Impingement Syndrome** — A microtrauma or overuse injury caused by stress, and the four stages are: 1) Tendentious with temporary thickening of the bursa and rotator cuff; 2) Fiber dissociation in the tendon with permanent thickening of the bursa and scar formation; 3) A partial rotator cuff tear of less than 1 cm.; and 4) A complete tear of 1 cm. or more.

**Sacrum** — Group of five fused vertebrae located just below the lumbar vertebrae of the low back.

**Scapula** — Shoulder blade.

**Sciatica** — Irritation of the sciatic nerve resulting in pain or tingling running down the inside of the leg.

**Sciatic Nerve** — Major nerve that carries impulses for muscular action and sensations between the low back and thigh and lower leg; it is the longest nerve in the body.

**Shin Splint** — A catch-all syndrome describing pain in the shin that is not a fracture or tumor and cannot be defined otherwise.

**Sorbothane** — An energy absorbing polyurethane utilized in some foot orthotics to absorb shock forces of the foot.

**Spasm (Theory)** — Muscle soreness induced by exercise; is the result of reduced muscle blood flow, which results in pain.

**Spleen** — Large, solid organ responsible for the normal production and destruction of blood cells.

**Spondylitis** — Inflammation of one or more vertebrae.

**Spondylolisthesis** — Forward displacement of one vertebrae over another below it due to a developmental defect in the vertebrae.

**Spondylosis** — Abnormal vertebral fixation or immobility.

**Sprain** — Injury resulting from a stretch or twist of the joint and causes various degrees of stretch or tear of a ligament or other soft tissue at the joint.

**Sternum** — The breast bone.

**Steroids** — Any one of a large number of hormone-like substances. See Anabolic steroids and cortical steroids.

**Strain** — Injury resulting from a pull or torsion to the muscle or tendon that causes various degrees of stretch or tear to the muscle or tendon tissue.

**Stress Fracture** — A hair-line type of break in a bone caused by overuse.

**Stress X-Ray** — A continual x-ray taken when a portion of the body is stressed to its maximum in order to determine joint stability. This is a test utilized in some ankle injuries.

**Stretching** — Any therapeutic maneuver designed to elongate shortened soft tissue structures and thereby increase flexibility.

**Subluxation** — Partial dislocation of a joint. The term usually implies that the joint can return to its normal position without formal reduction.

**Talus** — The ankle bone that articulates with the tibia and fibula to form the ankle joint.

**Target Heart Rate** — A pre-determined pulse to be obtained during exercise when circulation is working at full efficient capacities.

**Tarsals** — Group of seven bones of the foot consisting of the calcaneus, talus, cuboid and three cuneiform bones.

**Temporomandibular Joint (TMJ)** — The articulation of the jaw and skull; considered by some to be vital in resolution of injuries throughout the body.

**Tendinitis** — Inflammation of the tendon and/or tendon sheath, caused by chronic overuse or sudden injury.

**Tendon** — Tissue that connects muscle to bone.

**Tennis Elbow** — General term for lateral elbow pain.

**Thoracic** — Group of twelve vertebrae located in the thorax and articulate with the twelve ribs.

**Thoracic Outlet Compression Syndrome** — A neuro-vascular disorder or the upper extremity common in throwing.

**Tibia** — Larger of the two bones of the lower leg and is the weight-bearing bone of the shin.

**Tomograph** — A special type of x-ray apparatus that demonstrates an organ or tissue at a particular depth.

**Trachea** — The windpipe.

**Transcutaneous Electrical Nerve Stimulator (TENS)** — An electrical modality that sends a mild current through pads at the injury site which stimulates the brain to release the natural analgesic, endorphin.

**Transverse Process** — Small lateral projection off the right and left side of each vertebrae that functions as an attachment site for muscles and ligaments of the spine.

**Trapezius** — Flat, triangular muscle covering the posterior surface of the neck and shoulder.

**Triceps** — Muscle of the back of the upper arm, primarily responsible for extending the elbow.

**Ulna** — Forearm bone that runs from the tip of the elbow to the little finger side of the wrist.

**Ulnar Nerve** — Nerve in the elbow commonly irritated from excessive throwing.

**Ultrasound** — An electrical modality that transmits a sound wave through an applicator into the skin to the soft tissue in order to heat the local area for relaxing the injured tissue and/or disperse edema.

**Valgus** — Angulation outward and away from the midline of the body.

**Varus** — Angulation inward and toward the midline of the body.

**Vasoconstriction** — Decrease of local blood flow.

**Vasodilation** — Increase of local blood flow.

**"Wind Knocked Out"** — Syndrome describing a contraction of the abdominal nerve trunk, the solar plexus, as a result of an abdominal contusion.

**Wrist** — The junction between the two forearm bones (radius and ulna) and the eight wrist bones (trapezium, trapezoid, capitate, hamate, pisiform, triquetrum, lunate and scaphoid).

**Zygoma** — The cheekbone.

**NOTE:** This list is not meant to be all inclusive nor should it be used as a substitute for physician's diagnosis and/or description of an injury or illness. For further definitions, please refer to the Stedman's Pocket Medical Dictionary published by Williams and Wilkins.



## CALIFORNIA ANGELS HALL OF FAME

Bobby Grich and Jim Fregosi, whose years of service (10 & 11, respectively) are surpassed only by Brian Downing (beginning his 13th season in 1990), were the first two inductees into the California Angels Hall of Fame.

Grich, who retired following the American League Championship Series with Boston in 1986, was inducted Feb. 3, 1988. He is one of only two Angels (Downing being the other) to participate in each of the club's three Western Division titles.

Grich officially became an Angel, Nov. 24, 1976. The native of Muskegon, MI concluded his Angels career with a .269 average in 1,222 games with 154 home runs and 557 RBI. During his career, Grich compiled the following overall numbers: .266 average, 2,008 games, 6,890 at-bats, 1,033 runs, 1,833 hits, 224 home runs and 864 RBI.



**Bobby Grich**

One of California's most popular players, Grich became only the second player in club history to play 1,000 games-or-more (1,098) at one position, joining Fregosi who totaled 1,367 appearances at shortstop. Grich's .997 fielding percentage in 1985 established a major league record.

On the date of his induction, Grich ranked among the top three on several Angels' all-time lists, including games (third), at-bats (third - 4,100), runs (third - 601), home runs (second), runs batted in (second), extra-base hits (third - 357), hits (third - 1,103), doubles (third - 183) and total bases (third - 1,788).

In 1981, Grich recorded a career-high .304 average and tied Dwight Evans, Tony Armas and Eddie Murray for the A.L. home run derby (22 each). The feat made him the first second baseman to lead the league in home runs since Nap Lajoie of Philadelphia totaled 14 in 1901. He also became the first A.L. second baseman to lead in slugging since George Stirnweiss with the Yankees in 1945 (.476). During the '81 campaign, Grich compiled a career-best 21-game hitting streak (May 21-Aug. 19), the second longest in club-annals.

In 1980, Grich was co-winner of the Owner's Trophy, symbolic of the club's Most Valuable Player as selected by the players.

Fregosi, a six-time Angel All-Star, was inducted May 17, 1989. He appeared with the Angels from 1961-71 as a player and then managed the club from June 1, 1978 through May 28, 1981. Fregosi guided the club to an 87-75 finish in 1978 and a second-place tie prior to the memorable 1979 season when the Angels captured their first-ever Western Division title at 88-74. For his efforts, Fregosi was runner-up in balloting by the Associated Press for A.L. Manager of the Year. He finished with a 237-248 record managing the Angels (.489).

As a player, Fregosi's career spanned 18 major league seasons during which he registered a .265 lifetime average. He was originally acquired by the Angels Dec. 14, 1960 in the expansion draft from the Boston Red Sox.

Fregosi was voted the Angels Owner's Trophy three times; and was a Gold Glove recipient in 1964.

At the time of his induction, Fregosi led on California's all-time lists in the following categories: games (1,429), at-bats (5,244), hits (1,408) and triples (70). In addition, he also ranked second in runs (691), doubles (219), extra-base hits (404) and total bases (2,112).



**Jim Fregosi**

---

## Gregory Brian MINTON

# 38

**Position:** Pitcher

**Bats:** S      **Throws:** S

**Ht:** 6-2      **Wt:** 207

**Opening Day Age:** 38

**Born:** July 29, 1951 in Lubbock, TX

---



**RESIDES:** Gilbert, AZ, **MARRIED:** Brenda Kirk, Nov. 28, 1986 **CHILDREN:** Lorrah, Lisa, David, Courtney **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 2, 1987  
**SIGNED THRU:** 1990 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 12 yrs., 21 days

### 1989 SEASON:

- Final 2.20 ERA was lowest figure since posting 1.83 mark in 1982.
- Established club record for consecutive homerless innings (105.2, 1988-89).
- Record was snapped by Danny Tartabull in Kansas City, June 10...Previous HR allowed was also to member of Royals (Kurt Stillwell, June 11, 1988).
- Surrendered back-to-back HRs (Jeffrey Leonard, Darnell Coles) vs. Seattle, Aug. 8...Marked only third time has permitted back-to-back HRs: July 13, 1983 (Pittsburgh's Johnny Ray and Mike Easler); Aug. 25, 1978 (Montreal's Andre Dawson and Ellis Valentine).
- Has surrendered 42 HRs in 1,115.2 career innings (1 per 26.6 IP)...Average is lowest among active pitchers (minimum 800 IP).
- On California's all-time list Top 10 lists, ranks tied for seventh in games (62) and tied for sixth in relief appearances (62) during a single season and 10th in saves overall (25).
- 2.68 career ERA ranks third on California's all-time list behind Bob Lee (1.99) and Ken Tatum (2.16).
- Stranded 36 of 59 runners inherited while retiring 48 of 62 first-batters faced (77 percent).
- 90 innings pitched was highest total since 1985 (96.2).
- Placed on disabled list June 28 with tendinitis of right elbow...Marked fourth career stint on DL...Re-activated July 8.
- Left-handers batted .211 (31/147); right-handers .245 (45/184).
- Of A.L. relievers with 90-or-more innings, allowed second-fewest HRs (Kansas City's Jeff Montgomery totaled three).
- Started season 1-0 with five saves and 1.14 ERA (31.2 IP - 4 ER, spanning 21 appearances).
- Finished season 3-0 with two saves and 0.29 ERA (31 IP - 1 ER, spanning 19 appearances).

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS:

- As an Angel, has allowed only nine HRs in 245 total innings (1 every 35 IP).
- In 1988, recorded career appearance No. 600, May 30 vs. Boston.
- Hurled career inning No. 1,000, Aug. 18 in New York.
- In 1987, began 10th season with San Francisco.
- Released by Giants, May 28, and signed by California, June 2.
- On San Francisco's all-time Top 10 pitching lists, ranks third in games (552) and second in saves (125).
- Did not allow earned run in first 11.2 innings with Angels.
- Collected first A.L. win June 10 vs. Cleveland and first A.L. save June 22 in Texas.
- In 1986, started year with win and three saves in first eight games.
- Hurled career-high five innings in Giants' 16-inning, 6-5 win vs. Los Angeles.
- In 1985, recorded lowest save total (4) since 1979.
- Finished fifth in N.L. in appearances (68).
- In 1984, led Giants in saves with 19, including 100th of career in San Diego, June 16.
- Appeared in 74 games, second-highest career total.
- Earned saves in both ends of doubleheader, Aug. 24, in New York.
- Made first start in seven years, May 19 vs. Philadelphia.
- In 1983, recorded 22 saves, third in the N.L.
- Hit lone major league HR in Atlanta off Gene Garber, Sept. 27.



- In 1982, set Giants record with 30 saves and 78 appearances.
- Named N.L. "Play of Week," July 5-11, with one win and three saves in four appearances.
- Made first All-Star appearance.
- In 1981, led league in games finished (44) and saves (21).
- In 1980, appeared in team-high 68 games and finished eighth in N.L. in saves (19).
- In 1979, 1.80 ERA was best among N.L. right-handed relievers.
- In 1978, divided time between Phoenix, San Francisco's triple-A affiliate, and Giants.
- In 1977, made only two appearances with Giants, posting a win and loss in two starts.
- In 1976, started season with varsity but was sent to Phoenix shortly after season started.
- In 1975, made major league debut Sept. 7 in Cincinnati.
- First major league win was at San Diego, Sept. 27.

### MINOR LEAGUE CAREER:

- In 1977, led Pacific Coast League pitchers in winning percentage (.700) and tie second in wins.
- In 1975, was third in PCL in ERA (2.59) and led pitchers in fielding (1.000).
- With Phoenix, hurled four-hit shutout over Salt Lake City, Aug. 12, before 14,766 fans, the largest crowd in Arizona baseball history.
- Was switched primarily to relief.
- In 1972, pitched career-high 11 complete games for San Jose.
- Originally signed by Kansas City organization in third round of January, 1970 free agent draft.
- In 1973, was later traded to San Francisco for Fran Healy.

### PERSONAL/MISC.:

- Played baseball, basketball and football for San Dieguito High in Cardiff, CA.
- Graduated in 1969.
- Pitched perfect game in final prep outing.
- Also played third base and hit .468 senior year.
- Attended San Diego Mesa Junior College for one season and was named team MVP.
- Hobbies include golf, fishing and hunting.

### MINTON'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970	Billings	1-4	3.15	16	2	1	0	0	40	37	23	14	16	36
1971	Waterloo	11-6	3.05	27	18	4	1	1	124	118	52	42	55	117
1972	San Jose	12-12	3.94	28	28	11	1	0	178	182	117	78	77	153
1973	Phoenix	0-0	4.15	6	0	0	0	0	13	11	6	6	8	4
	Amarillo	5-11	4.50	38	14	3	0	4	122	138	87	61	48	77
1974	Fresno	10-1	2.25	13	13	7	2	0	96	85	32	24	18	81
	Amarillo	1-4	5.90	6	6	2	0	0	29	42	26	19	10	21
1975	Phoenix	10-6	2.59	42	12	7	2	4	177	178	73	51	76	76
	San Francisco	1-1	6.88	4	2	0	0	0	17	19	14	13	11	6
1976	San Francisco	0-3	4.85	10	2	0	0	0	26	32	18	14	12	7
	Phoenix	4-5	5.59	13	12	0	0	0	74	91	57	46	32	31
1977	Phoenix	14-6	4.86	29	20	7	0	2	161	188	93	87	70	77
	San Francisco	1-1	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	14	14	8	7	4	5
1978	Phoenix	7-4	4.50	14	13	2	0	0	92	97	54	46	38	32
	San Francisco	0-1	7.88	11	0	0	0	0	16	22	14	14	8	6
1979	San Francisco	4-3	1.80	46	0	0	0	4	80	59	25	16	27	33
1980	San Francisco	4-6	2.47	68	0	0	0	19	91	81	28	25	34	42
1981	San Francisco	4-5	2.89	55	0	0	0	21	84	84	28	27	36	29
1982	San Francisco	10-4	1.83	78	0	0	0	30	123	108	29	25	42	58
1983	San Francisco	7-11	3.54	73	0	0	0	22	106.2	117	51	42	47	38
1984	San Francisco	4-9	3.76	74	1	0	0	19	124.1	130	60	52	57	48
1985	San Francisco	5-4	3.54	68	0	0	0	4	96.2	98	42	38	54	37
1986	San Francisco	4-4	3.93	48	0	0	0	5	68.2	63	35	30	34	34
1987	San Francisco	1-1	3.47	15	0	0	0	1	23.1	30	9	9	10	9
	California	5-4	3.08	41	0	0	0	10	76	71	28	26	29	35
1988	Palm Springs	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1	4
	California	4-5	2.85	44	0	0	0	7	79	67	37	25	34	46
1989	California	4-3	2.20	62	0	0	0	8	90	76	22	22	37	42
<b>Angel Totals</b>		<b>13-12</b>	<b>2.68</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>N.L. Totals</b>		<b>45-53</b>	<b>3.23</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>870.2</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>352</b>
<b>Major Totals</b>		<b>58-65</b>	<b>3.11</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>1115.2</b>	<b>1071</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>475</b>

## MINTON continued

HRs Allowed: 1989-4; 1988-1; 1987-6; 1986-4; 1985-6; 1984-6; 1983-6; 1982-5; 1981-0; 1980-0; 1979-0; 1978-3; 1977-0; 1976-0; 1975-1; Total-42.

Disabling Injuries: 1979 — Torn cartilage in left knee, disabled March 26-May 31.  
 1986 — Strained cartilage in rib cage, disabled July 22-Aug. 14.  
 1988 — Sprained ligament in right elbow, April 4-May 11.  
 1989 — Tendinitis of right elbow, June 28-July 8.

Selected by Kansas City in 3rd round of Jan. 1970 free agent draft  
 Traded to San Francisco for Fran Healy, April 2, 1973

	1989						A.L. CAREER					
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	1-2	3.68	36.2	15	19	4	6-7	3.61	107.1	43	57	10
Chicago	0-0	2.25	12	3	7	2	1-1	2.33	27	7	17	5
Kansas City	0-1	3.00	6	2	1	0	2-3	3.54	20.1	8	7	0
Minnesota	0-0	0.00	6.1	0	3	0	1-0	2.81	16	5	9	0
Oakland	0-0	6.00	6	4	3	1	0-0	4.80	15	8	8	1
Seattle	0-1	40.50	1.1	6	1	0	0-2	6.75	9.1	7	6	1
Texas	1-0	0.00	5	0	4	1	2-1	3.66	19.2	8	10	3
Vs. East	3-1	1.18	53.1	7	23	4	7-5	1.96	137.2	30	66	15
Baltimore	0-0	3.18	5.2	2	2	0	0-2	2.84	12.2	4	6	1
Boston	0-0	0.00	7.1	0	2	0	2-0	2.49	21.2	6	7	1
Cleveland	1-0	0.00	9.1	0	8	1	2-0	1.16	31	4	28	5
Detroit	0-0	0.00	8.1	0	1	0	0-1	1.15	15.2	2	2	2
Milwaukee	0-0	0.00	5	0	2	0	0-1	3.86	14	6	7	1
New York	1-0	1.00	9	1	5	2	1-0	1.01	26.2	3	6	3
Toronto	1-1	4.15	8.2	4	3	1	2-1	2.81	16	5	6	2
Home	4-2	1.97	50.1	11	27	3	8-6	2.56	130	37	68	9
Away	0-1	2.49	39.2	11	15	5	5-6	2.82	115	36	55	16
1st Half	1-2	1.84	44	9	20	5	4-3	2.85	85.1	27	44	10
2nd Half	3-1	2.54	46	13	22	3	9-9	2.59	159.2	46	79	15
In April	1-0	1.69	16	3	10	2	1-0	1.69	16	3	10	2
May	0-0	0.57	15.2	1	6	3	0-1	2.49	25.1	7	9	4
June	0-2	3.65	12.1	5	5	0	3-2	3.35	40.1	15	25	4
July	0-0	5.68	12.2	8	4	1	3-1	2.89	56	18	25	10
August	0-0	2.30	15.2	4	11	2	0-3	2.10	55.2	13	33	5
Sept.-Oct.	3-1	0.51	17.2	1	6	0	6-5	2.96	51.2	17	21	0
SO High — 3; last time, Sept. 13 vs. NY							Lifetime: 7 games (1982)					
Win Streak — 3, Aug. 18 - Oct. 1												

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982—S.F., Mon.		0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	.2	0	0	0	1	0

### MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Lifetime	.146	103	15	1	6
Last Home Run: 9-7-83 vs. Atlanta (Gene Garber)					

### MINTON'S BESTS

	SEASON		GAME
W	10 — 1982	SO	5 — last time: vs. St. Louis, 6-1-82
ERA	1.80 — 1979	IP	5 — vs. Los Angeles, 9-28-86
IP	124.1 — 1984		
SO	58 — 1982		
SV	30 — 1982		

**MINTON'S RECORD STREAK:** Greg Minton holds the major league record for consecutive innings pitched, 269.1, without allowing a home run — a streak which ran from Sept. 6, 1978 to May 2, 1982. Ironically, it was a catcher that homered on both ends of the streak. In Minton's final 1978 appearance, Joe Ferguson slugged a three-run shot at Los Angeles. Minton then completed three full seasons (1979-81) without allowing a round-tripper, a 255 inning effort. He tacked on an additional 14.1 innings in 1982 before New York's John Stearns connected off him at Candlestick.



## TICKET INFORMATION

**ANAHEIM STADIUM** — (714) 634-2000 or (213) 625-1123 ...2000 State College Boulevard, Anaheim, CA 92806. OPEN — Monday thru Saturday, 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. beginning March 17 at Gate No. 1. Advance ticket windows, located behind home plate on Field level available at game time.

**MAIL ORDERS** — Orders must be received at least 7 days prior to event. Please include \$3 per order for postage and handling. Mail orders to: **Angels Tickets, P.O. Box 2000, Anaheim, CA 92803**. Gift certificates are also available by mail.

**TELEPHONE ORDERS** — From the convenience of your home or office order Angels tickets by telephone 7 days a week. Call **TELETRON\*** at (714) 634-1300, (213) 410-1062 or (619) 268-9686. Order tickets for any game on the 1990 home schedule and charge it to your VISA or Mastercard. Tickets ordered 10 days prior to the game will be mailed to you. Tickets ordered after that time will be available on game day at the Will Call window at Gate No. 1 at Anaheim Stadium. **TELETRON\*** lines will be available from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday thru Saturday and from 10 a.m. to 8 p.m. on Sunday. The service begins March 17.

\*Ticketron Telephone Service.

**TICKETRON** — Tickets may be purchased at Tower Record Stores and several independent locations. Please call (213) 642-4242 for information.

### TICKET PRICES

Field & Club Box .....	\$9.00
Terrace Box .....	\$8.00
Centerfield Box Seats — Club/Terrace .....	\$7.00
View Level — Reserved .....	\$6.00
Family Section (Centerfield Box) .....	\$5.00
General Admission .....	\$3.00
(Sold 1 1/2 hours prior to game time)	
Kids General Admission .....	\$1.00
(Monday-Thursday only; 15-and-under; one adult for every four kids)	

### 1990 PROMOTIONAL SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	OPPONENT	EVENT
Sun.	April 1	Los Angeles	Calendar Day (Everyone)
Mon.	April 9	Seattle	Opening Night
			Neon Caps (Everyone)
Sat.	April 14	Minnesota	Batting Gloves/Kid's Opening Night (Children 15 & Under)
Sun.	April 15	Minnesota	Famous Chicken (Easter)
Tue.	April 17	Oakland	Rally Bells (Everyone)
Sat.	May 5	New York	Starting Line-Up Figures (Children 15 & Under)
Sun.	May 13	Boston	Make-up/Jewelry Bag (Mother's Day) (All Female Adults)
Sun.	May 27	Milwaukee	Player Cards (Everyone)
Sat.	June 9	Texas	Player Family Game
Sun.	June 10	Texas	Beach Bags (All Adults)
Sat.	June 23	Detroit	Fireworks
Wed.	June 27	Chicago	Angels Baseball (Everyone)
Sun.	July 15	Toronto	Old Timers Game
Wed.	July 18	Milwaukee	Squeeze Bottles (Everyone)
	July 22	Cleveland	Neon Sunglasses (All Adults)
Sun.	Aug. 5	Oakland	Photo Day
Sun.	Aug. 12	Baltimore	Fanny Bags (Everyone)
Sat.	Sept. 1	Chicago	Back Packs (Children 15 & Under)
Fri.	Sept. 14	Seattle	Instant Vacation
Sun.	Sept. 16	Seattle	California Caps (Everyone)
Sun.	Sept. 30	Kansas City	Team Photo & Fan Appreciation Day (Everyone)



# 1990 Schedule

## APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
1 * LA 1:05	2 SEA 7:35	3 [K] SEA 7:35	4 SEA 7:05	5 SEA 12:35	6 [K] OAK 8:05	7 [K] OAK 1:05
8 OAK 5:05	9 SEA 6:05	10 [S] SEA 7:35	11 SEA 7:35	12 MIN 7:35	13 [S] MIN 7:05	14 MIN 7:05
15 MIN 1:05	16 OAK 7:35	17 [K] OAK 7:35	18 [S] OAK 7:35	19 MIN 5:05	20 [K] MIN 5:05	21 MIN 10:15
22 [K] MIN 11:15	23 BOS 4:35	24 [K] BOS 4:35	25 BOS 4:35	26 BOS 4:35	27 NY 4:30	28 [K] NY 10:30
29 [K] NY 10:30	30 BAL 4:35					

## JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
					1 [K] TEX 5:35	2 [K] TEX 5:35
3 TEX 1:05	4 [K] TEX 5:35	5 [K] KC 5:35	6 KC 5:35	7 KC 11:35	8 [S] TEX 7:35	9 TEX 7:05
10 TEX 1:05	11 KC 7:35	12 [S] KC 7:35	13 [S] KC 7:35	14 DET 4:35	15 DET 4:35	16 DET 10:15
17 [K] DET 10:35	18 [K] CHI 5:05	19 [K] CHI 5:05	20 CHI 5:05	21 DET 7:35	22 [S] DET 7:35	23 DET 7:05
24 DET 1:05	25 CHI 7:35	26 [S] CHI 7:35	27 CHI 1:05	28	29 [K] CLE 4:35	30 [K] CLE 4:05

## AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
			1 MIN 10:15	2 [K] OAK 7:35	3 [K] OAK 7:35	4 [S] OAK 7:05
5 [S] OAK 1:05	6 BOS 7:35	7 [S] BOS 7:35	8 [S] BOS 7:35	9 BOS 7:35	10 [S] BAL 7:35	11 BAL 7:05
12 BAL 1:05	13 BAL 7:35	14 [S] NY 7:35	15 [S] NY 7:35	16 NY 4:35	17 [K] BOS 4:35	18 BOS 10:15
19 [K] BOS 10:05	20 [K] DET 4:35	21 [K] DET 4:35	22 CHI 10:35	23 [K] CHI 5:05	24 [K] CHI 5:05	25 [K] CHI 4:05
26 [K] CHI 11:35	27 TEX 7:35	28 [S] TEX 7:35	29 [S] TEX 7:35	30	31 [S] CHI 7:35	

## MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
		1 BAL 4:35	2 BAL 4:35	3	4 [K] NY 7:35	5 [S] NY 7:05
6 NY 5:05	7 BAL 7:35	8 [S] BAL 7:35	9 BAL 7:35	10	11 [K] BOS 7:05	12 [S] BOS 7:05
13 BOS 1:05	14 BAL 7:35	15 BAL 7:35	16 BAL 7:35	17 BAL 7:35	18 BAL 7:35	19 [K] BAL 7:35
20 [K] TOR 10:35	21 CLE 4:35	22 CLE 4:35	23 [S] TOR 7:35	24 TOR 7:35	25 [S] MIL 7:35	26 MIL 7:05
27 MIL 1:05	28 CLE 7:35	29 CLE 7:35	30 [S] CLE 7:35			

## JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
1 [K] CLE 10:35	2 [K] CLE 4:35	3 [K] TOR 4:35	4 TOR 4:35	5 [K] TOR 4:35	6 [K] MIL 5:35	7 [K] MIL 5:35
8 [K] MIL 11:35	9 ALL-STAR GAME	10 ALL-STAR GAME	11	12 [S] TOR 7:35	13 [S] TOR 7:35	14 TOR 7:05
15 TOR 2:05	16 [S] MIL 7:35	17 [S] MIL 7:35	18 MIL 1:05	19	20 [S] CLE 7:35	21 CLE 7:05
22 CLE 1:05	23 [K] OAK 7:05	24 [K] OAK 7:05	25 OAK 12:15	26 OAK 12:15	27 [K] SEA 7:35	28 [K] SEA 7:05
29 [K] SEA 1:35	30 [K] MIN 5:05	31 [K] MIN 5:05				

## SEPTEMBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
						1 CHI 1:05
2 CHI 12:05	3 NY 1:05	4	5 NY 4:30	6 [K] NY 4:30	7 [K] BAL 4:35	8 [K] BAL 4:35
9 [K] BAL 10:35	10 MIN 7:35	11 [S] MIN 7:35	12 [S] MIN 7:35	13 SEA 7:35	14 [S] SEA 7:35	15 SEA 7:05
16 SEA 1:05	17	18 [S] DET 7:35	19 DET 7:35	20	21 [K] MC 5:35	22 MC 11:35
23 [K] MC 11:35	24 TEX 5:35	25 [K] TEX 5:35	26 TEX 5:35	27 [S] MC 7:35	28 [S] MC 7:35	29 MC 7:05
30 NC 1:05						

Game Times Subject to Change

☐ HOME GAMES ☐ AWAY GAMES \* EXHIBITION GAME

[K] = KTLA — CHANNEL 5 [S] = SPORTS CHANNEL

ALL GAMES KMPC — 710

Game Times Subject to Change